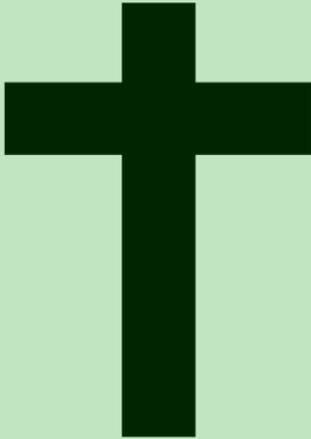


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi  
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

**Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don**  
**The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini**

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

## Contents

Mataio . . . . .	1
Mareko . . . . .	85
Luka . . . . .	138
Yohane . . . . .	224
Aposolo . . . . .	291
Roma . . . . .	378
1 Korinti . . . . .	416
2 Korinti . . . . .	454
Galatia . . . . .	477
Epeso . . . . .	492
Pilipi . . . . .	508
Kolosai . . . . .	519
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	530
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	538
1 Timoti . . . . .	543
2 Timoti . . . . .	553
Titus . . . . .	561
Pilemon . . . . .	566
Hebru . . . . .	568
Yakop . . . . .	601
1 Petoro . . . . .	611
2 Petoro . . . . .	622
1 Yohane . . . . .	629
2 Yohane . . . . .	638
3 Yohane . . . . .	640
Yuda . . . . .	642
Don Sane . . . . .	646

## Mataio

*Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enj Dawit wane qerakine, enj Abraham wane qerakine.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham enj Isak magaine, Isak enj Yakop magaine, Yakop enj Yuda enjineso njolekounne enjane magaene, <sup>3</sup> Yuda enj Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enj Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enj Ram magaine, <sup>4</sup> Ram enj Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enj Nason magaine, Nason enj Salmon magaine, <sup>5</sup> Salmon enj Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enj Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enj Yese magaine, <sup>6</sup> Yese enj nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enj Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

<sup>7</sup> Solomon enj Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enj Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enj Asa magaine, <sup>8</sup> Asa enj Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enj Yoram magaine, Yoram enj Uzia magaine, <sup>9</sup> Uzia enj Yotam magaine, Yotam enj Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enj Hezekia magaine, <sup>10</sup> Hezekia enj Manase magaine, Manase enj Amon magaine, Amon enj Yosia

magaine, <sup>11</sup> Yosia enj Yekonia enjine so njolekounne enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

<sup>12</sup> Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enj Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enj Zerubabel magaine, <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel enj Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enj Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enj Azor magaine, <sup>14</sup> Azor enj Zadok magaine, Zadok enj Akim magaine, Akim enj Eliud magaine, <sup>15</sup> Eliud enj Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enj Matan magaine, Matan enj Yakop magaine, <sup>16</sup> Yakop enj Yosep magaine, Maria wane njane, Maria enj Yesu nagaine, Yesu enj Kristo orake. <sup>17</sup> Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

*Yesu Kristo Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo enj numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enj Yosep wane binjek rau geke, nj ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enj kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinenjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. <sup>19</sup> Enj Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enj mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane

geke. No eje siluŋ Maria ŋei eŋane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso eje sanko eŋane biŋek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. <sup>20</sup> Eje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane aŋelo maneo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, “Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria ŋanomŋone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboino urata maki medep ŋatkemaik. <sup>21</sup> Eje medep baŋ ŋei mayake, paki ge baŋ eŋetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane oŋo baŋ ŋei ŋerewekoune borikineeno ŋine makokoniak.”

<sup>22</sup> Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomŋo propet eŋane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. <sup>23</sup> “Nerep natewen mane, ŋei mi makeŋo baŋ medep ŋatkeake, paki medep mane ŋei mayake, eso eje baŋ eŋetine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu eje ŋererop gemaik.”

<sup>24</sup> Eso Yosep eje kuluo ŋine wieki paki, Waom wane aŋeloŋo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, ŋanomine Maria make. <sup>25</sup> No eje ŋao ŋanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria eje medepine make, pakiso, Yosepŋo eŋetine Yesu orake.

## 2

*Kepe Sasainoŋine ŋei*

*Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot eje ŋei waom geke, yewao ŋei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino ŋine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. <sup>2</sup> Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaik, Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋei waom ea diawa? Nene eŋane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso ŋene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

<sup>3</sup> ŋei waom Herot eje don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eje yaleka dere qisekoi. <sup>4</sup> Paki Herot eje Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon ŋei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia eje mat diao wakoniak?”

<sup>5</sup> Eje olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet eje iwa yale qeke,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware eŋane keuo ŋine ketkele midaka, ŋinano ŋine ŋetne mane baŋ sariake, oŋo naŋane ŋei ŋerewekopne Israel baŋ alakane sikan oniak.’”

<sup>7</sup> Eso Herot eje kepe sasaino ŋine ŋei sarikoi, eje edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso iwa yale

edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, "Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanꝓakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale."

<sup>9</sup> Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eaꝓo alakangi, so eꝓe kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke. <sup>10</sup> Eꝓe Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! <sup>11</sup> Eꝓe mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Eꝓe wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso Anutuꝓo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso eꝓe zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

*Yoseꝓo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi*

<sup>13</sup> Eꝓe ariu, so Waom wane aꝓelo maneo kulu kuluo Yoseꝓ wakonka more olale rake, "Wienom paki, medep so nagaine eꝓunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nono rawe dere

so ban sarikei, Herot eꝓe ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike."

<sup>14</sup> Yale olatki, so Yoseꝓ eꝓe wie more, medep so nagaine eꝓuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. <sup>15</sup> Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomꝓo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, "Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo ꝓine wie sarike."

*Herotꝓo Raki Medep Ni-gatne Korop Engu Warekoi*

<sup>16</sup> Herot eꝓe iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino ꝓine ꝓei lobo sarikoi, eꝓe na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki eꝓe don motki kawali ꝓei eꝓe Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep ꝓei komaene etke (2) so eꝓane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eꝓe ꝓei lobo kepe sasaino ꝓine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

<sup>17</sup> Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaiaꝓo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

<sup>18</sup> "Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unꝓalan wakonmai. Rakelꝓo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego eꝓane ra more arokmai, eꝓe arokmai, so ban mi mau kopkeake,

onoka wane enje korop seuseuneka.”

*Yosepno Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi*

<sup>19</sup> Herot seukki, njadino Waom wane anjelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, <sup>20</sup> Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nej ea mo seukkoi.” <sup>21</sup> Yale olatkiso, Yosep enje wieki paki, medep enjine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

<sup>22</sup> Ari detki, Arkelaus enje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nej waom geke, pakiso Yosep enje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anjeloño koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so enje ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. <sup>23</sup> Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, enje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei njererop korop enje ban raikei, ‘Enje Nazaret welaine.’ ”

### 3

*Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Miti Urata Kieke Make*

<sup>1</sup> Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau enje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke. <sup>2</sup> Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon

wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaike!” <sup>3</sup> Yohane weku enjane propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake,

“Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaike, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, enje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Yohane takotine kamel zouneno mamaine ma geke, enje waroine osom solaineno mamaine, enjo kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. <sup>5</sup> Nei njerep enjano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo njine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea njine. <sup>6</sup> Enje borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

<sup>7</sup> Yohane enje Parisi nej so Sadusi nej tego loutneno doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njine koma qotkoinane dokoine, manjo njidangi Anutu wane busu njado sariakane okanmai ke, ea kakakka more njadekka ariu rap? <sup>8</sup> Wetnjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, enjo ban borikine njine njadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan njoniake. <sup>9</sup> So wetnjinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham enje njenane njaboze.’ Na njidanmaile, yemo Anutu enje maine wesi iwanjo maki paki, enjo Abraham wane njabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

<sup>10</sup> Naka mo eki ḡodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo baḡ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. <sup>11</sup> Na dokurop tau ḡunmaile, eaḡo kine iwa yale sikan ḡonmaike, yemo ḡine wetḡine maingekoi, ḡo ḡei mane nanane ḡadeno baḡ sarike, eḡe yemo zonomine togogole, eḡe nanane zonom yuan kamaike, na ḡei maine mida, nonḡo eḡane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oḡo yemo baḡ Asu Koboboine so gerep weneḡ tauḡuniake. <sup>12</sup> Eḡe wano wanok urata ma gemaike, kito wanok maki wele eḡineka, eḡe witine wele baḡ peikki urumino wayake, ḡo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

### *Yohaneno Yesu Doku Taukake*

<sup>13</sup> Naso yewao Yesu eḡe Galili kepeo ḡine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, oḡo doku taukayakane. <sup>14</sup> No Yohaneno yemo wetinane kine ra qelananiakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goḡo na yemo maine taunanikene, ḡo siluḡ nonḡo ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso Yesuḡo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonḡo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale,

ea yemo ḡere maine Anutuḡo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

<sup>16</sup> Eso Yohane eḡe Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eḡe dokuo ḡine saki saki, eaka qeli aḡaḡge manmaike, pakiso eḡe kaki, Anutu wane Asuḡo nanḡi baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu eḡine kutno kitoke. <sup>17</sup> Eso qeliwo ḡine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eḡe nae Gipon maepne, na eḡane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

## 4

### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Asuḡo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eḡe yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ḡaraine midaine ge mage, ḡarainane seukke. <sup>3</sup> Eso Satanjo eḡano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwaḡo qeinge more bret okangep.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesuḡo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Neiḡo ḡara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ḡine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” <sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. <sup>6</sup> Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo

gonjomka iwa njine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike,

'Anutu eje ban anelokoune gejjane ra more edaniake, eje ban meteenerjo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.'

<sup>7</sup> Yesuño mainge olatke, "No Anutu wane papiaño yaleka iwa yale ramaike, 'Ge Waomjone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.'"

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso Satanno Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more nei njerep magune magune so kepe banjem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke.

<sup>9</sup> Paki olale rake, "Ge wawetjone gem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale."

<sup>10</sup> Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, "Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike, 'Waomjone Anutu eje weku menjenka more qelistine gekene.'"

<sup>11</sup> Yale rakiso Satanno qelinka arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

*Yesuño Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make*

<sup>12</sup> Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu eje kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. <sup>13</sup> Eje Nazaret matko mi geke, eje qelige ari

Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa eje Galili doku namun wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

<sup>14</sup> Yale okangimo propet Isaiño don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

<sup>15</sup> "Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namunjo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj nei njerep enjane kepe! <sup>16</sup> Nei njerep panaman koto gemami, eje ban qelanan kakapa suaine mane kakei, nei njerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelanjaniake."

<sup>17</sup> Naso yewao Yesuño kieke, donine iwa yale edange, "Borikine njine korop qelige njadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!"

*Yesuño Zawon Mama Nei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinjon etke otke, ere zawon mama nei, Simon, enjetine mane Petoro, so njole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuño etane rake, "Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo nei ebu ebu daleo ebukeyik, ea wane kine kito njipongale."

<sup>20</sup> Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerop arikoik.

<sup>21</sup> Eje ari ari more, koso tatinjon etke maratotke,

Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoi, pakiso Yesuŋo etorake. <sup>22</sup> Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop weneŋ arikoi.

*Yesuŋo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menanŋ Onge*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanŋ urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so ŋei ŋerep kubet kine kine en-erop, so zoma kine kine en-erop ebuki menanŋoi. <sup>24</sup> Yale okangi, eŋane don kisiineŋo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ŋei ŋerep eŋe detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanŋkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menanŋ onwareke. <sup>25</sup> Ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo ŋadino mog-are arikoi, Galili kepeo ŋine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanŋine, so Yerusalem matko ŋine, so Yuda kepeo ŋine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ŋine.

## 5

*Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, eŋine dokoine eŋe sari osino

lolikka metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso eŋe kieke don iwa yale edange,

### *Wetpesek Wele*

<sup>3</sup> “Ŋei eŋe kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eŋe wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eŋane binjek! <sup>4</sup> Nem kuasuruk gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo banŋ maganut oniake! <sup>5</sup> Wetene ma pese gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eŋe banŋ Anutuŋo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei! <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineŋo wikile mage okanmami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo banŋ qe watke ebongi, ŋatene qeake! <sup>7</sup> Ŋei kimakopene eŋane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo banŋ wetine boriki seseoniake! <sup>8</sup> Kotoene libeka gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eŋe banŋ Anutu kakei! <sup>9</sup> Ŋei eŋane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eŋe banŋ eŋine gipolek-oune edorayake! <sup>10</sup> Ŋei mane Anutuŋo

dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremai, miti wane nabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enane binjek!

11 “Nei eje det worik okan nungei, so njingu matali getali okan nunikei, so njinane anao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola njine matalikei, njine wet pese desikei, onoka wane njine nanane ndano mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. 12 Njine wet njine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turunjinane lewine suaine qeliwo, njinane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet njinane bango qeige sakoi, miti wane naba eje yale waka matali getali ebukoi.

### *Nei Enane Soli So Kiwa Okanike*

13 “Njine kepe banjem nei enane soli okanikei. No soli eje simileine ea mida okanikeo, mau koso simile wako wakan wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, nei njerep eje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

14 “Njine kepe banjem nei enane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine mejo maneo makoi, enane qelanane kine kine maneno maine mi qekatkeake. 15 Nei maneno kiwa mane kiweke, laseno mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunjinane yemo

eje bosinjino modeki okora more, nei njerep mat koto metmami, ea qelanane eboniake. 16 Rokop yalewaka, njinane kiwano nei njerep qelanane eboniake, paki eje njinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganane qeliwo gemaika, eje bakomine kitokei.

### *Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane*

17 “Njine nanane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, eje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekeke paki, mawe enane don wele okaniakane ketkole. 18 Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, enao mi siukeake, midakaka. Eje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enane naso qoeake. 19 Eso ea wane, nei mane eje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, nei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotino, enetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane eje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nei natne eje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, eje qeli gege togon kotine, enetine suaine, nei wawaine geake. 20 Ea wane na njidanbe

detpi, n̄ine Anutuŋo numa koboine mogare arikei wane wetkemaikē, ea bororom teweke mogare arikeiwo, yemo n̄ine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. N̄o n̄ine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi eŋane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

*Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake*

<sup>21</sup> “N̄ine mokaka n̄abokop n̄ine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge n̄ei mi gem seukeake, n̄ei mane eŋe n̄ei qeki seukeake, eŋe baŋ ma ari wano wanok n̄ei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ <sup>22</sup> N̄o noŋo yemo iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane eŋe kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eŋe baŋ ma more wano wanok n̄ei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, n̄ei mane eŋe kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eŋe baŋ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so n̄ei mane eŋe kimaine ‘Borikine qelaŋ togole,’ orayake, eŋe baŋ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. <sup>23</sup> Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, n̄ine eaka kiman̄ineŋo n̄aba n̄aba n̄ine payake, yewa desikene, <sup>24</sup> paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineŋone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde

kiman̄inano arinom, n̄aba ea makoboek qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

<sup>25</sup> “N̄ei manēŋo geŋane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge n̄aba n̄onerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaikē, eaoka eŋerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, n̄ado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eŋe geu more, wano wanok n̄ei wano biraganiake, paki oŋo geu tebe n̄ei wano birangangi, tebe n̄eiŋo baŋ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. <sup>26</sup> Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, baŋ kiman̄onane sot ikop mi qoekē, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

*Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao N̄anom Mi Qeliŋnagukeiwane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake*

<sup>27</sup> “N̄ine don iwa yale raraine pamaikē, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao n̄anom n̄ire misuk qeliŋ nagukeik, paki n̄ei ge n̄erep mane misuk maikene!’ <sup>28</sup> N̄o noŋo yemo iwa yale n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane eŋe n̄erep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eŋe eŋine n̄anomine mo qeliŋkaki paki, wetineŋo eŋerop bailalaŋ okane more, sotkorop okanmaikē. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane ge deŋone wongoken eaŋo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solan̄one sisine wekuŋo

midayake, yemo zok wekumane, njo solanone koropno sora gerepko birau kesiake, eanjo maine mi okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> Ge metenone wonjo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumnone sisine weku qelinjakene, eanjo yemo zok wekumane. No solanone koropno ari sora gerepko kesiake, eanjo maine mi okanmaike.

*Nao Nanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>31</sup> “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane eje nanomine qelin kayakane okane, eje zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, nanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ <sup>32</sup> No nojo yemo iwa nidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelinjakaki ari, nei mane koso mayakeo, yemo nei yewa eje okangi, nanomine eje bailalan okanike, ea wane nei yewa eje sot korop okanmaike, so nei yewa eje nrep naonerop, ea meke, eje yaleka bailalan okanmaike.

*Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>33</sup> “Nine mokaka nei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donnone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki,

Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea silun makene.’ <sup>34</sup> No na iwa nidanbe, nine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. <sup>35</sup> Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togogolekei, onoka wane ea yemo nei Waom suainane mat. <sup>36</sup> Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane nine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. <sup>37</sup> Nine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo nei borikine welainano nine sarimaika.

*Nenguwi Turunine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake*

<sup>38</sup> “Nine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei maneno genane denone qe pilikki, ge turunine enane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eje genane netnone kito muzungi, ge turunine enane netne kito muzungene’ . <sup>39</sup> No nojo yemo iwa nidanbe detpi, nei mane eje masi qotkoine okan njungi, nine turunine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No nei mane eje tagennjine wongoken njinguyakeo, nine tagennjine kanaoken ea wenenj sunkau njinguyake.

40 Nō ʻnei mane eʻe mu-  
lapko biraganiakane geu  
ari takotʻone mayakeo, ge  
momo takotʻone ea weneʻ  
sunkanom mayake. 41 So  
kawali ʻnei magu eʻane  
keuonine mane eʻe abonine  
numa bamgo ea wane rokop  
ma arikenane soringangi,  
ge maine ewekine numa  
kiroine ea wane rokop ma  
arikene. 42 ʻNēi mane kine  
kine mane manikenane ra  
gangi, eʻe maine manikene.  
ʻNēi mane eʻe geʻano ʻnēi  
kine kine mane kulit geu  
mayakane raki, ge kine kine  
ea maine eʻe manikene.

*Nʻabakopʻnēi Wetmaep  
Okanongeʻi*

43 “ʻNēi don mane iwa  
yale raraine pamaʻi, ea  
mo detkoi, “Kimakopʻnēi  
wet maep okan onikeʻi, ʻnō  
ʻnabakopʻnēi yemo qaisik  
onikeʻi.’ 44 Nō nono yemo  
ʻnidanbe detpi, ʻnabakopʻnēi  
wet maep okan ongeʻi, paki  
ʻningu matali okanʻungeʻi,  
eʻane Anutu menenkau,  
turuʻene bira yake. 45 Yale  
okanbi paki, ʻnēi baʻ  
Maganine qeliwo gemaʻi,  
eʻane gipolekoune okangeʻi.  
Eʻe maki kaiweineʻo sirike,  
ʻnēi ʻnerep maine so borikine  
eʻano rokop wekuka qe  
okanmaʻi, so koya ebon  
okanmaʻi, ʻnēi ʻnerep masi  
maine okanmami, so tanik  
borikine okanmami weneʻ.  
46 ʻNēi ʻnereppa wet maep  
okan ʻnunmami, eʻeka weku  
wet maep okan ongeʻiwo,  
yemo Anutu eʻe onoka

wane lewine qole ʻnuniake?  
Takis so borikine mama  
ʻnēi eʻe yaleka ea ma  
okanmami! Kepe ʻnēi wane  
rokop yuankaikeʻi! 47 So  
ʻnēi kimakop ʻnēi eʻneropka  
weku don awo nagukeiwo,  
yemo ʻnēi ʻnerep natne  
onokano tebaongeʻi? Qelan  
ʻnēi ʻnerep eʻe yaleka ea  
ma okanmami! Kepe ʻnēi  
wane rokop yuankaikeʻi!  
48 Ea wane ʻnēi koboboine  
gekeʻi, Maganine qeliwo eʻe  
koboboine gemaʻi, ʻnēi  
eʻane rokop magekeʻi!

## 6

*Kine Kine Sola Mawa  
Mawa Waneka Mi Okangeʻi*

1 “ʻNēi miti urata kine kine  
maine ea ʻnēi ʻnerep eʻane  
deeno mau, edo ʻnēi more,  
solanine mawakeʻi wane,  
ʻnēi misuk maʻi. ʻNēi  
urata kine kine korop iwa  
ʻnēi ʻnerep eʻane deeno mau,  
solanine mawakeiwo, yemo  
ʻnēi baʻ ea wane lewine  
Maganine qeliwo gemaʻi,  
eʻano ʻnēi mane mi makeʻi.

2 “Ea wane ʻnēi kine  
kine mane ʻnēi mane wanap  
abonine midaine manbe  
ra, yemo ʻnēi ukat sua  
didiwo, yale misuk okangeʻi.  
Miti ʻnēi isisine edo lewa  
lewan urumgo so numa  
suaino okanmami, eʻe  
ʻnēi ʻnerep edo one more  
mawa ongeʻi wane, yale  
okan okanmami. Iwa yale  
desikeʻi! Eʻe ea wane  
lewine mo korop qoleon  
wareke. 3 Nō ʻnēi ʻnēi mane  
wanap abonine midaine

qesiŋkawe ra, yemo ŋine sanku siu siuko qesiŋkau, kimaŋine osoŋino gemaika, eŋe ea wane kine misuk desiake. <sup>4</sup> Ea yemo baŋ geŋone bonepŋone okaniake, paki Magaŋone, eŋe kine kine onokaka bonepŋone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

*Meŋe Meŋen Wane Kine Kito Edange*

<sup>5</sup> “Ŋine meŋenkawe ra, miti ŋei isisine eŋe yale misuk okangei! Eŋe lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko wie okorau paki meŋenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino ŋei ŋerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaika. Iwa yale desiaki! Ŋei ŋerep eŋe one mawaon okanbi, eaŋo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaika, Anutuŋo baŋ lewineene mi qoleake. <sup>6</sup> Ŋo ge meŋenkakenane okannom paki, urumŋone koto waket more, madetŋone kitokene, paki Magaŋone deŋo mi kakaine, eŋe meŋenkakene. Eso Magaŋone eŋe onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

<sup>7</sup> “Meŋe meŋenŋino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore meŋenkakei, yale ŋei miti midaine, qelaŋ edo meŋenka okanmami. Eŋe iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenene baŋ desiake, onokawane eŋe meŋe meŋen kirowine meŋen kamami,

ea wane. <sup>8</sup> Ŋine eŋe yale meŋe meŋen kirowine misuk okangei, Magaŋine eŋe onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaika. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane ŋine iwa yale ra meŋenkakei,

‘Ŋenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geŋane eŋetŋone koboboine payake, <sup>10</sup> Sari koto baŋem kepe baŋem Waom okanŋonnom, qeliwo geŋane aŋa tewe tewek pamaika, yale waka kepeo ŋenano wakoniake. <sup>11</sup> Ge ukude ŋaraze ŋebonikene, <sup>12</sup> Ge borikineze korop qeliŋ warekene, ŋene yaleka matali ŋonmami, ŋei yewa eŋane borikineene qeliŋ waremaine. <sup>13</sup> Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranŋonikene, siluŋ borikino ŋine makok ŋonikene.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋine ŋei ŋerep borikine okanŋunbi, eŋane sot turuŋ qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaika, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋine baŋ qelige ŋiboniake. <sup>15</sup> Ŋo ŋine natne eŋane sot turuŋ mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaika, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

*Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>16</sup> “So ŋine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitŋine zoileki miti ŋei isisine eŋane

masi misuk okangei. Eje lolike ariu, n̄ara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, n̄ei n̄erep eje sawe gemami, yale dere ebongei wane yale okanmami. N̄ine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eje mo korop mau goeke. <sup>17</sup> Ge miti wane sawe gege wane n̄ara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kait̄one sauke, so lewēone yasokene. <sup>18</sup> Yale okannom, n̄ei n̄erep natne eje ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Gejane Magan̄one den̄o mi kakaine, eje wekūo ban̄ desiake. So Magan̄one eje ge bonep̄one kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban̄ qoleganiake.

*Wet̄ine Qeli Morian  
Wane Mosikei*

<sup>19</sup> “N̄ine abon̄ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinēo ki barakeake, so wēemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eje ra barake waket kobu ma arikei. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane turun̄, n̄ine wet maep wane abon̄ kine kine, n̄ine maine weti qeli kotino pamaike, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kinēo mi ki barake mataliake, so wēemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei. <sup>21</sup> Abon̄ kine kinēone pamaike, yewaoka wet̄one motnom, naso ban̄em pa ariake.

*Sola Wane Kiwa*

<sup>22</sup> “Den̄o sola wane kiwa yale okanmai. Den̄one maine payakeo, gejane solan̄one korop qelan̄an n̄oka watke payake, <sup>23</sup> N̄o den̄one boriakeo, yemo solan̄one korop eamo ban̄ panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop koton̄ono qelan̄an pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

*N̄ei Wekūo n̄ei Waom  
Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi  
Qeake*

<sup>24</sup> “N̄ei wekūo n̄ei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje ban̄ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje ban̄ mane wano makatake more, mane n̄adekkayake. N̄ine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodon̄ka maine mi makei.

<sup>25</sup> “Ea wane na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine n̄ara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solan̄ine qekat kekeiwane n̄an̄aeu paki, onokan̄o qesin̄ n̄ongi gekene ra, gege n̄inane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegen̄o manerop wele, n̄ara mi yuankamaike me? So solan̄o manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? <sup>26</sup> Nan̄i onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje n̄ara mi ebot okanmami, eje n̄ara mau waki maune n̄ara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaikē, on̄o wareongi ge okanmami. N̄ine lewēine zok

manerop suaine, nanj eJane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakno qeliwo gemaie, warejuneake. <sup>27</sup> Ninano njine mane manjo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

<sup>28</sup> “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Njine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. <sup>29</sup> No na silu njidanbe detpi, Solomon eje abonjine suaine gekejo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. <sup>30</sup> Iwamo Anutu onjom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaiike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arieki, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje njine takot manerop mi qorotnjuniake me? O, mali malip njagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

<sup>31</sup> Eso yalinane njine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Narane dia njine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia njine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia njine ma au gekale?’ <sup>32</sup> Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelan edo ea wane naso banem ra okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaie, eje njine kine kine iwa korop njanamami, ea mo det waremaiike. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane turujine yemo, njine

kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaie, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, njine qeli gege togon wane abonj so kine kine onokaka Magakno wetkemaie, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea ban njiboniake. <sup>34</sup> Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje ban qaeki onjomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eajo umatpae ma sarimaike, eao misuk takotkekei.”

## 7

### *Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei*

<sup>1</sup> “Njine nei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutujo njine yaleka ban mi wanok njuniake. <sup>2</sup> Onoka wane, njine nei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje njine wanoknjuniake, so njine nei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutujo ban njine more njiboniake. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok pamaie, eamo kamaine, jo gejone denono eki sisine metmaiike, eamo mi kamaine? <sup>4</sup> Eki sisine gejone denono metki, ge daleo kima njone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na denono gok metmaiike, ea kitowe saketkep?’ <sup>5</sup> Ge isi nei! Eki sisine gejone denono pamaie, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge denone

maine pore kakene, eso njado kimanjonane deino njine gok ea manom sakesiake.

<sup>6</sup> “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongei, eje yemo weku zinge mo ban njidosikei, njine zenam njine berek ejane soteno misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipenejo ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinjnine njaba njunikei.

*Mejenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene*

<sup>7</sup> “Mejenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuanj mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake. <sup>8</sup> Mane eje mejen kamaikenjo ban mayake, so mane eje zuanj maikenjo wele ban marat kayake, njomanane eje madetko yatomaikene, eje ban lalage maniake. <sup>9</sup> Njinano njine ma magaknjogipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniake? <sup>10</sup> Me ma nejnjogipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. <sup>11</sup> Njine kepe nej borikine yalinenjo gipon borasokopnjine njara abonj maine ebon okanmami. Maganjine qeliwo gemaikene, onjo kine kine maine manerop ban mejenka okanmami, eje maine eboniake!

<sup>12</sup> “Iwanjo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet ejane don qeturanjmaikene, njine nej njerep natne edo yeye kine kine okannjungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka

nej njerep natne eje njine okanongei.

*Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>13</sup> “Njine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao nej loutnenjo ari okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso nej ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

*Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune*

<sup>15</sup> “Propet isisine ejane diam seleleine makei, eje njinano sariu onbi, solaenenjo lama sola okaniake, njomanane yemo kasi zubaine, ejane koto yale payake. <sup>16</sup> Njine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaikene. <sup>17</sup> Eki maine eje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eje wele qotkoine qeake. <sup>18</sup> Eki maine mane eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake. <sup>19</sup> Eki natne wele maine mi qeake, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. <sup>20</sup> Eso yalinano njine ban propet isisine ejane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

*Na Mi Detnjunmaile Njanjae Njunmaile*

21 “Nei n̄rep loutneŋo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eŋe koropŋo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaike, eŋane an̄aine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. 22 Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, ŋei n̄rep loutneŋo baŋ iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Geŋane eŋetko gora more, ŋene Anutu wane don edangone, geŋane eŋet gora more, ŋene asu qotkoine loutne esop on̄em saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ 23 Yale raumo, na baŋ iwa yale edangale, ‘Na ŋine mi det̄jungole, wie biranane ari wareu, ŋine borikine mama!’

*Mat Mama Etkē Mane Dereret Korop No Mane Dereretine Midaine*

24 “Eso ŋei mane eŋe nan̄ane don iwa dere tewekeake, eŋe baŋ ŋei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane oŋo matine wesi kutno maki metke. 25 Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, ŋo siluŋ mat ea mi mak maŋge, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

26 “No ŋei mane eŋe nan̄ane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eŋe ŋei mane qelaŋ yale okaniake. Nei qelaŋ mane eŋe matine gumo gumo kutno make.

27 Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak maŋge. Makmaŋgi okmage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

*Nei N̄rep Eŋe Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Det̄pi Paki Oŋaene Qaeke*

28 Yesu eŋe don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, ŋei n̄rep magu suaine eŋe miti rarainane det̄pi paki, oŋaene qaeke welelepkeko. 29 Eŋe ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, eŋane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eŋe miti don zonominerop edange.

## 8

*Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike*

1 Yesu eŋe bonagao ŋine ketki, ŋei n̄rep magu suaineŋo ŋadino arikoi. 2 Nei mane kube rubet eŋe Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nan̄ane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menaŋgale.”

3 Yesuŋo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubet̄jone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike. 4 Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Detnom! Ge ŋei mane misuk edangene, ge siluŋ pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solan̄one ganiake, pakiso Mosenjo rake, yale soe soep mitnom, ŋei

njerep eje gane more, ge so-lanjone osike, ea desikei.”

*Yesuŋo Roma Ware Ware  
Mane Wane Qelit Medep  
Mane Ma Menanjkake*

5 Yesu eje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nei enjane ware ware manenjo maratkaiki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, 6 “Suaine, nanjane qelit medepne, eje matko zomakaki pamaike, eje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

7 Rakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

8 Raki, kawali nei enjane ware wardenjo mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanjane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake. 9 Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enet bijek suaine, enjane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali nejikopne ebuwe, eje nanjane bango gemami. Wane na enjano njine mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe eje ea mayake.”

10 Yesu eje don ea dere welepke more, nei njerep njadino arikoi eje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel njinane keuo njine mane

wano mi ka okanmaile. 11 Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei njerep loutnenjo kepe deine samaikeo njine, so ketmaikeo njine, ban sari more, njara nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enjerop wenen mesikei. 12 No njinano njine Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, eje mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeinat ket more, yewao ban aroke njat warik warik ki gekei.” 13 Pakiso, Yesuŋo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjkake.

*Yesuŋo Nei Njerep Loutne  
Ma Menanjonje*

14 Yesu eje Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine eje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop qeke. 15 Eje ka more metino maki, so zomanjo qelinjka arike, paki so njerep eje wieki paki, kieke njarine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

16 Kepe goeki, nei njerep eje nei njerep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu eje asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanjon wareke. 17 Eje yewa okange, yemo propet

Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Eje onjomka njenane zomaze nebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

*Nei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami*

18 Yesu eje nej njerep loutnejo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuŋ nat arikei wane dokoine edange. 19 Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manejo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenen gerop arikale.”

20 Yesujo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eje anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanji eje matenerop, no Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

21 Nei mane, ejine dokoine enane keueno njenejo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qeliŋnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, baŋ zinge njadenono koso sarikale.”

22 Yesujo mainge olatke, “Yeine njadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qeliŋnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

*Yesujo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake*

23 Yesu eje seki koto waki, so dokoine eje enjerop

wenenj arikoi. 24 Ariu yewaka momo suainejo sari doku namuŋ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu eje kulu pake. 25 Dokoine eje enano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesin njonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

26 Yesujo edane rake, “Njine mali malipnjine nigatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girin don mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

27 Nei eje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nej iwa eje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

*Yesujo Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge*

28 Yesu eje sari Gadara nej enane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nej etke eto marat kakoik, ere nej dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nej njerep manejo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. 29 Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

<sup>30</sup> Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop njara ne gekoi. <sup>31</sup> Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, "Ge esopjonnom saket ke-neo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene."

<sup>32</sup> Yesu edange, "Ariu," rakiso, eje saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuñ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

<sup>33</sup> Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari nei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenen edangoi. <sup>34</sup> Pakiso, nei njerep koropjo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

## 9

### *Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuñ yuane more enjine matino sarike. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso nei natne eje nei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake, "Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotjone mo oma ganmaile."

<sup>3</sup> Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, "Nei iwa

ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?"

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, "Njine wetjinerjo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? <sup>5</sup> Diawanjo ewekine raikene, 'Gejane sotjone mo matalimaile', me raikene, 'Wienom paki, arinom' ? <sup>6</sup> Ea wane na ban ra qelanjannunbe njine detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike." Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune eje olale rake, "Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papaone manom paki, matko arinom!"

<sup>7</sup> Nei eje kanzan wie, so matko arike. <sup>8</sup> Nei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

### *Yesu Mataio Orake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama eje kake, enjetine Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesu olale rake, "Nadeno sarinom."

Rakiso Mataionjo kanzan wie njadino arike.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje enjane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutnerjo sari, eje so dokoine enjano takotke more, enjerop njara zakeo wenen metkoi. <sup>11</sup> Parisi natnerjo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, "Njanane kito njibo njibon eje onoka wane takis

mama so borikine mama enjerop mere nara nemaike?"

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesuŋo detongi paki edange, "Nei njerop solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ŋo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. <sup>13</sup> Njine ariu paki, Anutu wane papianjo don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, 'Anutuŋo ramaike, na osomŋo soe soep yawine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.' Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na nei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene nadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole."

*Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane njene so Parisi nedoka sawe gamaine, ŋo geŋane dokoŋone eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?"

<sup>15</sup> Yesuŋo edange, "Njine nei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eje njerop njaone eje enjeropka geki, eje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! No ban naso bomileake, yewao njerop njaone eje kimakoune enjano njine ma ariki, eao

yemo eje ban nara midaine, sawe ge ariki."

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, "Nei manenjo lap lap tutu museleŋo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eanjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake. <sup>17</sup> Me don mane wele wekuku, nei manenjo wain doku musele ea qeki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. No eje qeki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik."

*Yesuŋo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerop Mane Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda nei enjane ware ware manenjo enjano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, "Nanane borasone mo seukmaikao, ŋo silun sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom eje ban wisikae geake."

<sup>19</sup> Eso Yesu eje wie more njadino mogare ariki, dokoine eje wenenj arikoi.

<sup>20</sup> No njerop mane eje njerop zoma qotkoine naso kiroroino zok geki, koma 12 okange, onjo Yesu wane

ɲadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. <sup>21</sup> Paki eɲe oɲomka wetke rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na baɲ menaɲgale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuɲo zinge more, eɲe kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Geɲone mali malipɲoneɲo geuki menaɲmaine.” Rakiso yewaoka ɲerep ea solaine menaɲkake.

<sup>23</sup> Eso Yesu eɲe ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ɲei eɲe puangoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne korop eɲe aro suaine arokkoi. <sup>24</sup> Yesuɲo edane rake, “Nine korop ket wareu! Nerep ɲerep eɲe mi seukmaike, eɲe yemo kulu pamaike!” Eɲe korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike detkakoi. <sup>25</sup> Nɲei ɲerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eɲe eaka ɲerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eɲe kaɲzage wieke. <sup>26</sup> Pakiso ea wane don kisiɲo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

### *Yesuɲo Nɲei De Pilip Etke Ma Menaɲ Otkɲe*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eɲe mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ɲei de pilik etke ere ɲadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineɲa boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuɲo birangangi ɲenano ketkone, ɲerane wetɲone borikep!”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ɲei de pilik etke ere eɲano sarikoik. Pakiso eɲe qeson

ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea ɲire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso Yesu eɲe de etno ma so rake, “Nire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ɲusiake!” <sup>30</sup> Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuɲo don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi ɲei mane misuk edangeik!”

<sup>31</sup> No ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eɲane don kisiɲo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

### *Yesuɲo Nɲei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menaɲ Kake*

<sup>32</sup> Nɲei yewa ere ariuk, so ɲei natne eɲe ɲei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik, onoka wane eɲe asu qotkoinɲo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoik. <sup>33</sup> Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka ɲei yewa eɲe don kieke rake. Pakiso ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe kau paki, oɲaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel ɲenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?” <sup>34</sup> No Parisi eɲe yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine eɲane suaineene oɲo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

### *Yesuɲo Nɲei Nerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike*

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu eñe mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Eñe Yuda lewa lewanj urum banjem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanane edange, so ñei ñerep eñane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanwarekoi. <sup>36</sup> Eñe ñei ñerep magu suaine ongi paki, eñane wet borikño qomine watkeke, onoka wane eñe wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesiñene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane <sup>37</sup> Eso ea wane eñe dokoine edane rake, “Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, ñara mo menage pamaike, ño ñara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata ñeine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. <sup>38</sup> Ea wane ñine ñara eu ea wane welaine menjenkau, eñe urata ñei natne biraongi, euino ñine ñara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei.”

## 10

### *Aposolo 12 Eñane Eñet Te-goene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki eñe zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menan ongei wane. <sup>2</sup> Iwa yemo aposolo 12 eñane eñetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so eñane ñole Andrea, Yakop, so eñane ñole Yohane,

Zebedi gipoletkine, <sup>3</sup> Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, oño Yesu ñaba eñane meto birakake.

### *Yesuño Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eñe dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, “Ñine qelanj ñei eñane kepeo, me Samaria ñei eñane mat maneo misuk arikei. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo ñine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel ñei ñerep magu eñano ariu. <sup>7</sup> Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, ‘Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaike!’ <sup>8</sup> Zomarop ma menanongei, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ari-warekei. Ñine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane ñine lewine midaine yaup ebonge. <sup>9</sup> Ñine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite ñino more ma gekei, <sup>10</sup> ñine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata ñei, eñe onoka wane ñañae more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

<sup>11</sup> “Ñine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau

paki onikei, nei mane maŋo eweke more don awo ŋuniake, yemo ŋine eŋeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. <sup>12</sup> Ŋine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, 'Peamŋo gerop pakep.' <sup>13</sup> Mat ea wane nei ŋereune eŋe don awo ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋinane peam donŋo motpi eŋano payake, ŋo eŋe don mane mi awoŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine peam don ŋine ea koso ma zinge arikei. <sup>14</sup> So mat natne edo me maŋ suaine natne edo don mi awo ŋunikei, me ŋinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo ŋine mat ea qelingei paki, kie ŋino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nei ŋerep ea sotene weneŋ gekei. <sup>15</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eŋe Sodom so Gomora nei ŋerep borikine welaine, eŋe seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, ŋo mat suaine donŋine mi detkoi, ea wane nei ŋerep eŋe yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

*Nei Eŋe Yesu Dokoine  
Dongo Biraone More Engu  
Kito Baŋ Okanongei*

<sup>16</sup> "Detpi! Na ŋine lama yale, kasi zubaine eŋane keueno biraŋunmaile. Ŋine diamŋine seleleine, koma eŋane masi yale makei, so nani baluse yale ŋine pelelekatne nei ŋerep okanonikei. <sup>17</sup> Diamŋine togogole makei, onoka wane nei eŋe baŋ ŋibu ari dongo

biraŋungei, so kumunamŋo Yuda lewa lewaneno baŋ ŋingukei. <sup>18</sup> Ŋine baŋ ŋibu ari nei wawaine so nei waom eŋane kaitko biraŋunbi, nanane rau paki don urata makei, yemo eŋe don maine edanmami, so qelaŋ nei, Yuda ŋadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane, eŋe ŋibu dongo biraŋunbi, ŋine onoka don rakene, me don daleo baŋ rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikei wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo baŋ Anutuŋo wetŋino mosiake. <sup>20</sup> Ŋine don rakei, yemo baŋ ŋinane mi okaniake, yemo eŋe baŋ Magaŋinane Asu wano ŋine sari wetŋino more ŋidaniake.

<sup>21</sup> "Nei eŋe baŋ enjene wenem sotak kopene eŋane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eŋe rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanongei, dokokopene eŋe baŋ zinge naga magakopene ŋabaongei paki, ebu ari engukei. <sup>22</sup> Nei korop eŋe baŋ onoka wane nanane rau paki qik ŋungei, ŋo mane eŋe togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuŋo nei ea baŋ mayake. <sup>23</sup> So eŋe mat maneo masi qotkoine okan ŋunbi, so ŋine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine uratanjine Israel eŋane mat pamaike, yewao korop

mi mawareu qoeake, eje yeka paki ʻnei Wawainane Gipole eje sari lotkeake.

<sup>24</sup> “Kibi medepɲo kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepɲo ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. <sup>25</sup> Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo naʻane dokone eʻane eʻetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edo-rakei!

### *Nine Maɲo Kaetɲine Okanike*

<sup>26</sup> “Ea wane ɲine ʻnei eʻane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, ea baɲ kawet lalaɲgi didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop baɲ didiwo wakongi detwarekei. <sup>27</sup> Na panaman koto don iwa ɲidanmaile, ɲine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongei, so ɲine don bonepɲine detokangoi, yewa ɲine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongei. <sup>28</sup> Solanɲineka qeu seukeake, ʻnei yewa eʻane misuk kaetɲuniake, yewa edo asuɲine maine mi qeu seukeake. No Anutu wane yemo maine kaetɲuniake, oɲo sola so oɲa oɲaɲine weneɲ orodoɲ

maine sora gerepko matali osiake. <sup>29</sup> ɲine naɲi zowoliliɲ etke ea wan toyano maine qolekei, ɲo siluɲ eʻano ɲine mane Maganɲeɲo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. <sup>30</sup> Eso ɲinane, yemo leweɲine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. <sup>31</sup> Eso ea wane ɲine kaet misuk okangei, ɲinane ra more Anutu detmaike, leweɲine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowoliliɲ loutne eʻane rokop yuanmaike!

### *Yesu Wane Eʻetine Ra Qe-lanɲangene*

<sup>32</sup> “Mane eje na ʻnei eʻane kaitko ra qelanɲan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, eʻane kaitko eje ra qelanɲankakale. <sup>33</sup> No mane eje na ʻnei eʻane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, eʻane kaitko eje baɲ bisopkakale.

### *Yesu Eʻe Peam Ma Wako-niakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eʻe Kawali Wane Pilaɲ Ma Ketke*

<sup>34</sup> “ɲine naʻane misuk wetke rakei, eje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilaɲ mane ma wakongalane ketkole. <sup>35</sup> Na ʻnei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane naʻane ra more maga gipon ere ɲaba nagukeik, so naʻane ra more naga boraso ere ɲaba nagukeik, so naʻane ra more ɲerep

eje atolekopene n̄abaonikei. <sup>36</sup> N̄ei mane wane n̄abakoune qotkokoine, yemo ban̄ ejine weŋem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

<sup>37</sup> “N̄ei mane eje ejine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nan̄ane bin̄ek mi qeake. Mane eje ejine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannani-ake, eje nan̄ane bin̄ek mi geake. <sup>38</sup> N̄ei mane eje kib̄en qaberjine ma tewekki paki, nan̄ane n̄adeno mi sariake, eje nan̄ane bin̄ek mi geake. <sup>39</sup> N̄ei mane eje ejine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban̄ qel̄in̄gi siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nan̄ane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban̄ wakone maniake.

*Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene*

<sup>40</sup> “N̄ei mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake. <sup>41</sup> N̄ei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban̄ propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So n̄ei mane eje n̄ei maine koboboin̄e mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje n̄ei maine koboboin̄e, ea wane eje ban̄

n̄ei maine koboboin̄e lewine nat parom, eje mayake. <sup>42</sup> So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! N̄ei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa en̄ane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nan̄ane dokone, ea wane eje ban̄ welekatne lewineine mayake.”

## 11

*Yohane Doku Tautauŋo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki qoeki, n̄adino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

<sup>2</sup> Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristoŋo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. <sup>3</sup> Ari qesonka rakoi, “N̄edannom, ge sarikenane Yohan̄eŋo rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutuŋo birangangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesuŋo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, <sup>5</sup> De pilikŋo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoin̄eŋo maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolen̄o don maine detmami, seu seunen̄o wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi

maep don mayakakatne ea, nei n̄rep ket qeqineño detmami. <sup>6</sup> Mane eñe nan̄ane wet etkeka mi okaniake, eñe wet pese desiake!”

*Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelan̄ange*

<sup>7</sup> Yohane dokoine eñe koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eñe Yohane wane don kisi ñei n̄rep magu edane rake, “Ñine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Ñine gim mane metine momoño ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? <sup>8</sup> Ñine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eñe kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Ñei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eñe ñei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! <sup>9</sup> Nolatpi, ñine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na ñidanbe detpi, ñine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, oño yemo rokop mane eñe kakoi. <sup>10</sup> Yohane eñe weku eñane Anutu wane papian̄o iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eñe nan̄ane siron rara ñei, Anutuño ramaike, na ban̄ eñe talekawe, oño lewine alakangi paki, geñane numa lalageake.’ <sup>11</sup> Iwa ñidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eñe zok kakapa suaine, eñe kepe ñei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eñe yuan one more gemaïke.

Ño mane eñe ban̄ ñado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geaken̄o silun̄ eñe Yohane yuan kayake. <sup>12</sup> Yohane Doku Tautauño miti don kieke edange, naso yewao ñineka sarim-age, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonño zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaïke, pakimo ñei sorin borin gorop, eñe togole more ea makei wane soringemami. <sup>13</sup> Propet korop eñe so Mose wane ra rokop don eñe qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. <sup>14</sup> So ñine eweke more propet eñane don desikei wane ñunmaïkeo, detlutkei, Yohane eñe Elaiya, oño sariakane raraine. <sup>15</sup> Eawane ñine ketñineropño don iwa misuk ñan̄aekoi!

<sup>16</sup> “Naso iwao ñei n̄rep gemami, na eñe onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eñe n̄rep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane eñane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, <sup>17</sup> ‘Ñene geñane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, ño ge eñet mi oremaine! Ñene seu seu eñet kitomaine, ño ge mi arokmaine!’ <sup>18</sup> Ea wane ra more na ramaïle, Yohane sarike, so eñe sawe geke, paki eñe wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, ‘Eñe asu qotkoinen̄o kotino ket gemaïke!’ <sup>19</sup> Ñei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eñe ñara neke

so doku neke, so ʻnei ʻnerep keuo ewekine geke, eso ʻnei ʻeje kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau ʻnei iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne ʻejane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, ʻninane dereretʻnine yemo wele midaine pamaike, ʻno Anutu wane dereretʻno yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanʻnon okanmaike.”

*Mat Natne Mali Malipene  
Midaine ʻejane Girem Don  
Rake*

<sup>20</sup> Mat natno Yesuʻno masi togogole loutne manerop maki, ʻnei ʻnerep ʻeje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi ʻnadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuʻno girem don edange, <sup>21</sup> “Yai, Korazin welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine banʻ wakonʻnuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ninano umat kakapa suaine yaleka banʻ wakon ʻnuniake. Ninano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eanʻo Tire So Sidon qelanʻ ʻnei ʻnerep ʻejano mane mama ra, mokaka ʻnei ʻnerep yewa ʻeje kau paki betʻno takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepenʻo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ʻnadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! <sup>22</sup> Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuʻno Tire so Sidon qelanʻ ʻnei ʻnerep banʻ manerop seseoniake, paki ʻeje wikile sisinimde desikei, ʻno ʻnine yemo kakarauk

suaine sikanʻnuniake! <sup>23</sup> So Kaperneam welaine ʻnine! Nine ʻninʻjineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ʻnine banʻ qeu biranʻungi, qeika qei ʻnei seu seune ʻejane biranʻunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! ʻNei mane ʻeje Sodom matko ariki paki, nonʻo masi togogole ʻninane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togoleʻno ʻnei ʻnerep qelanʻ ʻejano maki, ʻeje masi ea kau paki, borikine ʻnadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao ʻeje mere waki rap! <sup>24</sup> Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuʻno Sodom qelanʻ ʻnei ʻnerep manerop banʻ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ʻno ʻnine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanʻnungi, wikile suaine banʻ desikei!”

*ʻNei ʻNerep Yesu ʻejane  
Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine  
Desikei*

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewao Yesuʻno rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomʻnone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, ʻeje miti donʻnone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ʻno medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, ʻeje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. <sup>26</sup> O Magak, iwa yemo genʻone simile so wet dereretʻnonane wele yale mogatnom wakone

pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

<sup>27</sup> “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, nei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magaknjoka weku detkamaike. So nei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjoka weku detkamaike. So nei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, nei ea ene maine desiake.

<sup>28</sup> “Nei njerep njine wikile dere umatnjine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne njidotki zonomnjine mida lelemaike, ea korop nanano sariwareu, nonjo ban dan gunut so riwe morian njibon warekale, paki so njine wet pesek desikei. <sup>29</sup> Njine nanane umat kabut ea mau paki, njinjino birau ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, njine ban onjanjanane metmet maratkau metki, menanjayake. <sup>30</sup> Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutnjino more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekkei wane, na ban kutnjino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridin, njine maine ban tewek warekei.”

## 12

*Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mi azonngi, Yesu ene wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enjine dokoine ene njaraenane seukkoi, pakiso ene kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. <sup>2</sup> Parisi ene ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo njenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, genjane dokoijone ene Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

<sup>3</sup> Rau Yesunjo doneene turunjine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Njine don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Ene naso yewao ene enjine so njekoune ene njaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea njine mi dere qelanjnami! <sup>4</sup> Ene Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enjine so njekoune ene Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, njone ene silun yaleka ene ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. <sup>5</sup> Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banjem Pris ene urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eanjo ra rokop don ea ene qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, njone eanjo sot mi okanmaike me? <sup>6</sup> So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eanjo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewanjo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale qe wakone

ramaike, 'Na osomņo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaiike, ņo wet maepņo ņinane keu ņino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaiike.' Nine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo ņine ņei sotene midaine, eņe don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, <sup>8</sup> Onoka wane ņei Wawainane Gipole eņe Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so oņo warekaki pamaike."

*Yesuņo ņei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanņkake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eņe ea qelige more koso eaņine ari Yuda eņane mat maneo lewa lewanņ urum maneo waketke. <sup>10</sup> ņei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so ņei natne eņe yewa weneņ metkoi, eņe Yesuņo sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eņe ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa ņenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo ņei ma menanņkakene me dale?"

<sup>11</sup> Yesuņo mainge qeson one rake, "ņinano ņine mane eņe lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eņe qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Nine ea baņ qesiņka more ma birau sayake, me ka ņadeka more qeliņkau yeine okorayake? <sup>12</sup> ņei mane eņe lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaiike, so eņe lama mane wane rokop

yuanmaiike! Eso yalinane mo, ņenze ra rokop donzeņo yemo ņei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detņonmaiike." <sup>13</sup> Yale raki paki ņei olale rake, "Metenone biranom."

Rakiso eņe metine birakiso menanņkaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso Parisi eņe wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

*Anutuņo Qelit ņeiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eņe don so ņaba ņaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eņe okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige ariike, paki ņei ņerep loutneņo ņadino mogare arikoi, eņe ņei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanņwarekoi. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eņe ņei ņerep natne eņine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. <sup>17</sup> Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuņo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>18</sup> "Iwa eņe nanane qelit ņei, eņe noņo ma wakonkakole, na eņane zok manerop simin nanmaiike, na eņane ra more wet maep okanņungale, weku na eņane simile nanmaiike, na eņane zok detpe menanņmaiike. Na baņ Asune eņane kutno mosikale, paki eņe baņ nanane kine ma

wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanjane more, kepe wane kutno nei nrep korop edaniake. <sup>19</sup> No eje ban kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki nei nrep eje desikei. <sup>20</sup> Nei nrep eje gim mane togole mida, so kun kunine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, no eje ban mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage ban don urata koboboinejo yuankayake. <sup>21</sup> So nei nrep magu mane qelanj mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje ban wetene so mali malipene enano mot warekei.”

*Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetjo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike*

<sup>22</sup> Naso yewao nei natne eje nei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoinejo kotino geke. Yesu eje nei yewa ma menankake, eso nei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. <sup>23</sup> Nei nrep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropjo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson

nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane naboine, Anutujo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

<sup>24</sup> Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetjo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

<sup>25</sup> Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Nine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao nei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, ban kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me nei magu mane eje onjomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, ban poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. <sup>26</sup> Eso yalinane magu maneno daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikae, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake! <sup>27</sup> Nine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebuljo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson nunmaile, no ninjine dokoine ea eje yemo manjo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Ninjine dokoine ea edo kine nine ma wakonmami, yemo nine don nine yewo koboine mida so

ɲine sot korop okanmami!  
<sup>28</sup> Belzebulɲo mi qesiɲnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oɲo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eaɲo kine ma wakonmaike, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ɲinano mo sari saket wareke.

<sup>29</sup> “Nei manenjo ɲei togogle mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboɲ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eje yale okaniakane ra, eje ɲei togogle ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ɲado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

<sup>30</sup> “Nei mane eje na kima mi okannaniake, eje na ɲabananiake. Nei mane eje na qesiɲ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eje welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. <sup>31</sup> Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei eje borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuɲene yemo Anutuɲo maine bira eboniake, ɲo ɲei mane eje Asu Koboboine enane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuɲine mane Anutuɲo maine mi biraka maniake. <sup>32</sup> Nei mane eje Nei Wawainane Gipole enane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuɲine Anutuɲo maine bira maniake, ɲo mane eje Asu Koboboine

enane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eje turuɲine ea Anutuɲo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ɲado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

*Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>33</sup> “Eki wele maine make-nane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ɲo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baɲ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikene, eao ka desikene. <sup>34</sup> ɲine koma borikinane dokoine, ɲine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetɲine borikineɲo watke pamaikene, eaka aɲaɲo ra okanmaikene. <sup>35</sup> Nei maine eje dereretine maine kotino pamaikene, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaikene. Nei borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikene, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikene.

<sup>36</sup> “Na iwa ɲidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ɲei ɲerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. <sup>37</sup> ɲinɲine donɲine eaɲoka baɲ kine ma wakoniakene. Ma wakongi, sotɲine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

*Nei Eje Yesuɲo Masi Togogle Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi*

<sup>38</sup> Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon

natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, nene masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaike, ge manom kanjem paki, nene raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Rau, Yesu edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane nei nereune yemo borikine, so eje wetenejo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso banjem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku ban njibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.

<sup>40</sup> Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka ban kaiwe karewe so goinj karewe kepe koto ket mesiake.

<sup>41</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe mat welaine nei njerep eje ban wie okorau paki, kinenjine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutujo Yona enano birakake, eje Yona jo miti edangi dere borikineene ea njadekka warekoi, na njidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! <sup>42</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelan njerep waomjo wie okoraki paki, kinenjine tilekeake, onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon

wane dereret koboboine ea detke, so wetine main gemaike, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaike, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

### *Asu Qotkoinane Kine*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eje nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. <sup>44</sup> Paki eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketkale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. <sup>45</sup> Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, ejine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waket gekei. Eso nei yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo nei njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake.”

*Yesu Nagaine So  
Nolekoune Welekatne Eje  
Ma?*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu eje nei njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so nolekoune lotkekoi, eje mat njadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. <sup>47</sup> Pakiso nei

manenjo olale rake, “Detmaine, genane naganone so njolekopone ene qeinat okoramami, so ene gerop don aukei wane simin onmaike.”<sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Manjo nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane njolekopne?”<sup>49</sup> Yale raki paki dokoine enano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so njolekopne okanmami!<sup>50</sup> Nei mane ene Magane qeliwo gemaibe, enane simile mogare gema okanmaike, ene nanane njonne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

## 13

### *Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanengo Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu ene mat qelige, so doku namun wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. <sup>2</sup> Metki, nei njerep loutnenjo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, ene zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu ene seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, nei njerep magu ene qalakko okorakoi. <sup>3</sup> Ene don nanengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan manke, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, onjo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike. <sup>4</sup> Ene woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nanji edo sari neu midake.

<sup>5</sup> Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane,<sup>6</sup> kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiwenjo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane njodinenjo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. <sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu touknjo kitoki siukkoi. <sup>8</sup> No woune natnenjo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso Yesunjo iwa yale edange, “Mane ene ketneropno don iwa desiake, njine misuk nanjaekei, don nanengo yewa wetjinenjo wetkekei!”

### *Yesunjo Don Nanengo Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>10</sup> Dokoine ene Yesu wano sariu paki gesonka rakoi, “Ge nedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanengoka nei njerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanan njonikene.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesunjo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo njidoka detkei wane njibonge, no nei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane

natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne mage-maike, ea ban siluŋ dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake. <sup>13</sup> Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deeneŋo kine kine kaikei, ŋo siluŋ mi kaulukmami, so eje keteneŋo don detkei, ŋo siluŋ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane ŋaŋaemami. <sup>14</sup> Eso ŋei ŋerep yale okanmami, eŋano propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaike,

‘Nine ban ketŋo don naso banem detkei, ŋo kine yemo siluŋ mi wet detlukkei, Nine ban deŋo ka so ka okanikei, ŋo siluŋ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. <sup>15</sup> Onoka wane ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deeneŋo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje keteneŋo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet derereteneŋo kine maine gege dere qelananbi rap, yemo eje eŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, pakimo na

maine ma menan onbe rap.’

<sup>16</sup> “Nine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Nine deŋineŋo kine kine maine kamami, so ketŋineŋo don maine detmami, ea wane. <sup>17</sup> Na don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep dereret korop magu loutneŋo sogino gekoi, ŋine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi kakoi, so ŋine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, ŋo siluŋ mi detkoi.”

*Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketŋine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. <sup>19</sup> Nei ŋerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satano sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami. <sup>20</sup> Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo ŋei ŋerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. <sup>21</sup> No siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, ŋodine mi ma qotkemaik, eje nasomde bangoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane ŋabaine sarimami, me don wele

wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaike. <sup>22</sup> Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo nei nrep natne eje miti don detmami, no iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi abon suaine ma gege, ea wane similejo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaike, paki enano wele mi wakonmaike. <sup>23</sup> Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo nei nrep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine we-teeneno detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaike, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaika, natne wele 60 qemaika, so natne wele 30 qemaika.”

*Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuno don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei maneno wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. <sup>25</sup> Rasukimo, goin manejo nei nrep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei naba manejo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike. <sup>26</sup> Wit woune ea koline qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, nene detmaine, ge wit woune maine eunono rasukone, pakimo daleo

wane tomok borikine yewa diao nine sari wakonmaike?’ <sup>28</sup> Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo naba natne edo tanik iwa okan-imi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detnon so nedanom, nene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qaknem ariake?’ <sup>29</sup> Eje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, nine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenen lokak ongei wane. <sup>30</sup> Qeligeu, wit so touk eje wenen orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na ban loka lokak nei ea edanikale, nine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapno wokomon warekei, Pakiso nado wit peike more nara urumno magukkei.’ ”

*Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei manejo ma ari euino rasumaika. <sup>32</sup> Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne enane woune yale mida, eje nigat-nemde, no silun suamaika, eao yemo eki natne korop yanonmaika. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaika, eso nanj eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

*Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu eje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua

ariake, yemo yist yale. Nerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan mage, plaua korop ene ban piwiwige wieake.”

*Yesu Ene Nei Nerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ene nei nerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, ene don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. <sup>35</sup> Ene yale okange, yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edangale.”

*Yesujo Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ene nei nerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine ene enjano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine njedannom.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole, <sup>38</sup> eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei nerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami,

ene, jo touk qotkoine, yemo nei nerep qotkoine, ene Satan wane binjek, enane qelit qe gemagekei. <sup>39</sup> No nei njabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urumgo mot mot urata nei, yemo anjelo edo okanmami. <sup>40</sup> Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. <sup>41</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene ban anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njine, nei nerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei nerep borikine mama natne wenenj korop peikeu sari warekei. <sup>42</sup> Paki biraonbi, gerep togogle ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao ene ban aroke njt warik warik ki gekei. <sup>43</sup> No Anutu wane nei nerep magu ene yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjineropjo don iwa desikei, misuk njanjaekei!

*Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake*

<sup>44</sup> “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei manenjo marat kaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Ene

zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eaŋo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine binjek okange.

*Kikum Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>45</sup> “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis ŋei manenjo kikum weku mane ea wane zuanje, ea wane rokop. <sup>46</sup> Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop ŋei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eaŋo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine binjek okange.

*Kamaga Wane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>47</sup> “Qeli gege togon daleo ŋei ŋerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, ŋei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. <sup>48</sup> Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama ŋei enje tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, ŋo qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. <sup>49</sup> Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enje ban ariu paki, ŋei ŋerep borikine mama korop ŋei ŋerep maine enjane keuo ŋine wanoke geturaŋon warekei. <sup>50</sup> Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi

ezoyake. Yewao enje ban aroke ŋet warik warik ki gekei.”

*Musele So Soginane Weleine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Ŋine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Enje rakoi, “O, ŋene detmaine.”

<sup>52</sup> Rauso, enje mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon ŋei, enje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enje mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon ŋara urumino ŋine maki ketmaike.”

*Nazaret Matkonjine Ŋei Ŋerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu enje don nanjengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

<sup>54</sup> Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enje Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enje detpi paki onjaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Enje dereret iwa yaline ea diao ŋine make? So masiine togogle iwa diao ŋine make? <sup>55</sup> Enje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enje enjine njolekoune me? <sup>56</sup> Enje enjine kiarokoune korop iwa mi mane gemami?

Eje masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?"<sup>57</sup> Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuño edange, "Propet mane eje mat natne enjano ariki, eje koropño ewine kitomami, ño weku enjine kepe matino so enjine magukoune edo qaisik kamami."<sup>58</sup> Eje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane enj weteneño detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

## 14

*Yesu Wane Ra More Herotño Rake, "Eje Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Wisikae Wieke"*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ñei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke. <sup>2</sup> Paki ketkele koune edane rake, "Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, oño koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwanjo enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike."

<sup>3</sup> Herot enj raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, enj ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotño enjine ñole Pilip wane ñanominane ñerep ea kobu make, ñerep ea wane enjetine Herodias. Yohanenjo Herot ñanominane ra more don okankake. <sup>4</sup> Yohane Doku Tautau enj tako rakot Herot olale rake, "Ge ñerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menañmaike!" <sup>5</sup> Herot enj Yohane qeakane okange, ño

siluñ enj Yuda ñei enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ñei enj Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

<sup>6</sup> Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ñei natne enj ñara nekei wane wenenj sari motkoi, ñanomine Herodias wane borasine enj Herot wane lewet ñei enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjet oreke. Oreki Herotño kaki similekake. <sup>7</sup> Paki enj ra togole olale rake, "Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na ban ginikale!"

<sup>8</sup> Eso nagaine wetno ketki ñerep enj rake, "Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe."

<sup>9</sup> Yale raki Herot enj detki zok umareke, ño onoka wane enj ñei tatiñon koune korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluñ ñerep wane anjaine teweke, paki qelit ñei koune raongi arikoi. <sup>10</sup> Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoi. <sup>11</sup> Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ñerep yewa mangoi, pakiso oño ma more nagainano ma arike. <sup>12</sup> Yohane dokoine enj sari pareñine ma more dukkakoi, paki enj ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

*Yesuño Ñei Ñerep 5, 000 Ñara Gumeonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu enj don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjineka geakane arike. Ñei

ɲerep eɲe don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ɲadino esopka arikoi. <sup>14</sup> Yesu eɲe seki kutno ɲine ketki paki, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa one more, eɲane wetine boriki zomaene maki menaŋgoi.

<sup>15</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eɲe eɲano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaike, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ɲei ɲerep eɲe ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ɲara kakiene qoleu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuɲo edane rake, “Eɲe maine mi arikei, ɲine ɲidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

<sup>17</sup> Edangi eɲe rakoi, “Nene ɲara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesuɲo rake, “Ea iwa naɲano ma sariu.” <sup>19</sup> Eɲe ra ongi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe qiziɲ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eɲe bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eɲe bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe ɲei ɲerep ebon warekoi. <sup>20</sup> ɲei ɲerep eɲe korop neu ɲatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eɲe bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. <sup>21</sup> ɲeiwa ɲara nekoi eɲane zaleene 5,000. ɲerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

### *Yesuɲo Namuɲ Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu eɲe dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuɲ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu eɲine yemo ɲei ɲerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. <sup>23</sup> Qebinongi, ɲei ɲerep ariwareu, ea wane ɲadino eɲe meɲo maneo eɲineka wa more meɲenkake. Ruo kerekane okangiso, Yesu eɲe eɲineka ea meɲo geke. <sup>24</sup> Naso yewao seki mo doku namuɲ wisino ariki, dibomɲo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneɲo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

<sup>25</sup> Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eɲe dokoine eɲano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. <sup>26</sup> Dokoine eɲe kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eɲe kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osonɲa mane!”

<sup>27</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuɲo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonɲo, misuk kaetɲungep!”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso Petoroɲo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goɲo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geɲano sariwe.”

<sup>29</sup> Raki Yesuɲo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eɲe sekiwo ɲine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. <sup>30</sup> Eɲe ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto

qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, "Waom, neunom!"

<sup>31</sup> Rakiso, eaka Yesuḡo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, "Ge mali malipḡone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?" <sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea donḡ mange. <sup>33</sup> Dokoine eḡe seki koto mere umi ḡe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, "Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

*Yesuḡo ḡei Zomaen-erop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanḡoi*

<sup>34</sup> Eḡe doku namuḡ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. <sup>35</sup> Yewao ḡei ḡerep eḡe Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eḡe mo ea don motpi zoma ḡei eḡane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. <sup>36</sup> Eḡe Yesuḡo detongi, zoma ḡei eḡe takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaḡ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eḡe detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eḡe korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menaḡ warekoi.

## 15

*Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuḡo Ra Qelanḡange*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eḡe Yerusalem ḡine sariu paki, Yesu ḡesonka rakoi, <sup>2</sup> "Kine onoka wane ḡeḡane dokoḡone eḡe ḡenane aso ḡabo kopze

eḡane don numa ḡebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane eḡe numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, ḡara mi ma ne okanmami?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesuḡo mainge edane rake, "Pakimo ḡine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ḡadekkau paki, ḡinḡine don numa ea mogare ma gemami?"

<sup>4</sup> Anutuḡo iwa yale rake, 'Ge maganone so naganone eweetne kitokene,' So rake, 'ḡei mane eḡe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eḡe siluḡ ḡeu seukeake.'

<sup>5</sup> ḡo ḡido kito edanmami, yemo ḡei mane eḡe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eḡe magaine me nagaine maine eaḡo ḡesinotki rap, ḡo siluḡ ramaike, 'Iwa mo Anutu wane biḡek ḡekole,' yemo yaup isioniake, ḡo yemo eḡine biḡek, <sup>6</sup> numa yaline eḡe magaine ewino mi kitomaike, ḡine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ḡinḡine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. <sup>7</sup> ḡine isi ḡei nau! Propet Isaia eḡe don koboboine ḡinane iwa yale maine rake!

<sup>8</sup> 'Anutuḡo ramaike, ḡei ḡerep iwa eḡe pieneḡoka mawa nanmami, ḡo weteneḡo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. <sup>9</sup> Onoka wane eḡe kepe ḡeiḡo don numa motmole, ea tewekey paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu

wane ra rokop don.  
Eje yalinea na mawa  
nanbi rap, yemo mi  
menanji rap' ”

*Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki  
Nei Mane Eje Wetine Sigitne  
Okan Okanmaike*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje jei njerop magu edoraki, enano ariu edane rake, “Ketjine motpi paki detlukeu, njine misuk nanjaekei! <sup>11</sup> Jei mane eje nene kine kine anainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eno maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine gotkoina wete mage more, koso anaino raki saketaike, eno maki jei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso dokoine eje eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eje dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuno edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaika, ono mi ebotke, eamo ban kinerop lokak wareake, <sup>14</sup> enane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, njene magu ea eje deene pili pilikine, eje yalinane de pili maneno de pili mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

<sup>15</sup> Raki Petorojo rake, “Don nanengo ramaine, ea wane kine nedannom detjem.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuno edane rake, “Njine yaleka wet dereret njine manerop natne enane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaika. <sup>17</sup> Njine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane

nei maneno anainoka neki, wete kobanjo ketmaika, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaika. <sup>18</sup> No kine kine anao maki saketaika, eamo korop wetko njine sari saketaika, kine kine yalinea maki jei mane wetine sigilemaika. <sup>19</sup> Onoka wane enane kotino njine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eno tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaika, njerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, abon kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube gesat don natne edanikei. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea, edo mau jei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaika. No eje yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup nara ma nene, eno maki jei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eno maki mi sigile okanmaika.”

*Kanan Qelan Njerep  
Maneno Yesu Detlukka Malip-  
kake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea ariake. <sup>22</sup> Kanan qelan njerep mane eje kepe ea geke, ono Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuno birangangi ketkone! Ge nanane wetjone borikep! Nanane borasone eje asu gotkoineno kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaika.”

<sup>23</sup> Yale raki, Yesuno don mane mi olatke, enane dokoine eje enano sari

raka rakoi, “Talekanom eje arikep! Eje njenane njadezo ra aroke sarimaike!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesuño mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel nej nrep magu enaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

<sup>25</sup> Raki eaka nrep eje osino sari wawetinejo kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuño olatke, “Nrep njene maine Israel medep enane njara ea ma more, koso qelan kasi enjo qaknjem ariki nene, eamo mi menanmaike.”

<sup>27</sup> Nrepno mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, no siluñ kasimze eje welakopene enane zakeo njine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje weneñ ne okanmami.”

<sup>28</sup> Eso Yesuño mainge nrep olale rake, “O nrep, ge mali malipñone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaike paki ramaine, yale ban okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menankake.

*Yesuño Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuñ ea mogare arike, eje ari meño waki paki, pese ket metke. <sup>30</sup> Metki, nej nrep magu suaine eje enano sarikoi. Eje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneñ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuño ebuki menan

warekoi. <sup>31</sup> Nei nrep eje welelepkeki, onoka wane eje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanñkoi, kie mete seu seune eje menanñkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eje numa gegeene wakonmanñke, de pilik eje deene potmanñkoi, eso ea wane eje Israel enane Anutu mawakakoi.

*Yesuño Nei Nrep 4, 000 Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edo-raki ariu edane rake, “Na nej nrep iwa enane wetne borimaike, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude njara mane mi nemami. Na njara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonñem arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numajo zonomene midayakane.”

<sup>33</sup> Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Nene njara sai togolo iwa maratka more, nej nrep magu iwa gumeonñem, maine rokop oniake!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Njine njara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

<sup>35</sup> Eso Yesu eje mo ea nej nrep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. <sup>36</sup> Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, nej

ɲerep ebon warekoi. <sup>37</sup> Eɲe korop neu ɲatene qewareke, dokoine eɲe neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. <sup>38</sup> ɲei ɲara nekoi, eɲane zaleene 4, 000, ɲerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

<sup>39</sup> Eso Yesu eɲe mo ea ɲei ɲerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eɲine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

## 16

*ɲei Eɲe Yesuɲo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qe-binkakoi, Girem Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eɲe Yesu wano sarikoi, eɲe liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eɲe masi togogole mane maki, eaɲo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. <sup>2</sup> ɲo ɲei Yesuɲo yemo edane rake, “ɲine kepe kesiakane okangi, ɲine ra okanmami, ‘ɲenane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’

<sup>3</sup> Eso sakoka yemo ɲine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ ɲine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ɲo ɲine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! <sup>4</sup> ɲine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ɲei ɲerep tego yemo borikine so eɲe weteeneɲo Anutu wano

mi paulukmaike. Eɲe naso baɲem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, ɲo eɲe masi mane baɲ mi kaikei, midakaka! ɲine masi togogole weku baɲ ɲibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eɲe yale ra more qelin one so wie arike.

*Parisi So Sadusi Eɲane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei*

<sup>5</sup> Dokoine eɲe doku namun yuane erinat arikoi, eɲe niget ongi bret mane wenen mi ma arikoi. <sup>6</sup> Yesuɲo edane rake, “ɲine kaulukkei, so diam ɲine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɲei Sadusi, eɲane yisiɲo masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale ɲinane keuo eɲerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so ɲinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

<sup>7</sup> Dokoine eɲe don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eɲe iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane ɲene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eɲe don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eɲe qeson one rake, “ɲine onoka wane ɲidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? ɲine mali malipɲine nigagatne ma gemami me? <sup>9</sup> ɲine kine mi detlukmami me? ɲine na bret mete mane(5) ea ɲei ɲerep 5 tausen eɲane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? ɲine

rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? <sup>10</sup> So bret sewen eaŋo ŋei 4 tausen eŋane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? <sup>11</sup> Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi ŋidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei Sadusi, eŋane masi tanik qotkoine eaŋo yis yaleka rokop ŋuniakane!”

<sup>12</sup> Eso dokoine eje kine mo detkoi, eje yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei, Sadusi, eŋane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

### *Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, ŋei ŋerep eje Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more ma oramami?”

<sup>14</sup> Eje olale rakoi, “Natne eje ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eje ramami, Elaiya, ŋo natne eje ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanane ma noramami?”

<sup>16</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge biragangi ketkone.”

<sup>17</sup> Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano njine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine. <sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake. <sup>19</sup> Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eje ban ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eje yale waka ban rakokeake.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eje Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edangei wane.

### *Yesu Eje Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao njine kieke Yesu eje dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris ŋetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki

kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiewale.”

<sup>22</sup> Edangi, Petoroŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawatkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge naŋane numa leŋleŋ okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe naŋano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ŋadekka more, kiben qaberjine teweke more, naŋane ŋadeno sariake. <sup>25</sup> Onoka wanego mane eŋe eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eŋe ban siuke maniake, ŋo mane eŋe naŋane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eŋe ban gege togon marat kayake.

<sup>26</sup> Mane eŋe kepe banem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanjki, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuŋine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesinjaki maniake? Kine mane

midakaka, so mane mi pamaike! <sup>27</sup> Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe mo Magainane kibi qelaŋangorop aŋelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eŋe ban ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuŋine mainge eboniake. <sup>28</sup> Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne eŋe ban mi seukwarekei, eŋe yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole eŋe Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

## 17

### *Yesu Eŋe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe sikis goeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane enjerop wenenj arikey wane ebuke, eso eŋe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enjjeneka wakoi. <sup>2</sup> Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eŋine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, dokoine karewe eŋe pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesuŋop don aukoi. <sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro eŋe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ŋene iwa geŋem maine okanmaikey, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban makale, mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

<sup>5</sup> Eŋe yale rakiso, eaka kezonj qilaunerop eanjo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezonj koto ŋine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke,

“Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanmai,ke, njine donine desikei!”

6 Dokoine enje boka woka ea detpi paki, enje zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. 7 Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanjanz wieu, njine misuk kaetnjungep!” 8 Eso enje wieu paki, pore nei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjineka weku okoraki kakoi.

9 Enje bonagao njine ketpi paki, Yesuŋo rawetone rake, “Njine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

10 Pakiso, dokoine enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enje ramami, ‘Elaiyano Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

11 Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Elaiya enje welekatne alakane sariake, paki enje kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. 12 No na welekatne iwa njidanbe, Elaiya enje mo sarike, pakimo nei njerep enje kau paki mi detkakoi, ŋo siluŋ enjene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole enje ban yaleka edo qe matali getali okankakei.”

13 Yale rakiso, dokoine enje mo detkoi, enje Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

*Yesuŋo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Enje Mame-nanjake*

14 Enje koso nei njerep magu suaine enjano zinge lotkeu, nei manenjo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. 15 Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane giponnane wetjone borikep! Enje naso banjem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmai,ke, paki waranjaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmai,ke. 16 Na genjane dokoŋone enjano ma sarikole, ŋo siluŋ edo enje maine mi ma menanjakoi, enje nanjaekoi.”

17 Yesuŋo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop njine nei iwa! Na naso kiroine njineropka ge arikale me? Na naso banjem njinerop ge more umat kine kine njinane kau, bisi okanjune more njibu gekale me? Medep ea nanjano ma sariu!” 18 Raki, ma sariu, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine ea don olatki enje saket arike, eso medep ea enje naso yewaoka menanjake.

19 Pakiso dokoine enje bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, enje daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatjem mi anaze teweke saket arike?”

20 Rau Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, njine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane

iwa yale detpi! Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo njine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, 'Iwa njine eriwa arinom!' Rau, eso eje ban ariki rap. Njine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk njanjaekei! <sup>21</sup> Asu gotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje menen so miti wane ra more sawe gegenjo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine manenjo mi mogasiake."

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange*

<sup>22</sup> Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuño edane rake, "Njine Wawainane Gipole yemo mo nej naba enjane meteenoo birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, <sup>23</sup> waki, nej edo ban qeu seukeake, nj silun kaiwe karewe eao eje ban ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake." Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

*Yesuño Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama nej eje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, "Njinane kito njibo njibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Nedannom desikene."

<sup>25</sup> Petoroño edane rake, "O, mot okanmaike."

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuño

mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, "Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Manjo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane nej waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine nej njerep ea edo me nej lobo edo?"

<sup>26</sup> Petoroño mainge rake, "Njine lobo edo."

Yesuño mainge rake, "Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, <sup>27</sup> nj silun nej njerep iwa eje njenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anjaino ge ban wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so genjane, ea manom pakiso njerane takis ea qolekene."

## 18

*Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Manjo Suaine Okanmaike?*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, "Nedannom desikene, manjo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?"

<sup>2</sup> Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

<sup>3</sup> Paki edange, "Iwa rawe detpi! Njine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. <sup>4</sup> Qeli

gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje onjomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake. <sup>5</sup> So mane eje nanane enet binjknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

*Borikinane Liwe Liwek*

<sup>6</sup> “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanano motpi pamaike, ea njinane keuo njine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino geu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap. <sup>7</sup> Yai, kepe nei eje nei njerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban nasobanem wakoniake, no mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

<sup>8</sup> “Ge metenonejo me kienonejo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketkene, no meteretke none so kieretke none wenen sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerap papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. <sup>9</sup> So genone denonejo borikine

makenane simile wetjono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denone weku eanoka wakesikene, no denone etkeka sot wenen epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

*Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake*

<sup>10</sup> “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enane anelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso banem Magane qeliwo gemaikene, enane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo anelo eje njine wikile njibonikei. <sup>11</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanone ebuyakane ketke.

<sup>12</sup> “Njine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enano njine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelinongi, lamakoune 99 ea menjo rerenjino naraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuankayake. <sup>13</sup> Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanjukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 enane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, enane wet pese suaine desiake. <sup>14</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Maganine qeliwo gemaikene, eje nigatnekopne iwa enano njine

maneŋo siukeakane mi simin kamaike.

*Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene*

<sup>15</sup> “Ge kimaŋone maneŋo geŋano sot okangi, ge eŋano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No siluŋ ŋire ŋiritneka bonepŋitne okangeik, eŋe olatnom donŋone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimaŋone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. <sup>16</sup> No eŋe donŋone mi desiakeo, yemo ge ŋei weku me etke epunom ererop wenenŋ ari kineine detkau paki, ŋei etke me karewenŋo don ra makoboe okangei. <sup>17</sup> No eŋe eŋane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eŋe doku tautau magu eŋane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, eŋe ŋei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

*Anutu Eŋe Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Keuo Gemaike*

<sup>18</sup> “Eso na rawe korop detpi, ŋine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

<sup>19</sup> “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, ŋire ŋei etkeŋo yeye mane wane ra more, wetŋitne weku more meŋenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaike, eŋe baŋ ŋiponiake. <sup>20</sup> ŋei etke me karewe eŋe naŋane eŋet biŋeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturaj ge

metpi, na wenenŋ yewa eŋerop metkale.”

*Qelit ŋei Sotkorop Eŋane Don Naŋengo Rake*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eŋe don yale raki Petoroŋo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, naŋane kimane eŋe atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuŋine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuŋine qelingale?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ŋo siluŋ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, <sup>23</sup> onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, ŋei Waom mane oŋo qelit ŋeikoune eŋine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. <sup>24</sup> Eŋe lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit ŋei mane ma sarikoi, oŋo milion kina eŋane waom wane biŋek yale omakake. <sup>25</sup> Wane qelit ŋei ea eŋe wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso ŋei waomine eŋe raki, eŋe qelit qeŋe mane yale, eŋine so ŋanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea ŋei ebongi, eŋe wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. <sup>26</sup> Olatki, qelit ŋei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge naŋane wetŋone boriki, qeliŋ nannom, na baŋ korop sotane makok warekale!’ <sup>27</sup> Raki, ŋei waom eŋe wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine

qelingi paki, nei birakaki arike.

28 “Eso qelit qeqe nei yewa, eje ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratcake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turujine qole-nanikene!’ 29 Raki qelit nei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge nanane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotaone ea mainge qolegangale!’ 30 No eje siluj don raki dere mi lolojkake, ea wane turujine yemo eje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki goeki sakesiakane. 31 Qelit nei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari nei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. 32 Eso nei waom eje qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turujone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lolonjanile. 33 Ge qelit nei kimanonane wetjone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene’ 34 Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki goeki, sakesiakane.”

35 Pakiso Yesujo don iwa yale raki goeke, “Njine wetjinejo kimakopnjine enjane sot turujene mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaik, eje masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanunjiake.”

## 19

### *Yesujo Njanomze Qeli Qelij Wane Don Edange*

1 Yesu eje don ea korop rawareki goeki, eje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. 2 Ariki, nei njerep magu suaine eje njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menanonge.

3 Parisi natne eje enjano liwekakei wane enjano sari rakoi, “Njenje ra rokop donzenjo nei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelij kayake me?”

4 Yesujo mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaik, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaik, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo nei so njerep orodonka ma wakonotke.’ 5 Paki Anutujo rake, ‘Ea wane nei manenjo naga magaine qelijoiki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’ 6 Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutujo maturan otkane,

nejō maine misuk mapok osikei.”

<sup>7</sup> Raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eje onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, nej mane eje njanomine qeliŋkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

<sup>8</sup> Rau Yesuō edange, “Mosejō njanowekopnjine qeliŋ ongei wane dere njibonge, yemo yaup njinnjine wetnjine zok togogole, daleo kito njibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke njibonge. No qei Anutuō kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, nej mane eje njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliŋkaki paki, njerep natne ebuyakeo, eje zokit ea kitatmaike, nej ea eje sotkorop okaniake.”

<sup>10</sup> Eñine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale nej mane so njanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo njerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

<sup>11</sup> Rau Yesuō edange, “Don iwa njerep mi mama yemo nej njerep korop eñane mi ramaile, jō yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuō ebonge. <sup>12</sup> Nei eje njerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Nei natne eje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken geki wane

wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nej edom njerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne njerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nej yaline eñane binjek ea wane eje yaup gemami. Mane eje iwa maine okaniakenō don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

*Yesuō Medep Nigatne Mosop Onge*

<sup>13</sup> Nei njerep natne eje medewekopene Yesuō metine leweeno more, meñen kayakane eñano ebu arikoi, jō dokoine edo yemo nej njerep ea rawetongoi. <sup>14</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuō rake, “Njine qeliñonbi medep nigatne eje nañano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nej njerep ea medep nigatne yaline, eje qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

<sup>15</sup> Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

*Nei Qaluwit Abojine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake*

<sup>16</sup> Naso maneo nej manejō Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ñebo ñebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

<sup>17</sup> Raki Yesuō olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eje weku gemaikē, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu

wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

<sup>18</sup> Eje qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuño olale rake, “Ge nei mi qem seukeake, ñao ñanom ñire mi qeliñnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, <sup>19</sup> ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geñonane ganmaike, yalewaka ñei kimakopñone eñane ganiake.”

<sup>20</sup> Nei qaluwit eje mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuño olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kineñone ma gemaine, ea korop ñei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, ñei aboñene midaine gemami, eje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaike, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari ñadeno sarikene.”

<sup>22</sup> Nei qaluwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje aboñ suaine pamange, ea wane.

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, ñei mane aboñine suainoño qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Na koso don mane ñidanbe, ñei mane aboñine suainoño qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, ño rokopne yale waka, kamel

maneño samap anaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

<sup>25</sup> Dokoine eje don iwa detpi paki, oñaene zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo maño maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

<sup>26</sup> Rau Yesuño deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo ñei edo oka okan yemo ñañaemami, ño siluñ Anutuño yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake.”

<sup>27</sup> Rakiso Petoroño olale rake, “Ñene yeye kine kineze korop qeliñ warenem paki, geñane ñadenono sarikone, ea wane ñene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

<sup>28</sup> Raki Yesuño edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, ñado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ñei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 ñadeno sarikoi, ñine ban yaleka ñei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. <sup>29</sup> Paki, ñei ñerep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me ñolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magane, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliñwarekoi eje ban lewine morian manerop maratcakei, so gege togon ban eboniake. <sup>30</sup> Ño siluñ ñei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine

alakanmami, eje ban njado kitokei, no nei loutne kepeo naso iwa njado kitomami, eje ban nanjane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

## 20

### *Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanjengo*

1 “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine maneno sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. 2 Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. 3 Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabon okorakoi. 4 Eso eje edane rake, ‘Njine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na ban lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’ 5 Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. 6 Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenino koso ari nei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Njine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabon okoramami?’ 7 Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei maneno mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, njine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

8 “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welaineno ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, nejwa njado qoleonile, enjano njine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enjano qoeake.’ 9 Nejwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. 10 Eso nejwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, no eje yale waka silun wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. 11 Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, 12 ‘Neiwa iwa njado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, no njedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telen telego urata mene, no silun ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka njene qolenonmaine!’

13 Yale rau, eu welaineno enjano njine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. 14 Ea wane ge wesijone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa njado rawe sarike, eje manile. 15 Yewa yemo nanjane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknejo rokop weku damo qile, enjo mi rokopkemaikeme? Onoka wane nonjo masi maine nei njado sarimi ea

okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’”

<sup>16</sup> Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Eso neiwa njado kitomami, edo ban nanjane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban njado kitokei.”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. <sup>18</sup> Eje edan rake, “Detmami, njene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enjane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. <sup>19</sup> Paki, qelanj nei enjane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo qeu paki, birinjjo kibenj qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, enjane ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

*Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik*

<sup>20</sup> Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnejo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenenj epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki Yesuno qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmaike?” Ene rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom

gekeneo, naso yewao ere genjane won njono so kana njono mesikeik.”

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesuno mainge edange, “Njine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo njine wikile doku njetoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, njere maine okangete.”

<sup>23</sup> Yale raukso, Yesuno etane rake, “Njire welekakatne nanjane laseo njine doku njetoitne ban nekeik, njosilunj nonjo maine mi rawe, manjo nanjane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanjane Maganeno nei natne enjane binjek maulukke.”

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine natne 10 enjane don iwa detpi paki, tati njon etke erane sotene osike.

<sup>25</sup> Eso Yesu enjane edoraki, korop enjino sariu rake, “Njine detmami, kepe ware ware enjane nei njerep waom okanonbi, enjane enjane bango gemami, so enjane njene kopene edo wareonbi, enjane baneno gemami. <sup>26</sup> Numa

iwa yaline enjane njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo enjane natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake, <sup>27</sup> so njinano njine mane enjane lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo enjane njinane urata mama nei maine okane geake. <sup>28</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipolejo okange yale, enjane qelidine

gekeiwane mi sarike, mi-dakaka. No eje onjom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei nrep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

### *Nei Depilik Etkes Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik*

<sup>29</sup> Eje Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei nrep magu suainejo Yesu ndino mogare arikoi. <sup>30</sup> Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu eje mo osoetno arike, eso eje kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge nerane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>31</sup> Nei nrep magu suaine eje kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluj suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge nerane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eje okorasos, etora rake, “Nire nonjo daleo okanjusikalane njutmaike?”

<sup>33</sup> Ere rakoik, “Suaine, nere gonjo dese malotkekenane njotmaike!”

<sup>34</sup> Raukso, Yesujo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ndino mogare arikoik.

## 21

### *Yesujo Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eje ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga

kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesujo dokoine enane keuno njine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. <sup>2</sup> Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “Nire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso nire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulapno lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanano epu sarikeik. <sup>3</sup> No nei maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo nire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainejo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk eje ban detjotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

<sup>4</sup> Masi iwa yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

<sup>5</sup> “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waomjone genano umaik, eje wetne pesekakatnenjo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaik, eje dogi mane wane kutno metmaik, eje dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaik.”

<sup>6</sup> Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesujo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. <sup>7</sup> Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, eje takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu eje kutno wa metke. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso, nei nrep magu suaine eje takotene kito goke numao lameke arikoi, no natne eje komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, <sup>9</sup> paki nei nrep magu

Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so ndadino arikoi, eje iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanjem! Eje Waom wane enjetko sari-maikane, Anutuño mosop-kakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem mat kotino wakетки nei nrep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, eje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

<sup>11</sup> Rau nei nrep magu iwenkakoi eje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonjine.”

*Yesu Eje Nei Bakom Urungo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abon so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki eje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enane zake, so nani zonom enane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike. <sup>13</sup> Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuño iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nanane urum yemo menje menjen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No njine yemo okanbi kobu mama enane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje yewa metki nei depilik so kie

wawetene qoi qoine enano sariu, ma menanonge. <sup>15</sup> Pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei eje Yesuño urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane eje dere worik okankakoi. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge eje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuño rake, “O, na detmaile, njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu eje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

<sup>17</sup> Yesuño Eje Qelinjoneso, Mat Suainonjine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

*Yesuño Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke*

<sup>18</sup> Qaeki sakoka eje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu narainane seukke. <sup>19</sup> Paki, eje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinenjoka weku metke, eso eje eki ea olale rake, “Ge ban koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

<sup>20</sup> Dokoine eje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marap-kemaik?”

<sup>21</sup> Rau Yesuño kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi

okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo n̄ine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, n̄ine maine eweke more, baŋ masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, n̄ine maine baŋ eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, 'Ge wienom paki, goŋomka ari kiwetko ketnom,' rau eŋe kine kine ea eŋe baŋ maine okaniake. <sup>22</sup> N̄ine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meŋe meŋengo more qesonkau paki, n̄ine wele baŋ maratcakei."

*Yesu Eŋe Maŋo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge kine kine iwa okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maŋano n̄ine makone, so ge makenane, maŋane don wane okan okanmaine? Maŋo iwa ra ginge?"

<sup>24</sup> Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, "Na baŋ qeso qeson mide weku qesonŋunbe, eso n̄ine wele mainge no-lasikeiwo yemo, na baŋ maŋane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea ŋidanikale. <sup>25</sup> Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao n̄ine sarike, ea eŋe qeliwo Anutu wanon̄ine sarike, me kepeo ŋei eŋano n̄ine sarike?"

Eŋe kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, "Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, 'Anutu wano n̄ine sarike', yale raikeneo, eŋe baŋ ŋedane rayake, 'Pakimo n̄ine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?' <sup>26</sup> No ŋene raikene, 'ŋei eŋanon̄ine sarike,' yale raikeneo yemo, ŋene kaetŋonmaike, ŋei ŋerep eŋe daleo okanikei, onoka wane eŋe koropŋo Yohane wane ramami, eŋe propet." <sup>27</sup> Eso eŋe yale rau pakiso, eŋe Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, "Nene mi detmaine."

Pakiso Yesu eŋe edane rake, "Na yale waka, maŋane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi ŋidangale."

*Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu pris wawaine ŋetne suaine so ŋei eŋane ware warekopene edange, "N̄ine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Baŋ kine nolatpi desikale. ŋei mane geke, eŋe medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eŋe ari gipole suaine olale rake, 'Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.' <sup>29</sup> Eŋe olale rake, 'Na baune wamaike,' ŋo siluŋ eŋe koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. <sup>30</sup> Pakiso, magaine eŋe koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eŋe rake, 'O maine, suainene,' ŋo siluŋ eŋe mi arike. <sup>31</sup> Medep etke

iwa erane keuo n̄ine diawan̄o magainer̄o urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Ene rakoi, “Medep suaine oŋo!”

Rauso, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa n̄idanbe detpi! N̄ei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan̄ n̄erep ene Anutu wane qeli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, n̄ine n̄adine okangei. <sup>32</sup> Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau ene n̄inano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikan̄unge, eso n̄ine done dere mi malipkakoi, n̄o siluŋ n̄ei takis mama so bailalan̄ n̄erep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, n̄ine iwa mo kakoi, n̄o wetn̄ine mane mi maingeu paki, n̄ado ene mi malipkakoi.”

*Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine En̄ane Don Nan̄engo*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuŋo koso n̄ei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don nan̄engo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, n̄ei mane ene kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, n̄adino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa n̄ei natne edo warekei wane en̄ane meteenno more so, mat qelige numa arike. <sup>34</sup> N̄ado wain wele menan̄gi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine ene qelit n̄eikoune raongi wain eu ware ware

en̄ano arikoi, wele natne ene en̄ine ma mangei wane. <sup>35</sup> N̄o wain urata ware ware n̄ei ene qelit n̄eikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesin̄o qekoi. <sup>36</sup> N̄ei ene koso qelit n̄eikoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, en̄ane rokop mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki n̄ei wain eu ware ware ene alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. <sup>37</sup> N̄ado bisop, ea yemo en̄ine gipole ea en̄ano birakaki ketke, paki rake, ‘Welekatne ene ban̄ nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.’ <sup>38</sup> N̄o siluŋ wain eu ware ware ene en̄ine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, ‘Iwa ene wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, n̄ene ene qen̄em seukkep, paki, n̄ene ban̄ wain euine ea n̄enze man̄em!’ <sup>39</sup> Eso ene yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo n̄ine ma birakau qeinat wakетки, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuŋo qesone rake, “N̄ine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, ene sariki paki, eu ware ware ea ene ban̄ daleo okan oniake?”

<sup>41</sup> Ene mainge rakoi, “Ene n̄ei borikine ea, ban̄ engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban̄ omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka qeu wele menageake, naso eao ene ban̄ wele ma more welaine en̄ine mangei.”

42 Yesuŋo takotke koso edane rake, “Nĭne Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?

‘Wesi ea mat mama ŋei eje waluke qeliŋgoi, eaŋo zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eaŋo mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomŋo maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki ŋene kaŋem masi weku mane okanmaike!’

43 Yesu eje takotke rake, “Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, ŋinanano ŋine ŋjbuma more, ŋei natne baŋ ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. 44 Ŋei mane eje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, baŋ din bun wiri izi muzuŋ kitoyake, so wesi eaŋo ŋei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikeo, yemo ŋei yewa kito pelekki baŋ gentake more lube lube okaniake.”

45 Pris ŋetne so Parisi eje Yesuŋo don naŋen beŋen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eŋane ramaike, yale okange. 46 Eso eje ma lukakeiwane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ eje ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramaŋkoi, ea wane qeliŋkakoi.

## 22

*Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ŋara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Naŋengo More Rake*

1 Yesu eje koso manerop ŋei ŋerep don naŋengo more edane rake, 2 “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ŋei waom manepo gipole zokit mayakane ŋara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. 3 Eje qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ŋei ŋerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari ŋara soep nekeiwane, ŋo eje siluŋ sarikei wane mi onge. 4 Eso eje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘Ŋei ŋerep newanonile eje edanbi, “Naŋane ŋara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, naŋane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo weneŋ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ŋara soepko sariu!” ’

5 Ŋo ŋei ŋerep newanonge, eje siluŋ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eje bulamakau urataino arike, mane eje mere euino arike, 6 ŋo natne eje qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. 7 Yale okanbi, ŋei waom eje zok sotine osike, paki eje kawali ŋeikoune taleongi, eje ari ŋeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeu zewareke. 8 Pakiso, eje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake,

'Nanane zokit mama wane nara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, no siluŋ nei nreppa newan onile, eje ea nekei wane mi onmaike. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, nei nrep loutne maratongi, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane nara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.' <sup>10</sup> Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, nei nrep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, nei nrep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea nei nrep edo qe watke metkoi.

<sup>11</sup> "Nei waom eje ari nei nrep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi auki paki sari metke, <sup>12</sup> paki, nei waomno kaki paki, qesonka rake, 'Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?' No nei ea eje don mane mi rake. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, nei waomno qelit medewekoune edane rake, 'Nine wokomkau, kine so metine wener paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje ban aroke, net warik warik ki geake.' "

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, "Nine mo detmami, Waom eje nei nrep loutne newanonge, no siluŋ ewekinendenjoka sari ma wakon onge."

*Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonno liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so nei waom Herot wane magu ea njine nei natne taleonbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, "Kito njebo njebon, njene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuŋo nei nrep enane wetineno okankake, ea wane nei nrep kito edan okanmaine, ge nei nrep enane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane netne suaine enet binjek korop me ketkele enet binjek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea njenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?"

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, "Nine isinjei nau! Nine onoka wane donno suba more isinanmami? <sup>19</sup> Nine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!"

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake. <sup>20</sup> Paki qesonone rake, "Ona ona iwa manane kaitine so enetinenjo okoramaike?"

<sup>21</sup> Eje rakoi, "Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane."

Rau Yesuno edange, "Ea maine, njine kine kine Sisa wane binjek, ea eje maine

Sisa manikei, ʻno Anutu wane biʻnek, ea eʻje maine Anutu manikei.”

<sup>22</sup> Eʻje don iwa detpi paki, oʻjaene qaeke, pakiso eʻje gelinʻka arikoi.

*Seu Seuo Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa eʻje yale ra okangoi, ʻnei seuseune eʻje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eʻje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, <sup>24</sup> “Kito ʻnebo ʻnebon, sogino Moseʻno don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane eʻje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, ʻnanomine eʻje yeka geki, ʻnolenʻo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, ʻnei seukke eʻjane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ <sup>25</sup> Tatinʻon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eʻje ʻnerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eʻje malaine ea qelinʻkaki gekimo, ʻnone kebanjineʻno make. <sup>26</sup> Nole kebanjine eʻje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, ʻnole ʻnoriʻkine eʻje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinʻon sewen (7) eʻje korop ʻnerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, ʻno medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. <sup>27</sup> Pakiso ʻnado bisoppa eamo ʻnereppa

ea seukke, <sup>28</sup> wane ban naso suaino, ʻnei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, ʻnerep yewa eʻje manjane ʻnanomine okaniake? Eʻje koropʻno ʻnerep weku yewaka makoi.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuʻno mainge edane rake, “Njine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea ʻnanjaekamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami. <sup>30</sup> Nei seu seune eʻje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eʻje ban anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki ʻnei so ʻnerep eʻje ʻnאו ʻnanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! <sup>31</sup> No ʻnei seu seuneʻno wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson ʻnunmaile, njine Anutuʻno don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eʻje iwa yale rake, <sup>32</sup> ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eʻje ʻnei seu seune eʻjane Anutu midakaka, eʻje ʻnei wisikap gemami, eʻjane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, eʻjane Anutu, ʻno eʻjane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikē.”

<sup>33</sup> Nei ʻnerep magu eʻje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, oʻjaene qaeke.

*Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>34</sup> Parisi eʻje detpi, Yesu wane donʻno Sadusi ʻnei eʻjane don rara wane anjane ma wongeki, eʻje wekuoka

sari geturangoi, <sup>35</sup> Paki enano njine mane eje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, oŋo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, <sup>36</sup> “Kito nebo nebon, ra rokop don suaine diawaŋo ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oŋo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaike?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuŋo iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleŋo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, ‘Njine Anutu wane siminŋuniake, oŋo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu oŋa oŋaŋine so mali malipŋine, ea koropka Waomŋine Anutu wet maep okankaikai.’” <sup>38</sup> Yewaŋo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike. <sup>39</sup> So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, eje yalineka, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge geŋonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka nej kimakopŋone enjane okanganiake’” <sup>40</sup> Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

### *Yesu Eje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge*

<sup>41</sup> Parisi eje wanok nagu sari wekuoka geturage metpi, Yesuŋo qeson one rake, <sup>42</sup> “Njine Mesia Anutuŋo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje manjane qerakine?”

Raki eje olale rakoi, “Eje Dawit wane qerakine.”

<sup>43</sup> Rauso, Yesuŋo qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane

Asuŋo Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitŋo raki qekoi,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Magak Waomŋo nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na geŋane njabakopŋone kienonane bango bira onikale.”’ <sup>45</sup> Dawit eje Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai eje Dawit wane njaboine, nejika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

<sup>46</sup> Raki detpi, nej manenjo eweke more, Yesu wane don turuŋine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, nej manenjo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

## 23

### *Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Njine So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo nej njerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

<sup>2</sup> “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Eso, ea wane eje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, ŋo enjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. <sup>4</sup> Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea

enane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei nrep enane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, no edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesijone more tewekokanmami. <sup>5</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei nrep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno namot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nei nrep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. <sup>6</sup> So eje met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urungo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. <sup>7</sup> Eje nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so nei nrep edo 'Kito nebo nebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. <sup>8</sup> Nanane dokone njine yemo, 'Kito nebo nebon,' njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaike, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. <sup>9</sup> So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka

wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaike. <sup>10</sup> Me 'Netne mama' njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku netne mamanjine gemaike, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki ketke. <sup>11</sup> Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, eje njinane qelit mama geake. <sup>12</sup> Mane eje onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, eje banj Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane eje onjomka maket bira naguki, eje banj Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

*Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge*

<sup>13</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine nei nrep enane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, no silun njine njidom banj mi wakesikei, so njine nei nrep natne eje wakesikeiwane okanbi, njine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! <sup>14</sup> Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau! Njine kosi mala enane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meje mejen kiroroine menenkau paki, sotnjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane njine yale okanmami, ea wane turunjine yemo banj wikile gotkokoine maratkaiki!

<sup>15</sup> "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei

nau! Njine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more njimde weku mau wetne maingemaikē. Wetne maingekiwo njine mau njinjino takotkeki paki, eje manerop njinjinerop sora geres wane binjek okangei!

16 “Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, njine kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, ‘Nei mane eje Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, njine eje Bakom Urum koto wesi abonjine maine metmaikē, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, eanjo yemo maine wele.’ 17 Njine de pilik, so qelan qeliwine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaikē? Wesi abonjine Bakom Urungo metmaikē ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, eanjo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonjine metmaikē, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaikē! 18 So njine yaleka iwa yale wenenjine ra edan okanmami, ‘Nei mane eje aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, njine mane eje aratao kutno soe soep pamaikē, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo eje ramaikē, yale okaniake.’ 19 Njine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaikē? Soe soep eanjo wele me? Me aratanjo wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao

metmaikē, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaikē. 20 Eso, ea wane nei mane eje aratao mode more ra togoleake, eje donine ma togole more arata wenenjine ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaikē ea, wenenjine korop ra togolewaremaikē. 21 So nei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, eje donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so eje Bakom Urungo welaine gemaikē, Anutu wenenjine ra togoleake. 22 So nei mane eje qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo eje Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaikē, enjane wenenjine ra togoleake.

23 “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nei nau, anjanjine etke! Njine euo njine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izan saiyok kine kine eu wane abonjine eamo njine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, njine njine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qeliwaremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaikē. Njine iwa koropka silun togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaikē, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaikē, ea eje

yale waka misuk gelingei.  
<sup>24</sup> Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Njine zenjet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaiike, nj njine kamel osom suaine, surokjine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop siluŋ wenenŋ gotkeu, kotonjino ket okanmaiike!

<sup>25</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi nej nau! Njine lasenjine so pletjine solaineka sauk okanmami, nj kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eaŋo qewatkeu watke pa waremaiike. <sup>26</sup> Parisi, njine denjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakano metmaiike, ea alakane saukeu qoekei, njado solaine ea ban yaleka libe qeake!

<sup>27</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anja njine etke isi nej nau! Njine denjesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, nj kotino yemo nej seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototnejo watke pamaike. <sup>28</sup> Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjenjo yemo nej njerep enjane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, nj kotonjino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenjo ea nj watke pamaike.

*Yesuŋo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane,*

*Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake*

<sup>29</sup> “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine anjanjine etke, isi nej nau! Njine propet enjane denjesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine nej dereret korop enjane denjesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaiike. <sup>30</sup> Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene eje okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engunjem rap.’ <sup>31</sup> Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, nejwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukko, enjane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! <sup>32</sup> Ea wane njine aso njabokopjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! <sup>33</sup> Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekoune! Njine sotnjinane turunjine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! <sup>34</sup> Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na ban njinano propet so nej dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enjanonjine natne ban enguwi seukkei, natne kiberŋ qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewanj urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. <sup>35</sup> Nei sotene midaine engukoi,

enane turuene yemo ban ninane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine enano nine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, ene Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno qekoi. <sup>36</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turuene kakarauk, yemo ban nei ea gekoi, ninano wakon wareake!

*Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>37</sup> “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nei wesuŋo kito pelek onmaine, Anutuŋo enano taleongi sariu! Naso banem naso banem tiakŋo medewekoune woworap one more qingiminenjo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo enane nei nrep magukopŋone metenejo koraut ongalane okangole, ŋo nine siluŋ mi qelingeu, koraut ongole! <sup>38</sup> So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum nine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. <sup>39</sup> Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, nine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanane kine kauluke more raikēi, ‘Nei yewa ene Waom wane enetko sariake, Anutuŋo ene maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

## 24

*Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Din*

*Bun Wiriakane Don Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene Bakom Urumgo nine qelige ket ariki, dokoine ene enano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. <sup>2</sup> Paki ene done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, nine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, ene ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

*Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ene Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine ene enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge nedannom detnem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

<sup>4</sup> Yale rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan nunikei.

<sup>5</sup> Onoka wane nei loutne ene ban sariu paki, nanane enetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei nrep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei. <sup>6</sup> Nine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinenjo yemo eri abaran sariake, ŋo siluŋ iwa yale detpi, nine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qe qe ruruineka wakoniake, ŋo ene kepe nasoine qoeakane,

ea mi wakoniake. <sup>7</sup> Kepe banjem kepe banjem nei eje edomka naba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine eje, nei waom mane wane dokoine ejerop yaku naba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeano kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. <sup>8</sup> Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo nerek maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

*Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei*

<sup>9</sup> “Pakimo nje ban nibu luknune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile nibongei, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nei nerek korop eje ban nanane rau paki nabanjune qaisik njungei. <sup>10</sup> Naso yewao, nei nerek loutne eje mali malipene korop qelin warekei, eje ban edomka qom kipok okan nagu more naba nagukei. <sup>11</sup> Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei nerek loutne wet masiuk okanongei. <sup>12</sup> Masi yaline okanbi borikinejo ban korop sua ariki, nei nerek korop eje wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan nagukei. <sup>13</sup> No nje togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, nje ban koso Anutuno qesinjongi gege togon maikai. <sup>14</sup> So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banjem korop ra

qelanjunbi, nei nerek korop eje detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

*Masi Mado Madonjine Wakoniake*

<sup>15</sup> “Nje ban kine mane mado madonjine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot njeine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) <sup>16</sup> “Pakiso, nei nerek Yudia kepeo gekei, eje wie more kaet bonagao arieki. <sup>17</sup> Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eje zinge ket mat koto wa abon kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. <sup>18</sup> Nei mane euo geakeo nje zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eje yeine qelige kakaka ariake! <sup>19</sup> Yai, naso yewao nerek medep natkorop, so medep abubu namu nenerop eje ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniakae. <sup>20</sup> Anutu menenkau detki ra, nje ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, nje wikile suaine wakon juniake. <sup>21</sup> Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso nado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. <sup>22</sup> No silun Anutu eje wikile kaiwe nasoo

ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, eje yale mi okange ra, yemo nei nrep maneo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei nrep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu eje ban kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

### *Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakonge*

<sup>23</sup> “Naso yewao nei maneo nidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. <sup>24</sup> Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, eje ban masi togogle so masi kunerjine maikai, yemo Anutuno nei nrep ma wesakonge, eje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eje yale waka ra okanonikei. <sup>25</sup> Detmami! Na don ea naso eje yeka paki, alakane nidanmaile.

<sup>26</sup> “Me nei natne edo nidane raikai, ‘Kau, Mesia eje kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaika!’ Rau, nne ea misuk ariakai, me eje raikai, ‘Kau, Mesia eje iwa siuke metmaika!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. <sup>27</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walataki kepe sasainonine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaika yale didiwo wakoniake.

<sup>28</sup> “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune

mane wane parenine pamaika, eao gaubaga eje sari lewan okanmami, Mesiano sariakane nasoine eje maine mi ma suikeake.

### *Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>29</sup> “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woron woron qe more teba ketki, ea wane nadino mi azonjika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje ban koso menerop mi qelananiake, serekin eje korop qeliwo nne ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaika, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinjka warekei. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelaninane tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banem nei nrep magune magune ge arimami eje ban arokkei, paki ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezon kutno togogle so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. <sup>31</sup> Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban enine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banem kepe banem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban enine nei nrep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo nne, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturon onwareake.

### *Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Nne Wenen Desikei*

<sup>32</sup> “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito njidangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaike, <sup>33</sup> numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea njine banj desikei, naso mo bomilemaike, mo kiekeakane ewekmaike. <sup>34</sup> Iwa yale desikei! Nei njerep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. <sup>35</sup> Qeli so kepe ere banj mida lele arikeik, no, nanane don yemo banj mi mida lele ariake.”

*Nei Manenjo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaike*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manenjo mi detmaike, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea banj bomileake, me anelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaike, Magak eje wekujo bonep naso ea detkamaike. <sup>37</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki banj, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. <sup>38</sup> Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka nei njerep njara so doku nekoi, nei so njerep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, <sup>39</sup> no eje daleo wakonmaike, eamo mi dereret gegeu,

Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wenjengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eje banj wakoniake. <sup>40</sup> Naso suaine yewao, nei etke ere banj euo urata ma okorauk, mane banj Anutu maine mayake, no mane banj qelinkaki njadine okane yeine mesiake. <sup>41</sup> Njerep etke ere banj njara kipelek kipeleko njara mauluke okorauk, mane banj Anutujo ma ariake, no mane banj yeine qelinkayake, paki eje banj njadino binjek okaniake.

<sup>42</sup> “Ea wane njine diam togogole makei, onoka wane, njine mi detmami ma nasoo njinane Waomnjine eje banj sariake. <sup>43</sup> Iwa njidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama manenjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu manenjo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesi-ake. <sup>44</sup> Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane njine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamnjine seleleine naso banjem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje banj naso mane goeki, njine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

*Urata Nei Maine Me Urata Nei Borikine Erane Donkisi*

<sup>45</sup> “Pakimo manjo urata nei maine so dereret korop gemaike? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje nei weku yemo ware wareinejo urata nei natne enane njetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, njaraene

nasooka ebon okanmaike. <sup>46</sup> Urata nei netne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaieko, yemo ware wareinejo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaike! <sup>47</sup> Na welekakatne njidane detpi, ware wareinejo urata nei yewa ban netne birakaki, enjine abonj kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. <sup>48</sup> No mane eje urata nei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje onjomka iwa yale rayake, 'Nanane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.' <sup>49</sup> Eso eje yale raki paki, urata nei kima kouna ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so nara neake, so doku togole nene nei enjerop doku neake, <sup>50</sup> eje yale okane more, enjane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata nei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake, <sup>51</sup> sariki paki, ware warejo urata nei ea ban matalika more tinj tinj kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi nei qotkoine enjerop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa eje anaene etkeka yewao eje ban wikile suaine manerop dere, net warik warik ki gekei."

## 25

*Njerep Natawen Ten(10)  
Enjano More Don Nanjengo  
Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, "Ban naso yewao,

qeli ewe zonom so gege fagon wane numa eamo iwa yale, njerep ten edo lamene dokune wenenj mau paki, ari njerep mane wane njaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaiki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wakoniake. <sup>2</sup> Njerep <sup>5</sup> eje qelanj, no <sup>5</sup> eje dereretenerop. <sup>3</sup> Njerep ea qelanj, eje lamene setneka makoi, no dokuene mane maune wenenj mi makoi. <sup>4</sup> No njerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belonj mane maune wenenj ma arikoi. <sup>5</sup> Njerep njaone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

<sup>6</sup> "Pamageu, goinj banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sariki, 'Njerep njaone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!' <sup>7</sup> Njerep ten eje mo kinjinj kanzanj wieu paki lamene maulukkoi. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso, njerep qelanjine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, 'Ninanonjine dokune natne njene njebonbi, onoka wane njenane lam mo koma waremaike.' <sup>9</sup> Rau, njerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, 'Midaka iwanjo njine so njene wenenj mi rokopjonjiake, njine merewao ariu paki, njine njidom dokune njine qoleu.' <sup>10</sup> Eso njerep

qelanjine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekei-wane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka njerep njaone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotkemaikē, pakiso njerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, enjerep wenej maratkau, njara soep ze paki njerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi nei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

<sup>11</sup> “Nado njerep qelanjine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage njebonnom unjem!’ <sup>12</sup> No njerep njaone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne njidanmaile, na njine mi detnjunbe paki, zok njanjae njunmaile.’”

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso Yesujo edane rake, “Ea wane njine wetnjinejo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, njine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suainenjine eje sari lotkeake, ea njine zok mi detmami.”

### *Urata Nei Karewe Ejanē Kine*

<sup>14</sup> “Nei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Nei manejo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata nejikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. <sup>15</sup> Eje urata nei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nei mane eje wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane eje tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane

eje wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eje mo ea biraone more numa arike. <sup>16</sup> Urata nejewa K5, 000 make eje ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. <sup>17</sup> Numa weku yewaka urata nejewa K2, 000 make, eje wesiine urata mangi, eajo kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. <sup>18</sup> No urata nejewa K1, 000 make, ojo yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

<sup>19</sup> “Naso kiroroine gemageki goeki, ea wane njadino urata nei yewa ejanē suaine ene eje koso zinge sariki paki, enjerep wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane geturaj onge. <sup>20</sup> Urata nejewa K5, 000 make, eje koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ <sup>21</sup> Olatki, suaineinejo rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata nei mayakakatne, so aja tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nojo baj kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

<sup>22</sup> “Pakiso, urata nejewa K2, 000 mange ojo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gojo

K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nonjo urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’<sup>23</sup> Raki ware wareinejo olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata nei mayakakatne, so anja tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane nonjo ban kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

<sup>24</sup> “Pakiso urata neiwa K1, 000 make, onjo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na gejane kine detmaile, ge nei togogole, ge gojom njara metnom paki eajine mi lokak okanmaine, so gojom wit woune yasonom paki, eajine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine.’<sup>25</sup> Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, gejane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Gejane wesijone mo iwa manom.’

<sup>26</sup> “Yale olatki, suaineinejo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata nei borikine so tabon gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nonjom njara metpe paki, ea njine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nonjom wit woune yasowe paki, ea njine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?’<sup>27</sup> Ea maine, ge nanjane yale detnom paki, nanjane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenej mawe rap.’<sup>28</sup> Wesi iwa

omakkau paki, neiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eje manbi.<sup>29</sup> Nei mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eje ban morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, no mane eje kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, silun nigagatnmdede mageake, ea ban omaka ariu, eje yaup geake.’<sup>30</sup> Urata nei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, njadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eje ban aroke more, njetnejo warik warik ki geake.’

*Nei Wawainane Gipole,  
Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Naisoine*

<sup>31</sup> “Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje Nei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eje so anjelo magukoune korop enjerop wenej sarikei, paki eje ban Nei Waom metmetine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake.<sup>32</sup> Metkimo, kepe banem nei njerep korop eje ban enjane kaitko sari lewanjei, paki mo eje ban mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware warejo lama nonij enjane koruo njine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake,<sup>33</sup> mapokone more, lama enjine wonino biraoniake, no nonij yemo kanaino biraoniake.<sup>34</sup> Pakimo nei waomjo ban nei njereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, ‘Nine nanjane Maganeno mosop

ɲunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ɲinane biɲek mauluke motke. <sup>35</sup> Na ɲara wane seukewe, ɲine ɲara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ɲine doku ninbi nekole, na ɲei kuneɲine yale sariwe, ɲine neu matɲine kotino biranangoi. <sup>36</sup> Na lawam gewe, ɲine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ɲine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ɲine qelipke nan okangoi.’

<sup>37</sup> “ɲei koboboine eɲe baɲ iwa yale mainge rakei ‘Waom, ɲene dango ganɲem, ge ɲara wane seukenom, ɲene ɲara gumegangone, me doku wane qomɲone sererekki, doku ginɲem nekone! <sup>38</sup> Naso dango ɲene ganɲem, ge ɲei kuneɲine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino birangangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone! <sup>39</sup> Naso dango ɲene ganɲem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ɲene qelipke gan okangone!’ <sup>40</sup> ɲei waomɲo baɲ mainge edane rayake, ‘Na welekatne ɲidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eɲane keuonɲine, ɲei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ɲine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!’

<sup>41</sup> “Pakimo, eɲe baɲ ɲei ɲereppa kanaino okorakei, eɲe iwa yale edaniake, ‘Anutuɲo soakɲunge, ɲine

naɲane kaitko ɲine ariwareu! Ari more, Magakɲo Satan so aɲelokoune eɲane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei! <sup>42</sup> Na ɲara wane seukkole, ɲo ɲine siluɲ ɲara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ɲine doku mi ningoi, <sup>43</sup> Na ɲei kuneɲine yale sariwe, ɲine neu more mat ɲine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ɲine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ɲine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

<sup>44</sup> “Yale raki, eɲe baɲ iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, ɲene naso dango ganɲem ɲara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomɲone sererekke, me ɲei kuneɲine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolonɲ okan gane more mi qesingangone!’ <sup>45</sup> Rau, ɲei waomɲo baɲ iwa yale mainge edaniake, ‘Na welekatne ɲidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eɲane keuo ɲine ɲeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baunɲine waki walukkakoi, yemo naɲane baunɲine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’

<sup>46</sup> Pakimo ɲei iwa yaline, eɲe ea wane turuɲine baɲ wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ɲo ɲei koboboine eɲe baɲ qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

## 26

*Nei Netne Eje Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, <sup>2</sup> “Kaiwe etke, ea njine mo detmami, yewa goekimo Anjeloŋo Loloŋongi njara soep nemanjoi, ea wane taboŋ met met naso baŋ bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje baŋ nej enjane meteeno birakau, kibej qabego birinjjo rasukaikai.”

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso naso yewao, pris njetne so Yuda nej sele eje sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanjoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanku ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso rakoi, “Nene Loloŋon Loloŋon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me njene okanjem, nej njerep eje kawali yau yaup baŋ qekei.”

*Njerep Manejjo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje, Saimon kuku sele nej sogine mo menanje, enjane matko Betani yewao wa metke. <sup>7</sup> Metkimo, njerep mane eje beloŋ mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eaŋo qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eje njara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine eje ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eje kelok iwa korop matali maike? <sup>9</sup> Kelok

iwa yemo motnjem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more nej abojene midaine maine ebonnjem rap!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu eje don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Njine njerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, njerep eje na okannanmaike. <sup>11</sup> Nei abojene midaine, eje yemo baŋ naso baŋem njinerop ge arieki, ŋo na yemo naso baŋem njinerop mi gekale. <sup>12</sup> Njerep eje yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike. <sup>13</sup> Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe baŋem don kisi iwa ra qelanjane arieki rokop, njerep iwa okan nanmaike, enjane wenenj detsoroke more, don kisiine baŋ rau sua ariake.”

*Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao dokoine <sup>12</sup> enjenane keueno njine mane enjetine Yudas Iskariot, oŋo pris njetne enjano arieki. <sup>15</sup> Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. <sup>16</sup> Naso yewaoka Yudasjo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane nu-maina dere mauluk okange.

*Yesujo Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi*

<sup>17</sup> Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe

mane yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, ʒo diawao ari mere, Anelono Lolononge ea wane Nasoo ʒara mauluke gingene?”

18 Rau eje edane rake, “Nine mat suaino ariu paki, ʒei mane maratkaiki, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito ʒebo ʒebonjo ramaike, nanane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanane dokoine so na ʒene ban Anelono Lolononge Naso eao ʒejane matko mere ʒara nekene.’”

19 Dokoine eje Yesu don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anelono Lolononge Naso ea wane ʒara maulukoi.

20 Kepe rarap okangi Yesu ejine so dokoine 12, eje zakeo ʒara nekiwane pese metkoi. 21 Nara ne mere, eaka Yesu rake, “Na welekatne ʒidanbe, ʒinane keunino ʒine ʒei maneno na ban ma wakon naniake.”

22 Dokoine eje wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanane ramainane?”

23 Rau Yesu mainge edange, “Neiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, onjo na ban ma wakon naniake.

24 Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo Anutu wane papaijo ramaike, yale ban seukeake, ʒo Nei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ʒei yewa eje yemo turuine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake!

Nei yewa eje nabok kotino ʒine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

25 Raki ma wakon kayake ʒei, Yudas, onjo qesone rake, “Kito ʒebo ʒebon, ge nanane ramainane?”

Yesu mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, gonjom ramaille.”

*Yesu ʒo Ruo Nara Gumeonge*

26 Eje ʒara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eje bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

27 Pakiso, eje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Nine korop iwa neu,

28 iwamo nae wejemne, ea wane ra more, Anutu ʒo ʒinerop tako rakot geake. Nanane wejemne yemo, ʒei ʒerep korop ʒinane borikineine saukeakane gake kesiake. 29 Na ʒidanbe detpi, na ban koso ʒinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ʒinerop wene ʒo Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

30 Yale rakiso eje anelo lolonon lolonon wane enet so miti okanbi paki, matko ʒine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Petorojo Bisop Kayakane Olatke*

31 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip ʒine korop ban pelekki, na qeliʒnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane

Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu eje ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurunonbe, lama magu koropno ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.' <sup>32</sup> No na seu seu nine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane nibonikale."

<sup>33</sup> Petoronjo anage olale rake, "Natne eje korop gejane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, no na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!"

<sup>34</sup> Raki, Yesuno Petoro girem don olale rake, "Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakno mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, 'Na eje mi detkamaile' "

<sup>35</sup> Petoronjo togole mainge rake, "Na gerop wenen seukkaleo, na silun gejane bisopke mi raikale, na eje mi detkamaile!"

Pakiso dokoine korop eje gesinja don don weku eaka rawarekoi

*Yesuno Getsemane Saromatko Meje Mejen Urata Make*

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine enerop rome saromat mane, enetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, "Nine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari menenkawe." <sup>37</sup> Eje Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke wenen ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. <sup>38</sup> Paki edane rake, "Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eano ki pelek naniakane okanmaike,

ea wane nine iwa narop wenen wet wisika mere, diam maikei."

<sup>39</sup> Yale edane more, eje eri eket biraone ariki paki, eje enineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra menenkake, "Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! No silun nanane don mida, gejane don togoleake."

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra menenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eje ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eje Petoro olale rake, "Nine nei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

<sup>41</sup> Diam tako rakot mau paki menenkau, nine yale okan mage, ban peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qeki. Asuninejo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, no solaninejo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike."

<sup>42</sup> Atak etke eje koso manerop zinge ari menenka rake, "Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, gejane don ea togoleake."

<sup>43</sup> Eje koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eje deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop qelinone ariki paki menenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra menenkake. <sup>45</sup> Pakiso, koso dokoine enano zinge ariki

paki rake, “Ñine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Ñei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ñei borikine mama eñane meteeno bira kakei.<sup>46</sup> Wieu, ñene arinjem, kau, ñeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

*Ñaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eñe don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eñane keuo ñine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eñerop weneñ sarikoi, yemo ñei magu suaine, Pris ñetne so Yuda ñei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba weneñ peike sarikoi.<sup>48</sup> Isi bela ñei, ea eñe ñei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari ñei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, ñine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

<sup>49</sup> Yudas eñe eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamño gerop payake, kito ñebo ñebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

<sup>50</sup> Yesuño olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eñe osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi.<sup>51</sup> Yesurop gekoi, eñano ñine manenjo pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke.<sup>52</sup> Yale okange Yesuño olatke, “Ge pilanñone koso

biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane ñei korop pilan ma okanmami, eñe pilan yewanjo enguki seuk okanmami.<sup>53</sup> Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesiñ naniakane olatpe eñe kawali ñei añelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eñe esatka taleongi sari qesiñ nanbirap?<sup>54</sup> Ño eñe yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

<sup>55</sup> Naso yewaoka Yesu eñe ñei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali ñei ea wane ñine kawali wane buza so soba weneñ mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banjem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito ñidan okane gekole, pakimo, ñine yewao mi neu luknangoi.<sup>56</sup> Ño silun masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eñe qelinjau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

*Yesu Eñe Suaine Eñane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>57</sup> Ñeiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eñe mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ñei, so ñei sele eñe sari lewage metkoi.<sup>58</sup> Petoero eñe Yesu ñadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen ñadino arike. Eñe

ari sen koto waketa more, tebe hei diam gege enjrop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaikei, ea wane one modatke. <sup>59</sup> Pris Suaine eje so hei wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>60</sup> Hei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no silu donene ea jo wele mi okange. Pakiso hei etke ere wakone saketkoik. <sup>61</sup> Paki rakoi, "Hei iwano iwa yale rake, 'Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maullukale.' "

<sup>62</sup> Prs Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Eje geane don ramami, ea wane turu jine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?" <sup>63</sup> Yesu eje silu meune qoeki okorake. Prs Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. "Anutu gege togon welaine, enane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo nedannom."

<sup>64</sup> Yesu jo mainge rake, "Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop ndanbe detpi, naso iwao jine ge ari more, jine korop ban kau, Hei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezong kutno sariake!"

<sup>65</sup> Yale raki, Prs Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, "Eje Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranjem qe-

sat hei eje sari, enane don mi rakei, yeine! Njine enane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! <sup>66</sup> Njine daleo detmami?"

Eje mainge rakoi, "Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake."

<sup>67</sup> Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki hei natne qekoi, edo rakoi, <sup>68</sup> "Mesia nenane don saenje ranom! Detnom, manjo geku-maike!"

### *Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>69</sup> Petoro eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Prs Suainane qelit njerep maneno enano sari more rake, "Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo jine, enjrop wenen gekone."

<sup>70</sup> No eje korop enane kaiteno bisopke more rake, "Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile." <sup>71</sup> Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane made-tko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit njerep maneno kaki paki, hei yewa metkoi eje edane rake, "Hei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko jine, enjrop geke."

<sup>72</sup> Petoro eje koso ea bisopke more rake, "Welekatne ramaile, na hei yewa mi detkamaile!"

<sup>73</sup> Naso nigatne azongi, ea wane ndino hei yewa okorakoi, eje Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, "O welekatne, ge enane tegoo jine mane iwa. Ge don tanik none ramaine, ea jo kine qe wakongi detmaine!"

<sup>74</sup> Rauso, Petoroŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ŋidanmaileo, yemo Anutuŋo wikile nini-ake, na ŋei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. <sup>75</sup> Pakiso Petoro eŋe Yesuŋo don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakŋo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

## 27

*Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ŋetne korop so Yuda ŋei suaine, eŋe Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. <sup>2</sup> Eŋe mulap togoleŋo Yesu metine wokonge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

*Yudas Eŋe Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, siron qeŋe ŋei, eŋe ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine ebonge. <sup>4</sup> Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ŋei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ea ŋenano onoka wane sari

ramaine? Eamo geŋone aboŋ!”

<sup>5</sup> Yudas eŋe wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oŋomka ebine rapokke.

<sup>6</sup> Pris ŋetne eŋe wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo weŋem kiti kitine, ea wane ŋene ŋenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biraŋem kesiake.”

<sup>7</sup> Eŋe don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ŋadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ŋei abaran ŋine sari sarine, eŋane deŋesere mane okaniakane. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane eŋe kepe yewa eŋetne “Weŋem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

<sup>9</sup> Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiaŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eŋe wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel ŋei eŋe dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa ŋei ea qolekakei wane biŋek qekoi. <sup>10</sup> Paki wesi yewaŋo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomŋo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

*Pilatŋo Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eŋe Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oŋo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Goŋom mo ea ramaine.” <sup>12</sup> Eŋe pris ŋetne so ŋei

suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turuḡine mane mi mainge edange.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane Pilatḡo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

<sup>14</sup> No Yesuḡo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eḡe zok manerop onaine qaeke.

*Pilatḡo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke*

<sup>15</sup> Anḡeloḡo Lolonḡonge Naso, yewao Pilat eḡe ḡe ḡerep magu edo rauso, mulap ḡe mane siwotkaki, mulap urumgo ḡine saket okanmaḡke. <sup>16</sup> Wane, naso yewao ḡe mane eḡetine Yesu Barabas, eḡe mulap urumgo metke. <sup>17</sup> Eso ea wane ḡe ḡerep magu eḡe sari lewageu, Pilatḡo qeson one rake, “ḡine ma ḡe siwotka ḡibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” <sup>18</sup> Pilat eḡe kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eḡe Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eḡane meto birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Pilat eḡe wano wanok urumgoka metki, eḡine ḡanomineḡo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge ḡe sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eḡane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

<sup>20</sup> Pris ḡetne so ḡe suaine eḡe ḡe ḡerep magu taleonḡoi, eḡe Pilat olatpi Barabas

siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. <sup>21</sup> No Pilatḡo yemo qeson one rake, “ḡei etke iwa erano ḡine ḡei diawa siwotka ḡibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eḡe rakoi, “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Rau Pilatḡo qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eḡe daleo okankaikale!” Eḡe rakoi, “Eḡe kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>23</sup> Pilatḡo yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eḡe togoleka boka rakoi, “Eḡe kibego rasu kanom!”

<sup>24</sup> Pilat eḡe mo kake, eḡane don eanḡo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane eḡe doku natne ma more, ḡe ḡerep magu eḡane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “ḡei iwa seukeake, yemo nonḡo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ḡinane abonḡ!”

<sup>25</sup> ḡei ḡerep magu eḡe mainge rakoi, “Eḡane seuseuinane turuḡ yemo qeligenom, ḡene so doko ḡosakopze ḡenane kutzo pa wayake!”

<sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Pilat eḡe Barabas siwotka ebonge, ḡo Yesu yemo kumunamḡo qeki paki, kawali ḡe eḡane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

*Kawali ḡei Eḡe Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Pilat wane kawali ḡe eḡe Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ḡe korop eḡe sari qeatkakoi.

28 Paki, eje enjine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi. 29 Pakiso, eje sitman wakelerop, eaŋo nei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eje enjane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. "Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!" 30 Eje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. 31 So eje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enjine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso eje kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

*Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi*

32 Eje numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko njine, enjetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibej qabey tewetki arikoi. 33 Eje ari mage, kepe mane enjetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enjetine ea wane kine iwa yale, "Lewe Setne Kepe." 34 Yewa rau pakiso, eje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

35 Pakiso, eje kiruŋaŋo kibej qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. 36 Ea wane ŋadino eje yewa enjane diam

metkoi. 37 Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, "Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom." 38 Pakiso eje borikine mama etke Yesurop wenen kibej qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.

39 Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kalij kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, 40 "Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesij nagunom! Kibej qabego njine qoe ketnom!"

41 Numa weku yewaka pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, eje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, 42 "Eje nei njerep natne qesijonge, ŋo enjine yemo mi qesij nagumaike! Eje Israel enjane Nei Waom me? Ea wane eje kibej qabego njine baj qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo njene baj eje detlukka malip kaikene! 43 Eje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmai, ea yemo maine, ŋo Anutuŋo wetne enjane pamaikeo, yemo ukude eje qesinjaki, njene kanjem!"

44 Borikine mama Yesurop wenen kibej qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

45 Kepe oña bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiñ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. 46 Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuño togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane gelinj nanmaine?”

47 Nei natne yewa okorakoi, eje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Eje Elaiya wane bokamaike!” 48 Eñano ñine nei mane eje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapño qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuño neakane mange.

49 No nei natne eje rakoi, “Ñene tomaka more Elaiya eje qesinj kayakane sari-makeo, yemo kanjem!”

50 Yesu eje koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

51 Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno ñine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. 52 Denesere poripke añangi, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, eñane pareñene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. 53 Eje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ñadino eje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa

nei ñerep loutneño marat onwarekoi.

54 Kawali nei eñane ware wareene, so kawali nei eñerop weneñ geu paki Yesu warekakoi, eje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oñaene qaeki rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

55 Ñerep loutne eje yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eje Yesu ñadino mogatka Galili ñine sarikoi paki, eje qesinj kakoi. 56 Eñane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eje Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

*Yesu Pareñine Kem Koto Motkoi.*

57 Kepe ketki rarapko, nei mane aboñine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, eñane eñetine Yosep, eje yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. 58 Eje Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareñine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eje Yesu wane pareñine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. 59 Eso Yosep eje Yesu pareñine ea maki paki, laplap musele manejo kawetkake. 60 Pakiso eñine denesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi añaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eño denesereo wake waket

anaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eje arike. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denesere ka mogare metkoik.

*Kawali Nei Eje Denesereo Diam Metkoi*

<sup>62</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris netne so Parisi eje korop Pilatrop lewanngoi. <sup>63</sup> Paki olale rakoi, "Suaine, nene detmaine, isi nei ea eje wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, 'Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane ndino na ban wisikae wiekale.' <sup>64</sup> Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edan-nom, eje denesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjine dokoine eje maine mi eweke more, ari parenjine ea ban kobu makei, paki nei nrep maine mi edane raikai, 'Eje mo seu seu njine wisikae wiike.' Iwa ndino isi eanjo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake."

<sup>65</sup> Rauso Pilatno edange, "Njine diam nei mane mau paki, ari denesere ea mauluke maine warekakei."

<sup>66</sup> Eso eje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekinjo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

## 28

*Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik

wane arikoik. <sup>2</sup> Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anelo maneno qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. <sup>3</sup> Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, no takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. <sup>4</sup> Kawali nei eje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, anelono nrep etane rake, "Njire mi kaetnutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibenj qabego rasukau seukike, eje kaikeik wane sarimamik, <sup>6</sup> eje yemo iwa midakaka, eje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. <sup>7</sup> Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, 'Eje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane eje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, njine eje ban ea kaikei!' Na mo njidanile, ea desikei."

<sup>8</sup> Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomno watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

<sup>9</sup> Ariuk, eaka Yesuno numao marat ore more rake. "Peamno njirano payake." Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso Yesuno etane rake.

"Njire misuk kaet nusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanane kimakopne edanbik, eje Galili ariu paki, na ban yewa marat nanikei."

*Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi*

<sup>11</sup> Njerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nei natne dejesereo diam metkoi, eje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris netne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. <sup>12</sup> Pakiso, pris netne eje korop Yuda nei suaine enjerop don au ma togolekoi, eje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nei ebongoi. <sup>13</sup> Paki edane rakoi, "Njine rakei, 'Nene kulu panjem enjine dokoine eje goigo sariu paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.' <sup>14</sup> So ware ware suaine eje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo njene don natne banj olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei."

<sup>15</sup> Kawali nei diam metkoi, eje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanjangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda nei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eje eaka ra gemami.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange*

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine 11 eje Galili mejo mane, Yesujo arikei wane edange ea arikoi. <sup>17</sup> Paki, eje Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, jo natne eje wet etkeka okangoi. <sup>18</sup> Yale okanbi Yesujo osoeno sari edane rake, "Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane njine kepe banjem ariu paki, nei

magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjetko doku tau onikei. <sup>20</sup> So kito edanbi, eje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banjem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake."

## Mareko

### *Yohane Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Papia iwa oŋo, eje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmai. <sup>2</sup> Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaijo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke, “Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom!

Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo nanane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanone ma ewekeake.’ <sup>3</sup> Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eje mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Njine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eje kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Njine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine njine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausō na doku tauunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eje njinane borikine njine yewa yaleka qelinqi nigetkayake.” <sup>5</sup> Yale raki

dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo njine so Yerusalem mat suaino njine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eje Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

<sup>6</sup> Yohane eje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno njine eaŋoka nemanke. <sup>7</sup> Yohane eje biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonominejo yemo nanane zonom yuannanmai. Na ŋei bile mida namde eŋane qelit qeqemeine, nonjo abon kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. <sup>8</sup> Ŋo nonjo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo taujuniake.”

### *Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikinejo Liwekkake*

<sup>9</sup> Naso maneo Yesu eje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo njine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo eje taukake. <sup>10</sup> Taukaki Yesu eje dokuo njine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eje baluse nani yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke. <sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo njine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge nanane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

*Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>12</sup> Eso naso yewaka Asunjo Yesu ma birakaki, nei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. <sup>13</sup> Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa nei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Nei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu enje osom zubaine enjerop geke. Pakiso anjelo edo sari qesinja more qelit qekakoi.

*Yesunjo Nei Etke So Etke Ebuke*

<sup>14</sup> Yohane enje mulap urumgo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu enje koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange. <sup>15</sup> Enje iwa yale rake, "Anutunjo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaik. Anutunjo geli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaik. Njine borikine njine njadekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!"

<sup>16</sup> Yesu enje Galili doku namun wazaino ari more, Saimon so njole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namun wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesinj maratkaik wane urataine yale naso banem togoleka manajkoik. <sup>17</sup> Naso yewao Yesunjo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, "Njire sari nanjane njadeno mogat nanbik! Njire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo nei njerep ebu ebu wane kine kito njiponikale." <sup>18</sup> Rakiso, ere

esatka kamaga qelige more, njadino mogare arikoik.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu enje eri eri ari more, enje Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so njole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. <sup>20</sup> Yesu enje ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelin onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane njadino mogare arikoik.

*Yesu Enje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje so dokoine ebuke, enje Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesunjo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, nei njerep binjek don kito edange. <sup>22</sup> Nei njerep edo enjane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onjane qaeke. Enjane kito ebon eboninane zonominejo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, enjetene Skribe, enjane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, nei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino wenenj pake, enjo Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum koto saket more, onjo togoleka boka rake, <sup>24</sup> "Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, ge dalino okan njonikenane? Ge njene njengu matali njonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboine Anutunjo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu enjino njine sarimaine."

25 Yale rakiso, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge aŋaŋone ma waluke more nei yewa qeliŋ kanom!”

26 Rakiso, asu qotkoinerŋo nei togoleka rapap qepap-kaki paki, suaine boka aro uŋanlan suaineka okane saket qeliŋka arike. 27 Pakiso, nei nŋerep eŋe oŋaene qaeki, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eŋe zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eŋe aŋaine tewekmami.”

28 Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

### *Yesu Nei Nŋerep Loutne Ma Menanŋonge*

29 Yesu eŋine so Yakop so Yohane eŋe Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboina ari waketkoi. 30 Simon wane sewenine eŋe zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solainerŋo zok manerop gereune okangi, nei nŋerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eŋe zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

31 Yale rau, Yesu eŋe eaka ari nŋerep metino ma qesiŋka more bukkaki wieke. Paki nŋerep ea eŋe solaine momo qe more menanŋkaki, eŋe eaka wie eŋane nŋara doku mauluke ebongi neko.

32 Rarapko kepe deine goe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei nŋerep eŋe zoma nei,

so nei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. 33 Mat suaine yewa wane nei nŋerep magu suainerŋo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. 34 Metpi Yesu eŋe nei nŋerep zoma kine kineerop ma menanŋone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eŋe eŋane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

### *Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanŋange*

35 Pakimo Yesu eŋe kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman weneŋ wie ket, mat qeliŋka more, kepe nei midaine yewao ari mere menenkake. 36 Menenka metki, Simon eŋine so kimakoune, eŋe baŋ nado zuanŋka ari maratkakoi. 37 Eŋe ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Nei nŋerep korop magu suaine eŋe ge zuan ganmami!”

38 Rauso, eŋe iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo nene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, nene ea lolike arikene, na eŋano weneŋ miti edanikalane nanmaiike, na uraŋa ea maikalane sarikole.”

39 Yale ra edane so, eŋe Galili kepeo lolike ge mat baŋem Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

### *Yesuŋo Nei Mane Ma Menanŋkake*

40 N̄ei mane kubet togoninerop̄o Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nan̄ane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nan̄ane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

41 Yale rakiso, Yesu eñe eñane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geñane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubet̄one iwa osikep!”

42 Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. 43 Pakimo Yesuñe ñei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solañone menañmaike, ea wane donkisi ñei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Moseño sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. N̄ei mane kubet togonine mo osi menañkakeso, eñe mosop ñei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop ñei wano koboine ari more, solañone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, ñei ñerep eñe detgane raikei, eñe solaine mo menañkamaike.” 44 Yale rakiso, Yesu eñe don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

45 No ñei yewa eñe ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki eñane don kisi eaño sua korop kepe ban̄em rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eñe mat suaino ñei ñerep eñane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eñe kepe ñei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, ñei ñerep

kepe ban̄em ñine edoka Yesu wano sariman̄koi.

## 2

*Yesuñe N̄ei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menañkake*

1 Yesu eñe kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao ñei ñerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eñe mo koso i sari matino metmaike.” 2 Paki ñei ñerep eñe esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amen̄ine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eñe bin̄ek don edane okoraki, 3 ñei etke so etke eñe zoma ñei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. 4 Mat mo ñei ñerep edo watke warekoi wane eñe dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nan̄ae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more ñei etke so etke eñe mulapkoka mau qoron̄ qoron̄ ket zoma ñei ea eñe teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. 5 Yesu eñe kan̄ qae wie pore ñei etke so etke, eñe one more eñane mali malipene detone more Yesuñe zoma ñei olale rake, “Medepna, na geñane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelin̄kawe arimaikē.”

6 Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eñe Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, 7 “Dalino

wane ñei yewa eje don yaline ramaike? Eje Anutu yuanka more eñane met met mayakane okanmaike me? Eje detki eñine Anutu yale okanmaike? Ñei manejo mane wane sot maine mi qeliñkayake, Anutu wekuño ñei mane wane sot turuñ qotkoine ea makoke ma menañ ñoniake!”

8 Yesu eje yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane ñine dereret yaline detmami? 9 Na zoma ñei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotñone mo qeliñkawe siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamñone ma more arinom? 10 Ea wane ñine na detluk nanbi, na Ñei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo ñei ñerep eñane sotene eamo qeliñkawe suikwaremaike.” Yesu eje yale ra more, zoma ñei olale rake, 11 “Wie, uamñone ma more matñono arinom!”

12 Pakiso, zoma ñei yewa eje ñei ñerep eñane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Ñei ñerep eje korop oñaene qaekiso Anutu wane eñetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

### *Yesu Lewi Orake*

13 Yale rauso, Yesu eje koso Galili doku namuñ mezeno zinge arike. Ariki ñei ñerep magu suaine eje sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eje miti

don kito edange. 14 Yesuño eje ea ñine ari more, Lewi eje takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket ñadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eje yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane ñadino mogatka arike.

15 Pakiso, boañ Yesu eje Lewi wane matko ñara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama ñei loutne so ñei sotenerop natne eje Yesu eñine so dokoine eñerop weneñ mere ñara nekoi. 16 Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei natne, Parisi, eje Yesu kau takis mama ñei so ñei sotenerop eje weneñ metki one more, Yesu eñine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eje eamo onoka wane ñei qotkoine eñerop mere ñara nemaiké?”

17 Rauso, Yesu eje detone more rake, “Maño mauluk mauluk ñei eñane ari okanmaike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midaineño? Na ñei yaline eñane ra more sarikole. Ñei sotenerop zuañone more ebu qesiñ onikalane sarikole. Na ñei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmaike, eje qesiñ onikalane mi sarikole.”

### *Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

18 Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñane dokoene eje ñara sawe gekoi. Naso

yewao nei njerep natne eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene eje njara sawe gemami. No, daleo wane gejjane dokojjone eje yale mi okanmami?”

<sup>19</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu nj mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane eje zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, eje maine njara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eje zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoune eje maine enjerop njara oi bakom wenen mesikei, so kimakoune eje njara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. <sup>20</sup> Na nei qaluwit yewa enjane rokop. Ban, naso mane nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eje koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eje maine njara wane sawe gekei.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anjaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinejj more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa siluj qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselenejj tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anjap suaine wakoniake. <sup>22</sup> No mane manjo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eje yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenen mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eje enjine

nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

*Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>23</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enjine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gejjane dokojjone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokojjone eje masi yewa njenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu nj donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine eje njaraenane seuke more <sup>26</sup> ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei eje lewet geke. Njenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, nj Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa ban motke. Qezarekjo mawakongi paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewanjo nei njerep qesin

osiakane motke. Me naso yewano nei n̄erep matali osiakane mi motke. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

### 3

*Yesu Eje Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menan̄kake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewan̄ urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat paromineño setneka marap maraune. <sup>2</sup> Nei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menan̄ kayake me mida. Eje ma menan̄ kayakeo, yemo n̄ene Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje zoma nei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge meten̄one borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” <sup>4</sup> Pakiso, eje nei n̄erep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene nei n̄erep gegeene ma menan̄ onikene me nei n̄erep engun̄em seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi,

ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma nei olale rake, “Ge meten̄one birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menan̄kake. <sup>6</sup> Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewan̄ urum qelin̄ka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego en̄erop lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

*Kepe Ban̄em Nei N̄erep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje dokoine en̄erop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namun̄ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei n̄erep magu tego kakapa suaineño wie eje mogatka arikoi. Nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eje kepe ban̄em n̄ine sarikoi. <sup>8</sup> Galili kepeo n̄ine, Yuda kepeo n̄ine, Yerusalem mat suaino n̄ine, Idumia kepeo n̄ine, Yordan kepe sasaino n̄ine, Tire so Sidon kepeo n̄ine. Nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eje Yesuno urata kine kine maki detka more en̄ano sarikoi. <sup>9</sup> Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine en̄ane rake, “N̄ine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan̄ metkep! Nei n̄erepno magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei n̄erep bi-raone eri kere, aman̄ naeka toe mesikale.” <sup>10</sup> Sogino mo Yesu eje nei n̄erep loutne

ma menaŋ onge, ea wane ŋei ŋerep zomaenerop eŋe edom meteeneŋo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eŋe kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. <sup>11</sup> Naso natneo ŋei ŋerep asu qotkoinerop eŋe Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

<sup>12</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eŋe asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki eŋe ma, ea tingo me didiwo eŋane eŋetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

### *Yesu Eŋe Dokoine 12 Ebuke*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, ŋei natne eŋerop gekei wane ma wakononge, ŋei ea eŋe edoraki eŋano sarikoi. <sup>14</sup> Pakimo eŋe ŋei magu 12 ma wakononge, ŋei yewaŋo eŋinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eŋeteene aposolo edorake, so eŋe bira ongi ari ŋei ŋerep eŋano biŋek don ra qelananikei wane rake. <sup>15</sup> Yesu eŋe ŋei 12 yewa eŋine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu dokoine eŋane eŋet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, eŋetine mane Petoro orake. <sup>17</sup> Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, eŋine so ŋole Yohane, erane eŋeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Eŋet yewa wane kine, quruŋ qilap. <sup>18</sup> Andrea, so Pilip,

Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. <sup>19</sup> No Yudas Iskariot, ŋei yewaŋo Yesu ŋaba eŋane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

### *Ŋei Eŋe Rakoi Yesu Eŋe Belzebulrop Urataine Maimaike*

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe matko ariki ŋei ŋerep magu suainenjo eŋano koso sari lewaŋgoi. Ea wane Yesu, eŋine so dokoine eŋe qeka more, dalino ŋara mane neurap. <sup>21</sup> Yesuŋo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea ŋei eŋe ra suau dere more wenen tutulekoune, eŋe Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eŋe iwa yale rakoi, “Eŋe mo qelan gemaik!”

<sup>22</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eŋe Yerusalem ŋine ket more rakoi, “Eŋe kotino Belzebul, eŋetine mane Satano okoramaike. Eŋe Belzebul wane zonomgo so oŋo qesiŋkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaike, eaŋo asu qotkoine eŋane ware ware.”

<sup>23</sup> Eŋe yale rauso, Yesu eŋe edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan oŋomka dalino Satan osop kayake? <sup>24</sup> Ŋei ŋerep kaunsol mane wane magu eŋe wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. <sup>25</sup> No ŋei

urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, jei yewa eje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. <sup>26</sup> No Satan eje ejine magu naba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan jei zonomine suaine, ejane urata wane abon kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep ejine kie metine wokomka more njado maine ejane mat koto wa more, urata wane abon kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

<sup>28</sup> Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu eje jei njerep ejane masi tanik gotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eje korop qelngi siukeake. <sup>29</sup> No jei mane eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutujo ejane sot ea mi qelngi siukeake. Ejane borikinane sot turun ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu eje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don we-laine jei eje rakoi, “Yesu eje mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike.”

*Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune*

<sup>31</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so nonqaine eje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuno saket oniakane.

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo, jei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Gejane naganone, so nonqakopnjone eje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gonjo kesikenane ramami.”

<sup>33</sup> Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Manjo nanane nagane, so nonqane?” <sup>34</sup> Eje deine jei njerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami. <sup>35</sup> Jei me njerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere ejane simile mogasikei, ea no nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami.”

## 4

*Nei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmaike Ejane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namun wane qalakino jei njerep kito ebonge. Pakiso jei njerep zok tego suainejo sari ejano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more jei njerep biraone weti toe namunjo wa ejineka metke. Metkiso, jei njerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

<sup>3</sup> “Njine detpi! Jei mane eje euo wit ebosiakane arike. <sup>4</sup> Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito

metki nanji edo sari nekoi.  
<sup>5</sup> Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. <sup>6</sup> Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Nodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. <sup>7</sup> Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. <sup>8</sup> No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane Yesu enje edange, “Nei me n̄rep mane enje ketinerop̄no yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkayake.”

### *Don Rokop Wane Masi*

<sup>10</sup> Nei n̄rep magu suaine enje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu enjineka metki, enjine dokoine 12 enje so nei natne mo Yesurop wenen̄ ge okangoi, enje Yesu wane don raki de-  
 tkakoi, ea wane en̄ano sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qe-  
 lajane n̄dannom det̄jem.”  
<sup>11</sup> Yesu enje mainge rake, “Anutūno don sanine so qeli ewe zominane kine so n̄ine dalino ware n̄nmaike, na n̄ine ea desikei wane

n̄idanmaile. Nei n̄rep natne n̄adino gemami enje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, enje detwaremami. <sup>12</sup> Yalewa wane,

‘Enje deenero kaikei, no, enje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Enje ketenero maine desikei, no, enje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane enje wet maingeu, Anutūno enjane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

*Yesu Enje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjange.*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enje gesonone rake, “N̄ine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenen̄ detlukkamami me? Pakimo, n̄ine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei? <sup>14</sup> Nei wit woune ebotmaike, ea enje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaike. <sup>15</sup> Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo nei n̄rep natne enje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bangoka, Satan enje sari Anutu wane don ea nei n̄rep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. <sup>16</sup> Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenen̄, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo nei n̄rep natne enje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

17 Njo, eje njodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikei. 18 Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. 19 Njo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalanj, earjo jei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. 20 Njo woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

*Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake*

21 Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Njai mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosanj more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelananoniake. 22 Yalawaka, kine kine korop sane pa-ma-ike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metma-ike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. 23 Njai me njerep

mane eje ketineropjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

24 Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine jei njerep enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalawaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. Njo, njine jei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalawaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake. 25 Anutu eje jei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Njo, jei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje jei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

*Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop*

26 Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutuño ware njunma-ike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Njai mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, 27 enjine matko ari toma geake. Njo eje mi detkama-ike, wele dalino eu koto wakonma-ike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. 28 Saki, kepe onjomka komine mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadingo wit wele wakone more menage lajenia-ike.

29 Wit wele lanengi, nei eje kieke pilanjo kitatmaike.”

*Anutuŋo Wareŋuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke*

30 Yesu eje koso takotke more nei n̄rep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuŋo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane num̄a ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaŋanikale?” 31 Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea nei manjo euine ebotke. 32 Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino n̄ara nenine natne korop yuanone more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nan̄i eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

33 Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei n̄rep ra edange. Nei n̄rep edo dere qelaŋanikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. 34 Yesu eje nei n̄rep don rokop eaka edane okange. N̄o, eje dokoine en̄erop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaŋane edane okange.

*Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pe-seke*

35 Naso mane kepe goiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuŋ kitare

erinat arin̄em.” 36 Raki, eje nei n̄rep magu suaine yewa qeliŋone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje n̄ado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenen̄ ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenen̄ en̄erop arikoi. 37 Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. 38 Yesu eje seki sotno qaliŋan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon n̄ene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det n̄onmaine?”

39 Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doŋ mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikn̄ane doŋ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje doŋ mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doŋ mane kalon̄ suaine pake. 40 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “N̄ine onoka wane kaet okanmami? N̄ine malip malipn̄ine mida me?”

41 Eje kaet suaine okane more, en̄ene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei n̄rep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma men̄an̄onge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelin̄mamik!”

## 5

*Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake*

1 Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine ene Galili Namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine Gerasa. 2 Yesu ene seki qelinjka ketki, yewaka nei mane ene denesere wane kezem anjaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nei yewa ene asu qotkoinejo kotino pake. 3 Ene denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togolejo kine metine lulkakoi, ene mi detke. 4 Naso loutne nei njerep ene ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo wokom kamanjoi, no, naso banem ene mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so ene mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanje. Nei ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuanonge, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake. 5 Naso banem goinj kaiwe nei yewa ene denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat getat mananje.

6 Naso eao nei yewa ene abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu ene sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, ene ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enano wawetine qeke. 7 Asu qotkoine yewa, ene Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, "Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enane gipole!

Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Gojo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!" 8 Ene yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, "Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinjka arinom!"

9 Pakiso, Yesuno qesonkake, "Ge, enetjone ma?"

Asu qotkoine ene rake, "Nene enetze, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutnejo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine." 10 Pakiso, ene koso Yesu sorinka rake, "Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene."

11 Berek magu suaine ene menjo erinat ea njane gekoi. 12 Ea wane asu qotkoine ene Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, "Nene njebu biranjonnom ari berek enane kotoeno maine wakesikene!" 13 Yesu ene dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, "Maine njine yewa arikei." Rakiso, Asu qotkoine ene nei yewa qelinjka more, saket ari berek enane kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa ene biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

14 Berek ware ware ene masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne ene ari berek seukkoi ea

ongoi. <sup>15</sup> Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoineropo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njaner metke. Naso yewao nei njerer eje ka more kaet onge. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelaner nei asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seu enane kine ra qelanerane nei njerer magu yewa edangoi.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane nei njerer eje dere more, koropno Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eje ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat mane ariake.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eje seki koto waketkiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eje Yesu erop arikeik wane sorinkake.

<sup>19</sup> No, Yesu eje nei yewa ma kitatka rake, "Ge zinge matono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopone, kine kine solanono Waomno mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genjane solanono wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi edannom."

<sup>20</sup> Yale olatkiso, nei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, <sup>10</sup> yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuno maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanerane edane arike. Nei njerer eje dere more onjane qaeke. Kepe iwa enjane, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

*Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerer Mane Ma*

### *Menanjerotke*

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjane so dokoine, eje koso doku namun ratoke erinat ariuso nei njerer magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi.

<sup>22</sup> Yairus eje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewaner urum wane njene, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more <sup>23</sup> Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. "Borasine nigatne mo bomitne seu keakane okanmaike. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinkaki eje maine koso menageake."

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa enjerer ariukso nei njerer louloutne eje watke lolikka arikoi.

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso, njerer mane eje njerer zoma wenenj.

<sup>26</sup> Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine <sup>12</sup> okangiso eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjane biraki midakakae, no, eje maine mi ma menanjer kakoi. Eje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake.

<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, njerer yewa eje Yesu wane siron dere more sari nei njerer magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. <sup>28</sup> "Na meteneno enjane uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanjerale."

<sup>29</sup> Eso njerer yewa eje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanjerake. Pakiso, njerer zoma yewa

mo midakakae. <sup>30</sup> Yesu eje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eje qesononge. “Maño metine nanane takotko uakeke?”

<sup>31</sup> Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonnonmaine? Nene mi detmaine maño nei loutnejo meteene laplap nono ua ganmami.”

<sup>32</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eje pore lolike onge, ea maño laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange.

<sup>33</sup> Pakiso, nrep yewa eje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine ge ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. <sup>34</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje eje olatke, “Borasone, malip malipnonejo zomanone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanone mo korop midawaremaike.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eje nrep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka nei natne eje Yairus wane matko nre mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

<sup>36</sup> No, Yesu eje enane don wane ket mi more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipnone

togolekep!” <sup>37</sup> Yesu eje yale ra more nei nrep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so enane nre Yohane, karewe edoka enrep Yairus wane matko wenen arikoi.

<sup>38</sup> Eje mat yewao sari more Yesu ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi.

<sup>39</sup> Eje ari waket more magu edange. “Nre mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Nrep nrep iwa eje mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

<sup>40</sup> Yale ra edangi, eje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kurok kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat yewao nre osopone moreso eje medep nagamagaina, enre so dokoine karewe enrenea ari more medep mat anre pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nrep nrep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda don-goka olatke, “Talita koui”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Nrep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

<sup>42</sup> Nrep nrep yewa eje ikopka wisikae wie arike. Nrep nrep komaine 12. Ea wane nei nrep eje masi ea ka more zok onre qaeke.

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesu nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Nre medep nre manbit nekep. No, nre kine kine iwa wane don kisi yaupaup misuk raut suayake.”

## 6

*Nasaret Nei Nrep Edo  
Yesu Nadek Kakoi.*

1 Yesu enjine so dokoine enjine mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi.

2 Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso enjine ari nej njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, enjine detka more dereretinane onjane qaeki rakoi. "Ei! Nei yewa enjine don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike? Enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?"

3 Nei yewa enjine matmama. Enjine Maria wane gipole. Enjane njolekounne Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakounne iwa njenerop wenenj gemami." Enjine yale ra more njadek kakoi.

4 Ea wane Yesuno iwa yale edange. "Anutu wane qelit nej propet enjine mat banjem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami."

5 Eso yalinane Yesu matkounne nej njerep enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu enjine pore ka more masi togole enjane zok mi make. Enjine zoma nej njerep weku weku metine more ma menanonge. 6 Pakiso, Yesu enjine Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binjek don nej njerep edange. No nej njerep ea enjine wetno mi malipkakoi, enjane yemo

dere mezet okange.

*Yesu Enjine Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge*

7 Naso yewao Yesu enjine dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So enjine binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane so nej njerep enjane asu qotkoine esopongei wane zonom takotonge. 8 Pakimo edange, "Njine qesinjine maine qesinj nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenenj mi ma arikei, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, 9 njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine." 10 Enjine koso edange, "No, njine mat maneo ari lotke more nej njerep qeson onbi edo raikoi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. 11 No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so enjine masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuno njenerop njaba okanmaike."

12 Pakiso, dokoine enjine matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don iwa yale edangoi, "Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!" 13 Pakiso, enjine asu qotkoine louloutne zok nej njerep enjane njine osop one moreso

nei n̄rep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaŋ ongoi.

*Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.*

<sup>14</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware-ware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiŋo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Nei n̄rep natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauŋo mo denesereo ŋine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

<sup>15</sup> No nei natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noŋo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gamaike.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge n̄on̄one Pilip wane n̄anomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikē.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias n̄olane n̄anomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje nei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleŋo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

<sup>19</sup> No Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more geki seukeakane okange, n̄o Herot eje Yohane maine warekake. <sup>20</sup> Herot eje Yohane nei koboine,

Anutuŋo birakake, dere geka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane anaŋino ŋine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemaŋke.

<sup>21</sup> Paki, Herodias eje Yohane geki seukeakane nūmaine iwa yale maratkeke. Herot eje n̄ara suaine maki zeki eŋine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki nei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali nei eŋane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaikē, ea wane nei suaine suaine qeson onge.

<sup>22</sup> Herodias borasine eje sari eŋet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so nei n̄ara nekoi, eje korop eŋane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje n̄rep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” <sup>23</sup> Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So naŋane kepe aboŋ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakiso, n̄rep natawen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasŋo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

25 Yale olatkiso, n̄erep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Nan̄ane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more nan̄ano ma sari ninnom!”

26 Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, n̄o mo n̄ei suaine en̄ane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap. 27 Ea wane ikopka kawali n̄ei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. 28 Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari n̄erep natewen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagaine mange. 29 Pakiso, Yohane wane n̄adino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane paren̄ine ea ma ari den̄esereo dukkakoi.

*Yesu Eje N̄ei N̄erep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge.*

30 Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so bin̄ek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. 31 Pakiso, n̄ei n̄erep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje n̄ara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesu n̄o dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe n̄eiine midaino, ari

more n̄enzeka nigatne mere zonom man̄em.” 32 Rakiso, eje kiekie seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane n̄ei midaino en̄neneka arikoi.

33 N̄o n̄ei n̄erep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more n̄adeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu en̄ine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne n̄ei n̄erep korop yewa sarikoi. 34 Yesu eje seki qelin̄ka ket more n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine en̄ane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje bin̄ek don loutne kito ebonge. 35-36 Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaike. Yewao ari more n̄ara maratkau, kepe iwa n̄ei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaike.”

37 Pakiso, Yesu n̄o iwa yale edange, “N̄ido n̄ara ebonikei.”

Eje rakoi, “N̄ei nau! N̄ene 500 wesi setne ean̄o en̄ane n̄ara maine mi qolekene.”

38 Yesu eje koso qesononge. “N̄ara darap n̄enzo metmaike? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

39 Yale rauso Yesu n̄o dokoine edane rake, “N̄ine

nei n̄erep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”<sup>40</sup> Rakiso, eje yale nei n̄erep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.<sup>41</sup> Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei n̄erep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.<sup>42</sup> Paki, nei n̄erep magu yewa eje korop neu n̄atene qeki rokop onwareke.<sup>43</sup> Paki dokoine eje n̄ara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.<sup>44</sup> Nei n̄ara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

*Yesu Eje Doku Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike.*

<sup>45</sup> Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. N̄o enjine yemo yewa mere nei n̄erep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.<sup>46</sup> Yesu eje nei n̄erep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more menjenka metke.<sup>47</sup> N̄o, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namuŋ kebago metpi so, Yesu enjineka tagalo metke.<sup>48</sup> Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo

doku namuŋ kutnoka qe-sokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuanoniakane okange.<sup>49</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Nei seuseune enjane oŋaeneŋo sarimaikē.”<sup>50</sup> Eje enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“N̄ine togoleu iwa yemo noŋom sarimaile! N̄ine misuk kaet n̄uniakē!”<sup>51</sup> Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doŋ mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, oŋaene qaeki metkoi.<sup>52</sup> Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje nei n̄erep magu suaine n̄ara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelanange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

*Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi.<sup>54</sup> Sekiwo n̄ine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane nei n̄erep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.<sup>55</sup> Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma nei n̄erep zuanone ebu sarikoi. N̄o natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise

tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. <sup>56</sup> Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaŋke, rokop eje zoma ŋei ŋerep ebu sari sobeŋ keuno biraone more Yesu meŋenka ramaŋkoi, “Zoma ŋei ŋerep iwa eje maine geŋane takotŋone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menaŋonmaŋke.

## 7

### *Anutu Wane Gege Eaŋo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem ŋine sari Yesu wano lewaŋgoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeyu libe qeke, eje yaup ŋara ma nekoi.

<sup>3</sup> Parisi so Yuda ŋei ŋerep korop eje aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea mogare ge okanmaŋkoi. Eje ŋara nekeiwane okane more aso ŋabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eŋane rokoune ma more meteene saukeyu more maine ne okangoi. <sup>4</sup> So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ŋara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea korop mogare okan waremaŋkoi. Eje lase, kap ŋara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop saukeyu maukeyu gemaŋkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokotŋone eje asoŋabo eŋane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi saukeyu more ŋara yaup ma nemami.”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaiaŋo ŋine isi ŋei zok ŋidorake, ŋinane kineŋine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutuŋo rake, Ŋei tego yewa eje pieneŋoka naŋane eŋetne nora bukeyu waokanmaike. Ŋo, wet derereteneŋo yemo na qeliŋnane more, amaŋ okoramami. <sup>7</sup> Eje nae yaup eŋetneka nora bukeyu waokanmaike. Eje aso ŋabo eŋane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa, ‘Anutu wane don.’”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Ŋine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ŋunmaike? Pakimo, ŋine ŋei ŋinŋine aso ŋabo eŋane don eaka malipka gemami.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eje koso edange, “Ŋine zok detlukeyu more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ŋinŋine asoŋabo eŋane numa tego malipka gemami. <sup>10</sup> Moseŋo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Ŋine nabok magak ere qesiŋore more geokanikei, Ŋo, ŋei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeyu. <sup>11</sup> Ŋo, ŋine, Anutu

wane papa togon welaine hei, hei n̄erep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Nei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiŋ osiakane okane, ŋo, siluŋ etane raokanmaiŋe, na mo Anutu wane biŋek qile. <sup>12</sup> N̄ine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesiŋone more, qeliŋ onmaŋkei. <sup>13</sup> N̄ine ŋin̄ine ason̄abo kito ebo ebon hei n̄erep ea edanmami, ŋine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaiŋe. N̄ine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

*Kine Kine Iwaŋo Maki Nei Dienerop Okanmaŋkei*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje koso hei n̄erep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “N̄ine koropŋo naŋane don iwa dere more wetŋineŋo motpi so detlukkeu. <sup>15</sup> N̄ine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop ŋadino pamaiŋe, eaŋo ŋinane koton̄ine mi maki sigileake. N̄o kine kine natne ŋinane wet dereretŋine kotino pamaiŋe, eaŋo saket more maki wet dereretŋine korop sigile okanmaiŋe. <sup>16</sup> Nei mane eje wetineropŋo don iwa detlukkeake.

<sup>17</sup> Yale ra more eje hei n̄erep yewa qeliŋone more eŋine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.” <sup>18</sup> Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “N̄inane dereretŋineŋo hei n̄erep natne eŋane dereret mi yuan onmaiŋe. N̄ara kine kine korop pamaiŋe,

eaŋo ne more hei n̄erep mi sigilekene. <sup>19</sup> N̄ara yewa wet dereretŋine mi qeduguyake. N̄ara qomŋino ket more koso kanjinoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje n̄ara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaiŋe.

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine hei wet dereret kotino pamaiŋe, eaŋo saket more maki hei n̄erep wet dereretŋine korop sigile okanmaiŋe. <sup>21</sup> Nei n̄erep wet dereretko pa more saket maki hei n̄erep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so hei n̄erep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so hei naka pilaŋo engu mamami me kine kineŋo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, <sup>22</sup> hei mane eje hei mane wane ŋanomine kobu ma okanmaiŋe, bailalaŋ okan okanmami. N̄ine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaŋ qelaŋine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaiŋe. <sup>23</sup> Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwaŋo hei n̄erep wet dereretko pa more eaŋo saket maki hei n̄erep dienerop okan okanmami.”

*N̄erep Mane Eŋane Malip*

## Malipine Togole

24 Yesu eɲe yewa qelige ea ɲine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane ɲei ɲerep edo esatka eɲano mi sari lewanɲei wane. No siluɲ dalino siuke metkirap.

25 Mida! ɲerep mane mat yewa ɲine eɲe Yesu mo detkaki metke. ɲerep yewa eɲe borasine asu qotkoinerjo matalikaki metke, ea wane ɲerep yewa eɲe ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

26 ɲerep yewa eɲe tego maneo ɲine, qelan ɲerep, eɲe Yuda wane tegoɲine mida. Eɲe Ponisia tegoo ɲine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eɲe Yesu wano ari seleleine qe meɲenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinerjo matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!” 27 Yesu eɲe olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep ɲara gumeonɲem. Nene medep eɲane ɲara maine mi biranɲem kasimde eɲano ariake.”

28 Yale rakiso, ɲerep eɲe mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, ɲo medep eɲe ɲara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eɲe medep eɲane ɲara sisine ea ma ne okanmanɲei.”

29 Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonerjo asu qotkoine ea mo qeliɲ kamaike.”

30 Yale ra olatki, ɲerep eɲe zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinerjo mo welekatne qeliɲka saket ariki eɲe maine papaino kulu pake.

*Yesu Eɲe ɲei Mane Aɲa Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanɲake.*

31 Yesu eɲe wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. 32 ɲei natne eɲe ɲei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari oɲo metine more ma menan kayakane olatkoi.

33 Pakiso, Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa maki eretneka ɲei ɲerep magu yewa qeliɲone aman ari mere so Yesuɲo ɲei yewa wane ketino metine boinerjo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. 34 More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketɲone so ananone lotkeuk!”

35 Yale raki ɲei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. 36 Yesu eɲe sari ɲei ɲerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.”

Yale ra naso banɲem rawetone okanmanɲe, ɲo, eɲe soringe takotke eɲane don sigi rau sua arimanɲe. 37 ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe oɲaene qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne

welekatne wakonmaike. Njo, Yesu eje nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detluk-maike. So eje nei anjaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao nei njerep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewanjoi, njo, njaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, <sup>2</sup> “Na nei njerep magu suaine iwa enjane qom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi njaraene mo midamaike. <sup>3</sup> Njo, eje njara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eje matene amenjine sarikoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Dokoine eje enjane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa nejine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine nei njerep iwa ma ebonnjem neu rokoponiake?”

<sup>5</sup> Yale rauso, Yesu eje qeson one rake, “Njnano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, eje maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Olatpiso, Yesu eje nei njerep edane rake, “Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki eje korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi

edo damo qe nei njerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. <sup>7</sup> Njo, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenen manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. <sup>8</sup> Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. <sup>9</sup> Nei njerep magu yewa eje 4, 000njo metkoi. <sup>10</sup> Yesu eje nei njerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, enjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

*Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Nei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>11</sup> Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano anja soran don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikanjonnom kanjem, ge Anutu wano njine sari-mainne.” Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. <sup>12</sup> Yesu eje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane nei njerep eje naso iwao nonjo masi togogole mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogole mane koso nei njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eje yale edane more enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa

more doku namun kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

*Yesu Eje Rake, "Nine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenen mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. <sup>15</sup> Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "Nine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi enane tego so Herot enane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enane masi eajo yalewa nei korop rokonmaike."

<sup>16</sup> Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje enjene auye rakoi, "Bret eri nigetnongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike."

<sup>17</sup> Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, "Nine onoka wane ninjine aumami, jene bret mida? Oo, nine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo nine dereretjine mo wongike. <sup>18</sup> Nine denjine wenen, nine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Nine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Nine mo nigetjunikei me? <sup>19</sup> Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nei njerep enano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki nine rosa darap rosakkoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

<sup>20</sup> Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, "No nine na bret 7 mapoke, nei

njerep 4, 000 enano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eje neu, wokitne metki nine rosa darap rosakkoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

<sup>21</sup> Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, "Nine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

*Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nei mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nei ea eje Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane. <sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuno nei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinejo deino qesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

<sup>24</sup> Rakiso, nei yewa eje pore lolike more rake, "Na nei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami."

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eje metinejo koso nei yewa wano motki, nei yewa eje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange. <sup>26</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa olale biraka rake, "Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene."

*Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanane Rake, Eje Kristo*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine eje yewa nine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pilipai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno

dokoine gesononge, “N̄ei n̄erep eje na wamo ma noramami?”

<sup>28</sup> Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. N̄o, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. N̄o, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet mane sogine gekoi, en̄ano n̄ine.”

<sup>29</sup> Yale rauso, koso en̄ene gesonone rake, “N̄o, n̄idom yemo nan̄ane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroŋo donine turuŋine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuŋo biragange.”

<sup>30</sup> Yale rakiso, eje togoleka ra wetone rake, “N̄ine nan̄ane kine yewa n̄ei mane misuk olasikei.”

### *Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje kieke more, en̄ine solaino wikile wako-niake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “N̄ei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. N̄ei n̄etne korop so Anutu wane mosop n̄ei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe, eje korop n̄adeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.” <sup>32</sup> Yesu eje yale ra qelanane edangi, Peto-ro eje Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “N̄ei eje ge mi gekukei.” <sup>33</sup> N̄o, Yesu eje zinge pore dokoine one more Peto-ro rawetka rake, “N̄ei borikine, ge na

n̄adeno arinom! Goŋo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe n̄ei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eje en̄ine dokoine so n̄ei n̄erep magu korop edoraki en̄ane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “N̄inano n̄ine n̄ei manen̄o na mogat naniakane raso, en̄ine sim-ileine ea korop maki ket-warekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eje na nekukei, yalewaka eje qekei. <sup>35</sup> N̄ei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eje gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. N̄o, n̄ei mane eje bin̄ek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, n̄ei yewa eje gege marat kayake. <sup>36</sup> N̄o, n̄ei mane eje kepe wane abon̄ kine kine korop magekeo, eje seuke more onoka maratkayake? Midakaka! <sup>37</sup> Seuke more koso onokakan̄o gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake? <sup>38</sup> Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane n̄ei n̄erep korop masi qotkoine kine kinen̄o mau watke rokopkemaikē. So eje wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. N̄ei mane eje naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep magu yewa en̄ane keueno n̄ine eje nae so nan̄ane bin̄ek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na N̄ei Wawainane Gipolen̄o ramaile, na n̄ado Anutuŋo en̄ine tungo biranangi, an̄elo

magu enjerop qeli qelinƙa sarikene, naso yewao na ƙei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

## 9

1 Yesu eƙe koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne ƙidanmaile, ƙei natne ƙine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuƙo ƙine korop wareƙunmaike, eao Anutuƙo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

### *Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange*

2 Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eƙe Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enƙeneka bonaga mane kiroroina wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enƙeneka okorauso, eƙane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange. <sup>3</sup> Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelaƙane teine okange. Kepe ƙei manenjo okangi, eƙane laplap yale libe libe qelaƙane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake.

4 Dokoine eƙe pore oƙpi ƙabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesuƙop don auye okorakoi. <sup>5</sup> Petoro eƙe ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito ƙebon ƙebon! Ƙene iwa metƙem wekumane zok okanmaike. Ƙene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane geƙane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” <sup>6</sup> Petoro eƙe so kimatkine eƙe kaet zok

okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eƙe masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

<sup>7</sup> Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo ƙei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu aƙainenjo kezonjo koto ƙine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. Ƙine korop eƙane don desikei!” <sup>8</sup> Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eƙe ikopka deene pore lolike ƙei mane mi kakoi. Yesu eƙeneka enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

<sup>9</sup> Eƙe bonaga qelinƙa ket more, Yesu eƙe dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane ƙei ƙerep siron misuk ra qelaƙan onikei. Baƙ, na Ƙei Wawainane Gipolenjo, denesereo ƙine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelaƙan onikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Eƙe don ea dere teweke more enƙene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denesereo ƙine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.” <sup>11</sup> Ra more eƙe koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine ƙei, Skribe, eƙe ra okanmami, qelit ƙei, Elaiya eƙe alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eƙe dokoine karewe eƙane don mainge rake, “Na ƙidanmaile. Elia eƙe mo sariki, ƙei eƙe enƙene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu

wane papa togon donḡo mo rake. <sup>13</sup> Skribe eḡane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyaḡo mikep sari more, eḡine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eḡe ramaike Neḡ Wawainane Gipole eḡe wik-ile zok mayake, so neḡ edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

*Yesu Eḡe Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanḡkake.*

<sup>14</sup> Eḡe ea ḡine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, eḡe onbi neḡ ḡerep magu suaine edo eḡano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine neḡ, Skribe, eḡe dokoine eḡerop don auye kitat okangoi. <sup>15</sup> Paki, neḡ ḡerep magu yewa eḡe kau, Yesu sariki eḡe korop qomene qise poraḡangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. <sup>16</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eḡe dokoine qesonone rake, “ḡine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

<sup>17</sup> Yale qesonongi, neḡ ḡerep magu yewa eḡane keueno ḡine maneḡo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoineḡo kotino mere aḡaine ma won geki, ea wane na geḡano ma sari-maile. <sup>18</sup> Naso baḡem asu qotkoine yewaḡo medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka aḡainoka saket qakki ḡetine paḡ kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe

okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoḡone edambe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane ḡaḡaemami.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eḡe don yewa dere more, neḡ ḡerep edane rake, “Neḡ ḡerep magu iwa ḡine korop mali malip ḡine mida! Na naso darap ḡinerop gekale? Na naso baḡem yalewa ḡinerop ge more, umat kine kine ḡine qesiḡḡune okangale me? Ayop ḡine medep yewa naḡano ma sariu!”

<sup>20</sup> Eḡe medep yewa eḡano ma ariu asu qotkoine eḡe Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiḡ ariki mekalekatine libeka aḡainoka saket qakke. <sup>21</sup> Yesu eḡe medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap eḡe iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine eḡe rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. <sup>22</sup> Naso louloutne asu qotkoine eaḡo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmaḡke. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmaḡke. Ge ḡaḡaekamaine? Ge ḡenane wet borik okane more ḡene qesiḡ ḡonikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eḡe olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge ḡaḡaemaine? Neḡ mane eḡe mali malip togole malipkayakeo, eḡano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

<sup>24</sup> Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne

togole mida. Ge siluŋ maine mapitnanikene!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu eŋe ongi, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe sari lewanŋoi. Ea wane eŋe asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu aŋaŋone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliŋkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari eŋano wakesikene.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eŋe togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eŋe seuseune yale pake, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” <sup>27</sup> Eŋe yale rau, Yesu eŋe medep yewa metino ma more buke qesiŋkaki eŋe wie maine okorake.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eŋe yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eŋe enŋeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane ŋaŋaine?”

<sup>29</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe edange, “Kine kine natneŋo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meŋe meŋen wekuŋo maine esopkayake.”

*Yesu Eŋe Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eŋine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Ŋei ŋerep edo mi det kaikei wane eŋe sanko ket arikoi. <sup>31</sup> Eŋe enŋeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso,

dokoine enŋeneka don iwa yale edange, “Ŋei edo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eŋe seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more baŋ koso wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eŋe don yale ra edangi, eŋe don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelaŋanongi eŋe koso qesonka detlukkei-wane, kaetonge.

*Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Maŋo Ŋei Suaine.”*

<sup>33</sup> Eŋe ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuŋo dokoine qesonone rake, “Nine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yale ra qesonongi, eŋe donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eŋe numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa ŋenano ŋine maŋo ŋetneze okanmaike. <sup>35</sup> Yesu eŋe ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe ŋetne okaniakane okane more, eŋe qei ŋado kito more ŋei korop eŋane qelit qeqe okaniake.” <sup>36</sup> Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, <sup>37</sup> “Ŋei mane eŋe nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eŋe na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Ŋei mane eŋe na mapitnaniakeo, eŋe magak biranangi ketkole,

eje wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

*Nei Mane Eje Mi Naba Noniakeo Eje Nenane Kimaze Okanmaike*

<sup>38</sup> Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon! Nene kanjem nei manenjo gejane enetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje nenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo jene ra wetkamaine.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesunjo Yohane olatke, “Njine mi rawetkau! Nei mane eje nanane enetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, eje don borikine nanane ikopka maine nei njerep mi edaniake. <sup>40</sup> Nei mane eje jene mi njabanmaike, ea eje nenane kimaze okanmaike. <sup>41</sup> Naso njine doku wane seukeu, nei mane eje njine njune more detjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa eje lewine manikale.

*Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nei Njerep Ejane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike*

<sup>42</sup> “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nei manenjo mataliakeo, Anutuño nei yewa wikile suaine maniake. <sup>43</sup> No, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No,

ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>44</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake. <sup>45</sup> No ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>46</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei ejane wikile pa wayake. <sup>47</sup> No, denonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denone natka maine Anutuño warenjoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. <sup>48</sup> Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa

wayake.

<sup>49</sup> “Sogino Yuda ñei ñerep eñe Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetño kutno mot okangoi. Yalawaka, Anutu eñe gerepño ñei ñerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

<sup>50</sup> “Kiwet wekumane. Ño, eñane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamño gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ñei ñerep korop eñerop kima geokanikene.”

## 10

*Yesu Eñe Nao Nanom Qeliñ Qeliñ Wane Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eñe wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe koso sari eñano lewageuso eñe okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane biñek don edange.

<sup>2</sup> Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñe sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Ñenze ra rokop donze eaño ramaike, ñei mane eñe maine ñanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eñe donene mainge gesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo ñibonge.”

<sup>4</sup> Eñe mainge rakoi, “Mose eñe rake, ñei mane eñe ñanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa

kot ñei eñano more, maine ñanomine esopkayake.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine so ñinane aso ñabokopñine ñinñine wawaine ñinane Mose eñe ñinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. <sup>6</sup> Moka sogino Anutu eñe kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuño ñei so ñerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ <sup>7</sup> So, ‘Ñei eñe ñerep mayakane okane more eñe nagamagaina qeliñjore more ñanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. <sup>8</sup> Ere ñao ñanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi qekeik.’ <sup>9</sup> Anutuño don yale ra more ñaonanom maturañ otke. Ñeiño maine mi mapokosikei.”

<sup>10</sup> Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eñe koso ea wane gesonkakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eñe iwa yale edange, “Ñei mane eñe ñanomine qeliñka more ñerep mane mayakeo, eñe ñanomine qeliñka more, sot maratkayake, so ñei ea bailalañ urata mayake. <sup>12</sup> Ño ñerep eñe yaleka ñaone qeliñka more, ari ñei mane mayakeo, eñe ñaonano qeliñka more, sot maratkayake, so ñerep ea eñe yaleka bailalañ urata mayake.”

*Yesu Eñe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge*

<sup>13</sup> Ñei ñerep eñe dokoene Yesuño metineño kuteno more mosop oniakane ra

more enjano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. 14 Yesu enjane dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, "Njine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelinonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane os-ono maine sariu! Anutu enjane njererep medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. 15 Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigatne enjane Anutu wareoniakane siminonmaikeye. No njererep natne enjane Anutu wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeye, enjane Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei." 16 Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

### *Njererep Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi*

17 Yesu enjane wie yewa qelige ariki numao njererep mane enjane biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, "Kito njererep njererep, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banjem gege togon maratka geokanikaley?"

18 Yale raki, Yesu olatke, "Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuwonjane mayakatne so enjane wekuwonjane koboboine. 19 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge njererep mane mi qenom seukeake. Njerep njerep mi biranagukeik so njererep me njererep mane misuk maikeye. Ge kobu mi maikeye. Ge njererep mane mi ma

baikkeye. Ge njererep mane mi isikaikeye. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikaley."

20 Njererep yewa enjane rake, "Kito njererep njererep, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa."

21 Yesu enjane ka more enjane simile dere more olatke, "Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi abonjone korop ea ma more njererep abonjone midaine enjane sunonikaley. Sunone more yalinane banj gege togon mat marat kaikaley. Pakiso gejonjane sari njadeno mogatnane sarikaley." 22 don yale dere more, njererep yewa enjane kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige arikeye, onoka wane, njererep enjane abonjone zok manerop umatne paman-gane, enjane yale okane so enjane yeine qelige arikeye.

23 Njererep yewa enjane arikeye, Yesu zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, "Njererep yaline wesi abonjone suaine, enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, enjane zok umareake, so enjane zok urata suaine ma more abonjone qelinjamami."

24 Dokoine enjane don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu enjane koso edane rake, "Oo dokone, njererep enjane Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki,

eje urata suaine maikei!  
<sup>25</sup> Kamel eje samap wane anjone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, baliņa jei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more abonjine qeliņkamaike.”

<sup>26</sup> Dokoine eje ejane don dere more onjane qaeki enjeneka auye qesonnagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuņo baliņa jei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, jei njerep ketkele gemami, eje Anutuņo mi wareoniake.”

<sup>27</sup> Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo jei njerep njine njanaemami. No Anutu wekuņo eje mi njanaemaik. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

<sup>28</sup> Petoero eje don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Njene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliņkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detņonmaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuņo rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile. Jei mane eje nanjane dere more biņek don qesiņnane rasuakei-wane ra more matene, me tarekop, njon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliņkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, <sup>30</sup> Ea wane turuņine Anutuņo zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, njon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop maratkayake.

Njei edo jei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaik. Baņ naso kutno eje gege togon maratka geake. <sup>31</sup> Jei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego njadino kesikei. No jei loutne ukude tego njadino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waik. ”

*Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ejine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu eje alakane ariki dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So jei njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, ejine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kieke edange. <sup>33</sup> Eje rake, “Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. Jei manejō Jei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop jei so Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Skribe, ejane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo jei ejano birakaikei. <sup>34</sup> Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kiņ quņ qe more, qeu seuke more deņesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

*Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik*

<sup>35</sup> Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito njebon

nebon, nere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa nerano wenen maikenane notmaike.”

<sup>36</sup> Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njirano wenen maikalane? ramamik!”

<sup>37</sup> Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, nere ma wakone bira notnom. Naso ge nei waom met metko mesikene, yewao nere wenen wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje etane rake, “Nire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Nire ea maine okanikeik me?”

<sup>39</sup> Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea nere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesu eje etane rake, “Nire nanane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik.

<sup>40</sup> Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njitanikale. Anutu onomka met met yewa nei manane maulukke, ea eje njine maniake.”

<sup>41</sup> Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. <sup>42</sup> Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo nei njerep enane ware ware biraka okanmami, nei yewa eje nei njerep zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enane ware ware togogole wareonmami. <sup>43</sup> Masi yewa koso njinane keuo

mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei njinane keuo njine ware warenjine okorayakane, ra more eje nei magu enane qelit qe qe okaniake. <sup>44</sup> Nei njinane keuo njine njetne njine okorayakane, ramore eje nei magu enane qelit qe qe okaniake. <sup>45</sup> Na, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na nei njerep korop enane qelit qe qe okane more qesij njunmaile. Nei njerep edo na mi qesij nanmami. Na, nei njerep qesijone more solane qikkawe nei njerep ma menan oniakane sarikole.”

#### *Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>46</sup> Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjine dokoine so nei njerep magu suaine wenen arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Ejetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere nei njerep edo kine kine natne qesij kaikeiwane boka woka metmanje. <sup>47</sup> Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nei, eje done mo sarimaike, pakimo, nei yewa eje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njetne bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanane wetjone borikep!”

<sup>48</sup> Nei njerep magu yewa edo kuronka rakoi, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake,

“Dawit naboine ge silun nanane wetnone borikep!”

<sup>49</sup> Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more pan lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuno enano arikenane goramaike.”

<sup>50</sup> Eje dere esatka kanzan wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

<sup>51</sup> Yesuno olatke, “Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?”

Nei deine pilik pilikine eje rake, “Kito nebon nebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuno olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipnonejo maki denone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu ndadino mogare arike.

## 11

*Yesu Eje Ware Ware  
Suaine Yaline Okane  
Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

<sup>1</sup> Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke. <sup>2</sup> Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Nire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko

lukkau okorayake. Horsi ea nei maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. <sup>3</sup> No, nei maneno qesonjure rayake, ‘njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikieik. Suaineno raki sari mamaite. Urata goekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

<sup>4</sup> Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. <sup>5</sup> Nei natne eje yewa osoetno okorakoi, eje ore more rakoi, “Ei, njire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

<sup>6</sup> Rauso ere Yesuno don etange yale edanbik eje detpi goeki on rau, so ere ma sarikoik. <sup>7</sup> Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eno kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso, nei njerep korop eje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nei njerep natne eje zarij awak so eki metine eno rutupke lamekkoi. <sup>9</sup> Yesu enine keuo kitoki nei magu natne ndado kitou magu natne eje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane oranem! Nei iwa Waomno enine tungo birakaki sarimaikie! Anutuno mosopkakep! <sup>10</sup> Naboze

Dawit njaboine sari ware njoniake! Anjelo enje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!”

<sup>11</sup> Enje yale okankau, Yesu enje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto wakwet more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoeakane okangi, Yesu enje dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

*Yesu Enje Fik Eki Soakkake*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki sakoka enje wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu enje njara wane seukke.

<sup>13</sup> Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu enje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, enje pore metineka kake.

<sup>14</sup> Paki, Yesu enje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso njado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine enje ea detkakoi.

*Yesu Enje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Njerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Enje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu enje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino wakwet more nei njerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Nei enje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nanji qole

qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. <sup>16</sup> Paki, enje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma wakwet sakwet okangei wane ra togoleke. <sup>17</sup> Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papainjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea enje nei njerep kepe banjem njine maguine maguine sarikei, enjane menje menjen urum okaniake.’ Njine yale okanbimo, kobu nei enjane mat okanmai.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu enje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop nei, Pris, enje dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qejem seukeake.” No, nei njerep enje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineŋo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris enje kaetongi, qeliŋkakoi.

<sup>19</sup> Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enjine so dokoine enje Yerusalem qelige so ket ariki.

*Yesu Enje Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange*

<sup>20</sup> Qaeki sakoka, enje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so njodine kaki korop marapke okorake. <sup>21</sup> Petoero enje Yesuno okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito njebo njebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, enje mo marapke okoramaike.”

22 Yesu enje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu malipkau. 23 Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikoi, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikoiwo, welekatne donnjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewajo raikoi, rokop mawe wakoniake. 24 No, njine kine kine natne Anutuno njiboniakane menjenkaikoi, naso yewao njine Anutuno kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menjenkaikoi. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more menjenkaikoiwo, Anutuno kine kine ea njiboniakane. 25 Naso njine menjen menjen more okora more, nei maneno umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enjane turun yewa qelinjawarekei. Yalawaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike, enje njinane turunnjine yewa qelingi nigetkayake. 26 No, njine nei njerep enjane sot turunjene mi qelinkau niget njuniakeo, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike enje yalawaka njinane sot turunnjine ea mi qelingi nigetkayake.”

*Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Manjo Ge Biragange.”*

27 Yesu enjine so dokoine enje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuno Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nei

so Anutu wane mosop nei njene so Yuda nei njene enje Yesu wano sarikoi. 28 Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enjet binjek so zonom ea diao njine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enjet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

29 Yesu enje mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanjane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manjane dereretko maile ea wane kine rawe desikei. 30 Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me neiwo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

31 Ene yale ra qeson ongi enje dere more enjene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatjem enje rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? 32 Me njene raikene, neiwo njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake.” Nei njerep enje Yohane wane detkakoi, enje Anutu wane qelit nei wele, ea wane Pris enje dere more kaetongi, 33 don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Ene yale rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe

zonom ningi, urata ea ma-  
maile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

## 12

### *Wain Eu Ware Ware Enjane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu enjane don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Njane manenjo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan eanjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Enjane natne enjane meteenno motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enjane qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. <sup>2</sup> Enjane yewa geki wain wele mena menan nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo, eu ware ware enjane wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kin qun kito osopkau, enjane metineka zinge arike. <sup>4</sup> Ariki, eu welaine enjane koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki enjane yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. <sup>5</sup> Enjane soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine enjane nei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo, enjane enjane gipole wemedep wekuku wetinenjo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine

enjane iwa yale detke. ‘Njane nae medep iwa wane anjane teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo eu wane ware ware nei enjane medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa enjane gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa njebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso njedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’ <sup>8</sup> Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki parenjine ea eu njadino birakau ketke.

<sup>9</sup> “Pakimo, eu welaine enjane dalino okaniake? Enjane sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki enjane korop seuke midakei. Midau mo enjane koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. <sup>10</sup> Na iwa don rokop ra qelanjanmaile. Njane don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata nei enjane mat wane bosinj mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane njado enjane koso kau mat wane banega bosinj togogole okange. <sup>11</sup> Waom enjane njado yale okangi, njene kanjem wekumane okaniake.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Yale ra edangi, Yuda njatne enjane detpi Yesunjo don rokop ea geki, korop enjanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, enjane Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi no enjane nei enjane kaetonge, yalinane enjane yeine

geliŋka arikoi. Nei ɲerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda ɲetne eɲe kaetongi, Yesu geliŋka arikoi.

*Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei-wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda ɲetne eɲe Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa eɲe Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mata-liko, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. <sup>14</sup> Eɲe ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ɲene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raraɲone, ge don wele rara wane ɲei. Ge ɲei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ɲei ɲerep natne don mane edane more koso ɲei ɲerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, ɲei ɲerep iwa korop sikan ɲone okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ɲene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

<sup>15</sup> Ɓo, Yesu eɲe isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane ɲine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane ɲine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale raki, eɲe wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eɲe qeson one rake, “Onɲaonɲa iwa so eɲet iwa maɲane?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine eɲane eɲet so onɲa onɲa.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo, Yesu eɲe donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane biɲek kine kine ea maine eɲine manikei, ɲo Anutu wane biɲek kine kine ea eɲe eɲine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, ɲei magu yewa eɲe Yesu wane don dere onɲane qaake, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

*Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Ɓine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.*

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ɲei ɲetne, Sadusi natne, eɲe Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eɲe yale raokangoi ɲei seuseune eɲe koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, <sup>19</sup> “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Moseno ɲenze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘Nei mane eɲe seukeake, eɲe medeune midaine, ɲo, ɲanomine eɲe yeka geake, pakimo ɲei seukke eɲane ɲole eɲe tatine qesiŋka more ɲerep yewa onɲo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’

<sup>20</sup> Ɓenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eɲe tati ɲon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eɲe ɲerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eɲe yaup seukke.

<sup>21</sup> Pakimo, ɲole keɲaɲine onɲo tatinane mala ea make. Eɲe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eɲe seukki, ɲole ɲorikine eɲe yalewaka okange. <sup>22</sup> Yalewaka tati ɲon sewen(7) yewa eɲe ɲerep

wekuka makoi, ŋo, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eŋe yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ŋerep yewa eŋe yaleka ŋado baŋ seukke. <sup>23</sup> Boaŋ naso ŋei seuseune eŋe wisikae wiekei, yewao ŋerep yewa eŋe maŋane ŋerep biŋek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Ŋei tati ŋon sewen eŋe ŋanomene weku yewa makoi.”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Ŋine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ŋine mi detlukmami. So ŋine Anutu wane zonomine ea ŋaŋaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

<sup>25</sup> Ŋei seuseune eŋe deŋesereo ŋine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eŋe koso ŋao ŋanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eŋe qeliwo aŋelo yale gekei.

<sup>26</sup> Ŋei seuseune eŋe wisikae wiekei, eŋane don yewa Moseŋo kibi qeke. Ŋine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuŋo Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’ <sup>27</sup> Anutu eŋe ŋei wisika gemami eŋane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solano seukoi, ŋo oŋaonaneŋo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eŋe ŋei seuseune eŋane Anutu midakaka! Ŋine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

*Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwaŋo Ŋetne Okanmaike*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eŋe yale raki, eŋe don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei mane eŋe sari detkaki, Yesu eŋe don koboboine mainge edangi, eŋe Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don eŋano ŋine diawaŋo ŋetne okanmaike?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eŋe donine mainge rake, “Iwa yaleŋo Anutu wane ra rokop don ŋetne okanmaike. ‘Israel ŋei ŋerep detpi! Waom eŋe ŋenane Anutu okanmaike! Eŋe waom wekuku! <sup>30</sup> Ŋine wet dereretŋine, so oŋa oŋa ŋine so zonomŋine korop Waom ŋine Anutu eŋane siminŋungi ma qotkau!’ <sup>31</sup> Anutu wane ra rokop don ŋetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Ŋine wetŋineŋo ŋidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalewaka ŋei ŋerepkopŋine korop wetŋineŋo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso maneno etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

<sup>32</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei yewa eŋe Yesu olale rake, “Kito ŋebon ŋebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eŋe wekuŋo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaikene. <sup>33</sup> Nene wet dereretze so oŋaonaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminŋongi, ma qotkanjem! So ŋenze wetzeŋo ma qotnagukene. Yalewaka ŋei ŋerep korop ma qotonikene. Nene ra

rokop don etke iwa mo-gasikeneo, masi etke eaŋo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakaŋo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu eŋe ŋei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine ŋei dereret koropŋo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more ŋei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep wareŋuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eŋe don yale raki, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kae-tongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

### *Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu eŋe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere ŋei ŋerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “Ŋo onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe Mesia wane ramami, eŋe eŋineka Dawit wane ŋaboine, kepe ŋei eŋineka. <sup>36</sup> Mesiaŋo ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋ oniakane, Anutuŋo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineŋo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit oŋom rake, ‘Magak Suaineŋo naŋane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge naŋane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, noŋo ŋabakopŋone, eŋe biraonbe, geŋane banŋono mesikei.” ’

<sup>37</sup> Dawit oŋom Mesia wane eŋe suainene rake, wane mo

eŋe daleo wane Dawit wane ŋaboine?”

### *Yesuŋo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe ŋei Eŋane Girem Don ŋei ŋerep Edange.*

Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eŋe iwa yale kito ebonge, “Ŋine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei eŋane kaulukonikei! Eŋe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmai. So eŋe lewalewaŋ sobego taŋ tuŋ zarak zurak geu ŋei ŋerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami.

<sup>39</sup> Eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum koto so epa kebu eao met met ŋetno mesikeiwane okan okanmami. <sup>40</sup> Eŋe yale okane more ŋerep mala eŋane mat oma one okanmaŋkei. Omakone more eŋe sari Yuda lewa lewaŋ urum koto ŋei ŋerep eŋane deo okora Anutu wano meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋenka okanmaŋkei. Ŋei yaline yewa eŋe gemage ŋado Anutuŋo wikile suaine eboniake.”

### *Ŋerep Mala Maneŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eŋe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ŋei ŋerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Ŋei wesi aboŋene suaine loutne eŋe wesi suaine motkoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki mo, ŋerep mala wesi

abonjine nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke. <sup>43</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njhone mo seu seune, abonjine nigatnemde eajo wesi manerop motmaike, eje nei njerep wesi abonjene suaine enjane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike. <sup>44</sup> Nei njerep wesi abonjene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane lasao motkoi, njerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zianj lulukke, njerep koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku njara goleakane maune mi motki metke.”

## 13

### *Yesuno Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinjka more ket ariki, dokoine enjano njine manenjo olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enjane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

<sup>2</sup> Yale raki, Yesuno mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno nei njinane nei njaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropnjo saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

### *Yesuno Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi. <sup>4</sup> Mere more eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detnjem, naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikip wakone sikannjongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei loutne eje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei! <sup>6</sup> Nei loutne eje sari more nanjane enjetne nora more raikoi, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more nei njerep loutne isi onikei. <sup>7</sup> Njine banj kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomnjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. No, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. <sup>8</sup> Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Nei kepe maneo njine enjane nei waom eje ari kepe mane wane nei waom enjerop yaku matali getali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep edo medep ebukeywane gae kieke ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. <sup>9</sup> Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje njine

Anutu wane lewa lewan urum koto zinge more, nibu ari biranjunbi kepe ware ware enjane deo okorakei. Yewa njine binjek don ra edanikei. <sup>10</sup> Alakan, njine kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane binjek don ra qelanjane edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. <sup>11</sup> Nei edo nibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raikei, 'Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?' Ea mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuño dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelanjanikei, eamo njidom mi raikei, yemo Asu Koboboineño rayake. Anutu wane Asu enjane wenej njinerop okora njidangi edanikei. <sup>12</sup> Naso yewao nei mane enjane tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalawaka magak enjane dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalawaka dokoetne enjane naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. <sup>13</sup> Nanjane enjane njinane pamaike ea wane nei njerep korop enjane njinane dere worik okanjunikei. No, nei enjane togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu enjane qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nei yewa mayake."

*Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuño iwa yale rake, "Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Enjane Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake." (Nei mane enjane kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) "Naso yewao nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikei. <sup>15</sup> Nei mane enjane mat sekaino mesiake, enjane mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, enjane yeine qelige kaet ariake. <sup>16</sup> Nei mane enjane euo geakeo njine, enjane koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, enjane yeine qelige kaet ariake. <sup>17</sup> Njerep medep njane korop so medep abuburop, enjane wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. <sup>18</sup> Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, 'Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.' <sup>19</sup> Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuño qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwano yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. <sup>20</sup> No Waom enjane naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo nei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom enjane enjane nei njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaike.

<sup>21</sup> "Naso yewao nei maneno njidaniake, 'Neiwa

Waomɔo ɲei ɲerewekoune ɲebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!' me 'Kau! Eriwa metmaike!' ɲine misuk dere malip-kakei. <sup>22</sup> ɲei natne eɲe sari isinune more, iwa yale raikēi, 'Na iwa Waomɔo ɲei ɲerewekoune ɲibukalane biranange' , me raikēi, 'Na propet mane,' yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikēi, so isinunikei. Ea welekatne, eɲe maine ɲei ɲerep Anutuɔo mo eɲine biɲek biraonge, ea isionikei. <sup>23</sup> Ea wane ɲine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop ɲidanwarile."

### *ɲado ɲei Wawainane Gipole Sariake*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu eɲe koso iwa yale rake, "Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eɲe yaleka mi qe-lananiake. <sup>25</sup> Serekin eɲe qeliwo ɲine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eɲe korop qise warekei. <sup>26</sup> Naso yewao kau. Na ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo kezon kutno qelananne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. <sup>27</sup> Naso yewao na ɲei Wawainane Gipoleɲo aɲelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ɲine nat nat qei so weti ɲei ɲerep Anutuɔo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aɲelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturaɲ ɲonikei.

### *Yesu Eɲe Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>28</sup> "Na eki fik wane kine kito ɲidanbe desikei. Eɲane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ɲine ka more raikēi kaiwe naso okanmaike. <sup>29</sup> Yalewaka ɲine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi ɲine yale desikei, ɲei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaike. <sup>30</sup> Na welekatne ɲidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao ɲei ɲerep naso iwao wane biɲek eɲe mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. <sup>31</sup> Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ɲo, nanane don yemo mi midayake."

### *ɲei Manerɔo Ea wane Naso Mi Detkamaike*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu eɲe koso manerop rake, "ɲei manerɔo ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo aɲelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eɲe yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu oɲomka detmaike. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane, ɲine kauluke more ware gekei! ɲine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. <sup>34</sup> Masi tanik iwa yemo naso ban yalewa wakoniake. ɲei mane eɲe matine qeliɲka more mat mane ariakane okane more eɲe mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo eɲane kine kine warekei. Paki eɲe urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more ɲei mane aɲap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, 'ɲine diam togole ma

warekaikei!’<sup>35</sup> Yalewa wane njine siluŋ warelukkei! Njine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaike naso eao me kepe qaeqaewo sariake. Ea njine mi detlukkamami.<sup>36</sup> Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekei-wane njine wisika mesikei.<sup>37</sup> Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine jei njerep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropŋo warekalukkei!”

## 14

*Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke qoeki, aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop jei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, jei eje auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanko ma more qeŋem seukeake?”<sup>2</sup> Eje rakoi, ea peada nasu suaino mi maikene. Jei njerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

*Njerep Manerjo Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Similerop Qakke*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino jei kubetine weneŋ mere mo menaŋge. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, njerep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea beloŋ gorop ma sa more beloŋ rasipoke more

kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke.<sup>4</sup> Jei njerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike?”<sup>5</sup> Jei manerjo kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, jei aboŋene midaine eboniake.” Ra more njerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qeliŋkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane njerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanjano mamaike.”<sup>7</sup> Jei aboŋene midaine eje nasu baŋem njinerop gekei, njine nasu natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, ŋo na yemo njinerop zok nasu kiroine mi gekale.<sup>8</sup> Njerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaikeye eje deŋesereo wane ma ewek nanmaikeye.<sup>9</sup> Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe baŋem korop eje Anutu wane binjek don ra qelaŋane more njerep iwa wane don kisi edane enetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

*Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>10</sup> Nasu yewao dokoine 12 eŋane keuno njine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop jei njetne eŋane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arikeye.<sup>11</sup> Eje dere more bakom kito more eŋerop tako rakot don au

more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

*Yesu Eje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi*

12 Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, "Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane njara maulukkene?" Kaiwe yewa nei njerep eje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanjoi.

13 Yesuno dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, "Njire ari Yerusalem matko waket more nei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, 14 eje ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, 'Kito njebo njebonze ramaike, nanjane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso na mere dokone ejerop njara nekene.' 15 Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjutkiso, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik."

16 Medewetkine etke ere gelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuno etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo

Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

17 Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea wenej sarikoi. 18 Eje zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, "Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keuonjinejo na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne ejane meteeno bira naniake. Nei ea eje wenej iwa narop mere njara nemaine."

19 Dokoine eje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Manjo? Nonjo me?"

20 Yesuno mainge rake, "Medep 12 njinane keuonjine eje iwa narop wenej mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemaik. 21 Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papianjo mo eje seukeake ramaik, Welekatne, jo nei yewa eje Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba ejane meteeno birananiake, eje yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. Nei yewa eje nabokjo siluj mi makirap, paki eje umatine mi wakon mangirap."

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

22 Eje njara ne metpi paki, Yesu eje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, "Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne."

23 Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop

newarekoi. <sup>24</sup> Eje neu Yesuño edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wenjemne, eanjo tako rakot muselane bijek na korop qesin nuniakane qakkale. Anutuño wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. <sup>25</sup> Na welekakatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

<sup>26</sup> Yale edangi qoekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

*Yesuño Rake, “Petoroño Na Nadeknaniake”*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelinane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuño lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enane lama korop ket gin qiririn yauyaup ariwarekei.’ <sup>28</sup> No, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

<sup>29</sup> Petoroño olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qelin ganwareke, no na yemo ge mi qelin ganikale!”

<sup>30</sup> Yesuño Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>31</sup> Petoro eje koso togogle mainge rake, “Gejone gekuwi seukkenom, na

nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

*Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Mejenkake*

<sup>32</sup> Eje Getsemane sauro-moo ari lotke more, Yesuño dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari mejenkaikale.”

<sup>33</sup> Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuño wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more <sup>34</sup> dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

<sup>35</sup> Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurun rasu pa more, mejenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more mejenkake. <sup>36</sup> Eje mejenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanekene. Ge silun nanane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge gejone similenone mogare mawarekene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale mejenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” <sup>38</sup> Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more mejenkaikei. Onjanjo mejen mejen wane togole ewekmaike. No, solano pelekmaike.”

<sup>39</sup> Eņe yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more meņenkake yalewaka meņenkake. <sup>40</sup> Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eņe kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eņe koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Nine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanane naso mo lotkemaikē. Kau! Eņe Nēi Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nēi sotenerop eņane meteeno biranangei. <sup>42</sup> Nine wieu! Ariņem! Kau, nēi ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikē!”

*Yudasņo Yesu Naba Eņane Meteeno Birakake*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu eņe yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 eņane keuo nēine Yudas eņe magu suaine eņerop lotkeke. Mosop nēi nētne so Anutu papa togon welaine nēi so Yuda ware ware suaineņo nēi yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. <sup>44</sup> Nēi Yesu ma wakonkayake, eņe magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nēi yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikēi, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikēi.”

<sup>45</sup> Yudas eņe sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito nēbo nēbon.” Ra more lulukike. <sup>46</sup> Lulukiki so naba eņe ka more metino malipkakoi. <sup>47</sup> Eņane keueno

nēine nēi maneņo Mosop Nēi Nētne Suaine eņane qelit nēi mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobaņo qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. <sup>48</sup> Yesuņo edane rake, “Na kobu nēi midakaka! Onoka wane nēine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? <sup>49</sup> Na kaiwe baņem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito nēibone okanmaņkole. Naso yewao nēine mi malipnane luknangoi. Nō, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eņe qeliņka more, ket giņ qiririņ ariwarekoi.

<sup>51</sup> Nēi qaluwit mane eņe laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eņe ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso, <sup>52</sup> laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

*Yesu Eņe Nēi Nētne Eņane Kaitko Okorake*

<sup>53</sup> Eņe Yesu Mosop Nēi Nētne Suaine eņane matko iwenka ariu nēi nētne suaine korop sari lewanģoi. Mosop nēi nētne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nēi. <sup>54</sup> Petoro eņe Yesu nģadino mogare, amaņ ari Mosop Nēi Nētne Suaine eņane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nēi eņerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

<sup>55</sup> Mosop nēi nētne natne so nēi nētne korop eņe gube qesat nēi natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. Nō, don mane

wele koboine mi maratkakoi.  
 56 Qesat ñei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene eñe rau numaineño wele so weku mi okange.

57 Paki, ñei natneño okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, 58 "Ñene detkanem, iwa yale rake, 'Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteneño makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteneño mi maikale.'" 59 Ñei eñe don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, eñe rau qebetneño mi kopkeke.

60 Mosop Ñei Netne Suaine eñe keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge eñane don turuñine mi mainge edanikene me?"

61 Yesu eñe donine midaki okora eñane don turuñine mi maingeke. Mosop Ñei Netne Suaine eñe koso qesonka rake, "Ñei ñerep eñe Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?"

62 Yesuño mainge rake, "Oo, na yewa! Ñine korop Ñei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, eñane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!"

63 Mosop Ñei Netne Suaine eñe qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, "Ñene koso qesat ñei natne edorañem sari eñane kine mi

raikey, yeine! 64 Ñine detkau, eñe Anutu ma baikka-maike, ea wane ñine dalino detmami, ñene ñei iwa daleo okankaikene?"

Paki, eñe koropño Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, "Eñe sotinerop, eñe maine seukeake."

65 Ñei natne eñe Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapño piseka qe more rakoi, "Ge ra qelañanikene! Maño geku-maike?" Yale olale more tebe ñei edo mete tabeño qekoi.

### *Petoro Eñe Yesu Bisopkake*

66 Petoro eñe qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Ñei Netne Suaine eñane qelit ñerep eñe sari more 67 Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, "Ge weneñ sogino Yesu Nazaret ñine eñerop gekone!"

68 No, Petoro eñe bisopka rake, "Na mi detmaile! Na geñane don mi dere qelañanmaile." Yale mainge ra more eñe mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

69 Qelit ñerep yewa eñe ka more ñei osino okorakoi edane rake, "Ñei iwa eñe Yesu wane tego eñerop geke!" 70 No, Petoroño koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, ñei osino okorakoi, eñe koso Petoro wane rakoi, "Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge weneñ Galili ñei ge yewa ñine."

71 Rauso, Petoro eñe togogole bisopka rake,

“Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidanmaile. Na nei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu ene na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile.”

<sup>72</sup> Ene yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak ene atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro ene Yesu don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesu iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gojo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro ene zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

## 15

*Nei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qawo mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaunsol korop ene ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Ene Yesu metine mulap togolejo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. <sup>2</sup> Pilat ene Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu ene mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gojom ramaine yale.”

<sup>3</sup> Mosop nei netne ene don gesat manerop gesatkakoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane Pilat ene koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Ene don gesat loutne rau gejano sarimaik!”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ene enane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat ene onaine qaeke.

*Pilatjo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>6</sup> Anelo Lolojon Lolojon wane Naso, Pilat ene mulap nei mane qelinkamanke. Ene nei nrep edom Pilat ene mulap nei mane enetine oramanke, rokop qesonka ene simileene mogare so qelinkamanke. <sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo metke, enetine Barabas. Ene nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, enerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa enano nine mane enetine Barabas. <sup>8</sup> Naso yewao nei nrep magu ene sari Pilat qesonka more, naso banem okanmanke, yale mulap nei mane qelinkayakane olatkoi. <sup>9</sup> Pilat ene qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelinkawe ninano sariake me mida?” <sup>10</sup> Ene detke, mosop nei netne ene Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, ene yaup dere worik okane more enane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

<sup>11</sup> Mosop nei netne, pris, ene nei nrep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelinkaki, enano sariakane rakoi. <sup>12</sup> Pilat ene nei nrep magu koso qesonone rake, “Nine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

<sup>13</sup> Ene mainge boka rakoi, “Ene kibego qeu!”

14 Pilatŋo qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eje umat dalino okange?”

Eje zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eje kibenŋ qabego qeu!”

15 Pilatŋo ŋei ŋerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qeliŋkaki eŋano ariki Yesu kawali ŋei magu eŋane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleineŋo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more ŋado kibego ma ari qekoi.

*Kawali ŋei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

16 Kawali ŋei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more eŋane magu kawali ŋei korop edorau arikoi. 17 Eje Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eje takot weŋemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. 18 Eje Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine nasu kiroroine ge waikene!” 19 Eje zoronŋo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. 20 Eje eŋane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot weŋemka yewa kitoqokka more eŋine takot eaŋo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

*Eje Yesu Kibago Qekoi*

21 Eje dumao ari ŋei mane eŋetne Saimon, eje mat suaino wayakane sariki, eje

maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibenŋ qesiŋka tewekki arikoi. Saimon eje Sairini matko ŋine sarike, eŋane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon eje, kawali ŋei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibenŋ tewekke.

22 Eje Yesu ma more kepe mane eŋetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe eŋetne ea wane kine iwa yale, ‘Lewet Setnenane Kepe.’ 23 Eje yewao Yesu qelaŋ qeakane ra more wain so qelaŋ qeŋe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu eje mi neke. 24 Pakimo, eje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. 25 Sakoka, 9 kilok, eje Yesu kibego gekoi. 26 Eje kibenŋ kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, “Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine.” 27 Eje kobu ŋei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat weneŋ kibego etkukoi. 28 Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, ‘Eje kobu ŋei eŋerop qekei.’

29 ŋei ŋerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, “Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. 30 Ea wane ge geŋone qesiŋnagu more kibego ŋine qelige qoe ket arinom!”

31 Mosop ŋei ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei eje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don

okanka more auye rakoi, “Eje jei njerep natne maine qesiŋonge, ŋo, enjine maine mi qesiŋnagumaikē! <sup>32</sup> Eje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Eje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malip-kaikene.”

Kobu jei etke ere wenenj Yesurop etkukoi, ere yale-waka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

### *Yesu Eje Seukke.*

<sup>33</sup> Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. <sup>34</sup> Okangi, Yesu eje togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane geliŋnanmaine?”

<sup>35</sup> Nei njerep natne osino okorakoi, eje yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Eje Elaiya oramaikē.” <sup>36</sup> Nei mane eje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapŋo qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kaŋem! Elaiya eje sari more makokka birakaki kesiakē me mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

<sup>38</sup> Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela goeke. <sup>39</sup> Kawali jei enjane ware ware eje Yesu wane osino okorake, eje kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekatatne,

iwa eje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaikē.”

<sup>40</sup> Njerep natne eje aman okora kakoi. Enjane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. <sup>41</sup> Sogino Yesu eje Galili metke, naso yewao njerep yewa ere Yesu qesiŋkakoik. So njerep natne eje Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

### *Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi*

<sup>42-43</sup> Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane gesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao jei njerep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari gesonkake. <sup>44</sup> Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali jei njene oraki sariki gesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” <sup>45</sup> Eje kawali jei njene enjano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parejine maikene.” <sup>46</sup> Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denjesereo

kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari aŋaone yewa kito won geke. <sup>47</sup> Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eŋe Yesu denesereo dukkake.

## 16

### *Yesu Eŋe Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Sodao Yuda ŋei qezarek naso goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eŋe kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane pareŋine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eŋe denesereo arikoi. <sup>3-4</sup> Eŋe dumao ari more enjene auye rakoi, “Maŋo qesiŋŋone more wesi suaine yewa denesere aŋaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki ŋene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eŋe yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike. <sup>5</sup> Eŋe denesereo ari waket more kau ŋei galuwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eŋe ŋei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ŋei yewaŋo edange, “Ŋine mi kaet ŋungep! Na detmaile. Ŋine Yesu Nazaret ŋine, eŋe mo kibego qimi, eŋe marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eŋe iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae

wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, eŋane papaine iwa. <sup>7</sup> Ŋine ari Petoŋo so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan ŋiboniakane Galili arimaike. Ŋine ari more eŋe kaikei. Yesu eŋe mo rake.’”

<sup>8</sup> Nerep eŋe dere saket more, denesere qeliŋka more, qomene tiŋ taŋ qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, ŋei mane mi olatkoi.

### *Yesu Eŋe Maria Magdalena Wakonkake*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu eŋe Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuŋo eŋano ŋine asu qotkoiŋe <sup>7</sup> esoponge. <sup>10</sup> Maria eŋe ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eŋe mo wisikae wieke. Eŋe wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. <sup>11</sup> Eŋe edane rake, “Yesu eŋe mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, eŋe Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

### *Yesu Eŋe Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke*

<sup>12</sup> Boaŋ Yesu eŋe ŋei kunenine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu eŋine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. <sup>13</sup> Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “Nere Yesu maratka-maite.” No, eŋe erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

*Yesu Eŋe Dokoine 11 Kepe Baŋem Ari Biŋek Don Ra Qe-lanjanikeiwane Biraonge*

14 Qoiqoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane ejane don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.” 15 Eje koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don jei njerep maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjanikei. 16 Nei mane eje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, jei mane eje mi malipkayakeo, eje Anutuño ejane sot dere matalikayake. 17 Nei njerep malipka gekei, Anutu eje ejane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eje asu qotkoine ejane enjetko osopka more eje don kine mane raikiei. 18 Eje koma suabit so qaruu ea meteeneño malipkaikiei me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, eje mi seukkei. Eje maine gekei. Eje meteene zoma jei njerep enjano more ebuwi menanjoniake.”

*Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.*

19 Boanj Yesu eje don edangi qoeke, Anutuño eje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjine wonino metke. 20 Pakimo, dokoine eje korop kepe banjem ari more ejane binjek donine ra

qelanjane arikoi. Waom eje wenenj mapitone more masi togogoleño jei njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

*Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10*

(9) Njerep eje kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enjine so kimakoune edangoi. (10) Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu eje binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nei mane dere malipkayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake.

## Luka

*Lukaŋo Yesu Wane  
Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more gekoi. <sup>2</sup> Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

*Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoni-  
akane Zekaraia Olatke*

<sup>5</sup> Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine. <sup>6</sup> Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. <sup>7</sup> Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere

medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

<sup>8</sup> Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo urataine mayakane sarike. <sup>9</sup> Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. <sup>10</sup> Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. <sup>12</sup> Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. <sup>13</sup> Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, "Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene. <sup>14</sup> Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! <sup>15</sup> Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake. <sup>16</sup> Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu,

kaitno kitokei. <sup>17</sup> Anutu wane don saenine rara nei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eje Waom alakane geake, pakimo, nei nrep suaine so medep nigatne enane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon nei eje mainongi, koboboine enane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eje Waom wane nei nrep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

<sup>18</sup> Rakimo, Zekariaño anjelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo nei sele okanmaile, so nanomne eje yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

<sup>19</sup> Rakimo, anjeloño iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oño talenangi sari, qom menañ don iwa golatmaile. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turujine ge qelan okane more, don rarajone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

<sup>21</sup> Zekaraia eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo yale okane geki, nei nrep eje naso kiroine tomaka more kinane nanjaekoi. <sup>22</sup> Zakaria eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo nane saket more don edaniakane nanjaeke, ea wane eje mo wetke rakoi, eje tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eje don edaniakane nanjaeso metinenjoka

kait masi ma okanonge.

<sup>23</sup> Yale okane geki urungo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaño matino zinge arike. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso nado nanomine Elizabet eje medep natkeke.

Natke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake, <sup>25</sup> “Waomño naso motke, yewa bomileki qesinjane more, gamune yewa nei nrep enane kaiteno nane ma biraki ariake!”

*Anjeloño Yesu Wakonia-  
akane Maria Olatke*

<sup>26</sup> Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuno anjelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. <sup>27</sup> Eje ari more nrep natewen mane enjetne

Maria, nei mane enjetne Yosep, enane binjek qeu geke, enano lotkeke, Yosep eje nei waom Dawit wane tutule.

<sup>28</sup> Pakimo, anjeloño Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamño gerop payake! Waomño gerop gemaike so suaineka mosop ganmaike!”

<sup>29</sup> Anjeloño don yale rakimo, Mariaño detki qekaki wetneño iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaike?”

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, anjeloño olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuno gangi menañmaike. <sup>31</sup> Detmaine,

ge medep natke more manom paki, enjetne Yesu orakene. <sup>32</sup> Eje ban nei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eje ban enjetine geliwo Anutu Wawaine enane Medep orakei.

Pakimo, ban Waom Anutuŋo ŋaboine Dawit yale, ŋei waom birakaki geake. <sup>33</sup> Ge more, Yakop wane ŋosa wili wiliine eŋane ŋei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

<sup>34</sup> Rakimo, Mariano aŋelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ŋeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

<sup>35</sup> Aŋeloŋo done turuŋine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineŋo geŋane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomŋo geŋano ket more qesiŋ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eŋane ejetne ban Anutu wane Medep orakei.

<sup>36</sup> Detmaine, kimaŋone Elizabet eje ŋerep seleŋo medep ŋatke geki, meso 6 okanmaike. Eje ŋerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ŋo eje siluŋ medep ŋatkemaik. <sup>37</sup> Anutuŋo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

<sup>38</sup> Rakiso, Mariano rake, “Na waom wane qelit ŋerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, aŋeloŋo arike.

*Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake*

<sup>39</sup> Maria eje geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. <sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki

pakiso, oi bakom okankake. <sup>41</sup> Elizabetŋo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepŋo yewaka moea ŋatino uŋap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineŋo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Elizabetŋo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Nerep kimaze, geŋane mosop korop yewaŋo ŋerep natne eje yuan onwaremaike, so medep ŋatŋono metmaike, eje yalewaka mosop korop. <sup>43</sup> Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineŋo nanikenane sarimaine? <sup>44</sup> Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ŋatno medepŋo uŋap mamaik, so bakom kitomaik. <sup>45</sup> Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geŋano wakoniake.”

*Maria Wane Bakom Ejet*

<sup>46</sup> Mariano rake,

“Qomneŋo Waom mawa kamaik, <sup>47-49</sup> Anutuŋo mauluk nanmaik, eje qelit ŋerep meine ket qeqine nanane wetkemaik, ea wane oŋa oŋaneŋo wet pesek okanmaik. To-gole welaine Anutuŋo masi kakapa nanano mamaik, ea wane ukude so ban ŋado ŋei ŋerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramaŋkei, ‘Anutuŋo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eŋane ejetine koboboine. <sup>50</sup> ŋei

ɲerep eɲe Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eɲe eɲano so eɲane doko ɲosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. <sup>51</sup> Eɲe kabirimine togogoleka bira more, ɲei wawainege okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. <sup>52</sup> Eɲe ɲei waom togogole met meteno ɲine maket biraone more, ɲei ketlele gemami, eɲe ebu wa meɲo biraon okanmai. <sup>53</sup> Bodi so aboɲene midainege okanmami, eɲe kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmai. No riwe morian so aboɲenerop ge okanmami, eɲe yemo esopongi, eɲe meteenoka qeliɲka ari okanmami. <sup>54</sup> Eɲe ra rokop donine ɲabokopze eɲano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaike, eɲe qelit ɲeiine Israel qesin kamaike. <sup>55</sup> Eɲe ɲaboze Abraham so eɲane doko ɲosa wili wilikoune, eɲano wet maep ebone ariake.”

<sup>56</sup> Maria eɲe meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ari. <sup>57</sup> Elizabet eɲe nasoin bomilekiso, medep ɲei make. <sup>58</sup> Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so weɲem sotawekoune eɲe

### *Yohane Wakonge*

<sup>57</sup> Elizabet eɲe nasoin bomilekiso, medep ɲei make. <sup>58</sup> Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so weɲem sotawekoune eɲe

kisiine ea dere so Waomɲo wet maepinane kine eɲano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so eɲerop weneɲ bakom kitokoi.

<sup>59</sup> Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eɲe lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane eɲetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. <sup>60</sup> Rauso, nagaineɲo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Eɲetine Yohane orakene.”

<sup>61</sup> Yale rakiso, eɲe olale rakoi, “Mame asokopɲone eɲane wase wase eɲet mane yale mi pamaike!” <sup>62</sup> Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenoka kait masi okanka more, medep eɲetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

<sup>63</sup> Pakiso, Zekaraia eɲe tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Eɲetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eɲe korop qise nagukoi! <sup>64</sup> Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menaɲge, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu eɲetine ma wakake. <sup>65</sup> Pakiso, mat loli lolik ɲei ɲerep gekoi, eɲe don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe meɲoino mat mere ari, yewao don kisi yewa weneɲ aɲaɲo aɲa auye okan warekoi. <sup>66</sup> Don kisi detkoi, ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe don kisi yewa wetke ge more gesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Eɲe mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomɲo mo kutno wa pake.

*Zekaraiaɲo Don Naɲengo Rake*

67 Asu Koboboineno Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki eje Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

68 “Nene Waom ma wakanem, Israel wane Anutu! Eje sariki paki, nei nerewekoune qesin onmaike, eje koso siwot onmaike. 69 Qelit medeune Dawit wane nabokoune nenane keuo nine, nei togogole mane ma wakonkaki, onjo ban maulukoniake. 70 Eje mokaka qelit neikoune koboboine edangi, don nenzo ra gekoi, 71 ban nabokopze enane meteeno nine koso mainnjongi zingekene, so qaisikjon okanmami, enane meteeno nine makok nioniake. 72 Nabokopze enerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enano okanoniake. 73 Eje naboze Abraham ra togole mangane, nabakopze enano nine makok nioniake. 74 So detnjongi, kaetze midaine qelitine qekene. 75 Paki, enane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banem sot turunje midaine koboboine

gekene. 76 Medepne, ge eje ban Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gonjo ban Waom wane netne kisage alakangene, enane numaine lapongenane. 77 Gonjo ban nei nerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutunjo enane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk nuniake.’ 78 Anutuze eje wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanan nioniake, so wet maepine eanjo eje mauluk njongi menangene. 79 Anutunjo qeliwo nine qelananine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelananoniake, pakimo, sikannjongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

80 Pakiso, medep eje suakiso, Waom wano dereretineno yale waka suake, eje kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enano wakonge.

## 2

### *Yesu Wakonge*

1 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusno raki, Roman kepeo gavaman

nei n̄rep korop en̄etene qe dapot okanwarekoi. <sup>2</sup> Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius en̄e Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunen̄ine kiekkoi. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo, ea wane en̄etene qe dapot okanongei wane, nei n̄rep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Ariwareuso, Yosep en̄e Dawit wane n̄osa wili wili-ineŋo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko n̄ine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. <sup>5</sup> En̄e n̄rep bin̄ekine Mariarop en̄etene qekei wane medep n̄at korop iwenkaki arikoik. <sup>6</sup> Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, <sup>7</sup> pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapŋo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau en̄ane matko waket metkoik.

### *Lama Ware Ware So An̄elo*

<sup>8</sup> Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne en̄e goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, <sup>9</sup> pakiso, Waom wane an̄elo manen̄o en̄ano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunen̄o qelan̄anonge, pakiso, en̄e ka more zok kaetonge. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso, an̄elono edane rake, “Mi kaet n̄ungep! Na iwa n̄inane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane weleine nei n̄rep korop

n̄inano wet pesek wakoni-ake, <sup>11</sup> ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmaiike, en̄e n̄ine ma menan̄juniake, en̄etine Kristo Waom! <sup>12</sup> Pakimo, n̄idanbe detpi! N̄ine medep nigatne abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikei.”

<sup>13</sup> Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo n̄ine an̄elo magu edo ikopka an̄elo kimaenano lewage, en̄et kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

<sup>14</sup> “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima Mauluk okanonmaiike, en̄ano peam wakonmaiike!”

<sup>15</sup> An̄elo en̄e qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware en̄e iwa yale ra more aukoi, “N̄ene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomŋo tanik wakongi n̄edanmaiike, yewa kan̄em.”

<sup>16</sup> Yale ra more, ikopka arikoik, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. <sup>17</sup> Ka more, medep wane don kisi an̄elono edange, yewa ra wakongoi. <sup>18</sup> Pakiso, lama ware ware en̄ane piwo n̄ine don kisiwa detkoi, en̄e korop welelepkekoik. <sup>19</sup> Marian̄o yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso, lama ware ware en̄e an̄elo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea

wane zinge more, ejet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

*Yesu Ejetne Orakoi*

<sup>21</sup> Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine so-laine kitareso, ejetine Yesu orakoi, ejet yewa mo medep eje mi wakongi, anelonjo ra wakonge.

*Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urungo Ma Wakoik.*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek gekoi. <sup>23</sup> Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale geko, "Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei." <sup>24</sup> Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

<sup>25</sup> Naso yewaoka, nei mane, ejetne Simeon eje Yerusalem matko geke, eje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinenjo wenen kotino geke. <sup>26</sup> Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, "Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denonenjo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene." <sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Asunjo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo wake, wakiso, Mariano

Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urungo ma wakoik. <sup>28</sup> Pakiso, Simeonjo Yesu medep ma more koangka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

<sup>29</sup> "O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit nejone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. <sup>30</sup> Na dene qominejo genane medep kauluk-maile, eje ban nado nei nerek ma menan oniake. <sup>31</sup> Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banem nei nerek korop enane deenenjo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, <sup>32</sup> medep yewanjo gelan enano genane gelananno wetene ma gelanmaike, jo nei nerekopone Israel enane ejet binjekene ma wiemaik."

<sup>33</sup> Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjetne qaeke. <sup>34</sup> Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, "Detmaine! Anutunjo medep iwa birakake, enano Israel nei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje enano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, jo natne eje enano kito togole more

menanġei. So nġei loutne numaene lenlenġinane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, <sup>35</sup> ea wane nġei loutne eġane kineene wakoniake, so geġone wet borik tabainenjo qomġone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

<sup>36</sup> Pakimo, sele nġerep mane geke, eġetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo nġine, eġe natewenino nġei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, nġaone seukke. <sup>37</sup> Seukkimo, eġe mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eġe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so meġen meġen urata mageke. <sup>38</sup> Naso, yewaoka eġe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, nġei nġerep korop Anutuġo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eġe edange.

### *Yosep Eġe Koso Nazaret Zingeke*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep nġo Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. <sup>40</sup> Yewa geukso, Anutuġo Yesu medep kito qesiġ okankaki, sua to-gole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopġo kutino wa pake.

### *Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Wake*

<sup>41</sup> Maria so Yosep ere peada banem aġelo loloġon loloġon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmaġkoik. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen iwenkauk so aġelo loloġon loloġon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. <sup>43</sup> Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria nġo Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. <sup>44</sup> Ari more nġei nġerep magu natne eġerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne eġane keueno zuaġka arimageuk, ruo kereke. <sup>45</sup> Kepe qaekiso zuaġka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuaġka arikoik. <sup>46</sup> Ari zuaġka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo metki, wa more maratkaikoik. Eġe yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon eġane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. <sup>47</sup> Pakiso, nġei yewa wenen metkoi, eġe kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane oġaene zok qaekei, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik. <sup>48</sup> Eġane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more oġaetne qaeke, pakiso nagaineġo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okanġotmaine, pakimo maganġonerop nġere qom

sua zok okane zuanjane gemaite?”

<sup>49</sup> rakiso etane rake, “Njire onoka wane zok zuanjane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa njire mi detmamik me?” <sup>50</sup> Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenenj Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane anjæetne teweke geke, no nagainenjo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. <sup>52</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenenj sua togole okangiso, Anutu so nej wenenj eje kau menanje.

### 3

*Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike*

<sup>1</sup> Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enjane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo nej waom geke, no Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo nej waom gekiso, njole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo nej waom geke. No Lisaniyas eje Abilene kepeo nej waom geke. <sup>2</sup> No mosop nej njette etke gekoik, Anas so Kaipasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yohane eje Yordan doku erinat so

inat geware more, nej njerep iwa yale edane rake, “Njine borikinenjine njadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutujo sot turunjinne qelinwareake.”

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane qelit nej, propet Isaiano ea wane done iwa yale dere more geke,

“Kepe yaup papaino nej manenjo boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeru, numaine kitou digin qekep! <sup>5</sup> Wagemine korop somewareu, menjone so bonagaine korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kunj qegonjine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. <sup>6</sup> Paki daleo Anutujo nej njerep ma menanjonike, ea wane kine eje kaulukkei.’”

<sup>7</sup> Nej njerep magu suainenjo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohanenjo edange, “Njine koma wane doko njosakoune, njine Anutu wano njine borikinane turunjinne zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane manjo njidange me? <sup>8</sup> Njine wetjine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so njine njidomka misuk kieke more, njene Abraham wane njabokoune raikei, na njidanmaile, Anutu eje maine wesi iwanjo maki Abraham wane

ɲabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! <sup>9</sup> Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eɲe wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep eɲe gesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene?”

<sup>11</sup> Rauso, eɲe mainge edange, “Nɛi mane eɲe takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eɲe maniake. Nɛi mane eɲe ɲaraine weneɲɲo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, takis mama eɲe yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, gesonka rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon ɲene daleo okanikene?”

<sup>13</sup> Rauso edange, “Nɛine ɲei eɲano ɲine takis maikei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ɲinɲine wetɲino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikei.”

<sup>14</sup> Kawali ɲei natneɲo yale waka gesonka rakoi, “No ɲenewa? Nene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eɲe edane rake, “Nɛine ɲei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, ɲine wesinɛine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikei.”

*Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanane edange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso ɲei ɲerep eɲe weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eɲe Mesia me mida?” <sup>16</sup> Yohanenjo korop edane rake, “Noɲo dokuka

tauɲunmaile, mane ɲadeno sarimaike, eɲe zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eɲe nanane rokop mida, namde eɲane qelit qeɲe meine. Onjo ɲine natne boan Asu Koboboine ɲiboniake, ɲo ɲine natne gerepɲo ɲizoyake. <sup>17</sup> Eɲe sawoliinerop sari more, ɲaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ɲo ɲei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

<sup>18</sup> Yohanenjo numa tanik kine kineo more, binjek don ɲei ɲerep edange, so geɲe mageene qotkoine qelinɲikaiki wane qebinonge, so miti edange. <sup>19</sup> Pakimo ɲei waomene Herot, eɲe ɲolane ɲanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne weneɲ make, ea wane Yohanenjo girem don olatke. <sup>20</sup> Herot eɲe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

*Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake*

<sup>21</sup> Nɛi ɲerep loutne eɲe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eɲe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meɲenka metkiso, qeli anange. <sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Asu Koboboineɲo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo ɲine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon

maepne, na geɲane zok similenan okanmaike.”

*Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu eɲe komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eɲe Heli wane gipole. <sup>24</sup> Heli eɲe Matat wane gipole. Matat eɲe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eɲe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eɲe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eɲe Yosep wane gipole, <sup>25</sup> Yosep eɲe Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eɲe Amos wane gipole, Amos eɲe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eɲe Esil wane Gipole, Elis eɲe Nagai wane gipole, <sup>26</sup> Nagai eɲe Mat wane gipole, Mat eɲe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eɲe Semen wane gipole, Semen eɲe Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eɲe Yoda wane gipole, <sup>27</sup> Yoda eɲe Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eɲe Resa wane gipole, Resa eɲe Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eɲe Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eɲe Neri wane gipole, <sup>28</sup> Neri eɲe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eɲe Adi wane gipole, Adi eɲe Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eɲe Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eɲe Eri wane gipole, <sup>29</sup> Eri eɲe Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eɲe Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eɲe Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eɲe Matat wane gipole, Matat eɲe Lewi wane gipole, <sup>30</sup> Lewi eɲe

Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eɲe Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eɲe Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eɲe Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eɲe Eliakim wane gipole, <sup>31</sup> Eliakim eɲe Melea wane gipole, Melea eɲe Menna wane gipole, Menna eɲe Matata wane gipole, Matata eɲe Natan wane gipole, Natan eɲe Dawit wane gipole, <sup>32</sup> Dawit eɲe Yese wane gipole, Yese eɲe Obet wane gipole, Obet eɲe Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eɲe Salmon wane gipole, Salmon eɲe Nason wane gipole, <sup>33</sup> Nason eɲe Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eɲe Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eɲe Arni wane gipole, Arni eɲe Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eɲe Perez wane gipole, Perez eɲe Yuda wane gipole, <sup>34</sup> Yuda eɲe Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eɲe Isak wane gipole, Isak eɲe Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eɲe Tera wane gipole, Tera eɲe Nahor wane gipole, <sup>35</sup> Nahor eɲe Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eɲe Reu wane gipole, Reu eɲe Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eɲe Eber wane gipole, Eber eɲe Sela wane gipole, <sup>36</sup> Sela eɲe Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eɲe Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eɲe Sem wane gipole, Sem eɲe Noa wane gipole, Noa eɲe Lamek wane gipole, <sup>37</sup> Lamek eɲe Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eɲe Enok wane gipole, Enok eɲe Yaret wane

gipole, Yaret eje Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eje Kenan wane gipole, <sup>38</sup> Kenan eje Enos wane gipole, Enos eje Set wane gipole, Set eje Adam wane gipole, Adam eje Anutu wane gipole.

#### 4

##### *Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo njine zinge sariki, Asunjoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. <sup>2</sup> Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao njara midaine so njara mi nene yaup gemage, njarainane seukke.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, "Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo njara okangep!"

<sup>4</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo mainge olatke, "Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Naranjoka nej gegeine mi ma wakoni-ake.'" "

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno nej njerep magune magune nej waomkopene enjerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke.

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, "Zonom so enjet bijek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno motwarekoi, wane mo na nej mane manbe ramaine mangale, <sup>7</sup> ge wawetjone qe menjen nangene, ea mo na

ginbe kine kine iwa korop genjaneka okaniake."

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, "Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, 'Waomjone Anutu eje weku menjen kaikene, so qelitrine qe mangene!' "

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom.

<sup>10</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, 'Anutu eje anjelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.' <sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale ramaike, 'Eje meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesijo kienjone mane mi kitasiake.' "

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo olatke, "Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.' "

<sup>13</sup> Satan eje yalenjo yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki qoekiso, qelinka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

##### *Yesujo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesinj makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinenjo mat ea korop sua arike. <sup>15</sup> Eje Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, nej njerep korop eje mawakakoi.

*Nazaret Welakoune Eje Yesu Nadekkakoi*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewan urumgo wake, eje peada banem yale okane gegike, eje iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, <sup>17</sup> Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

<sup>18</sup> “Waom wane Asujo nanane kutno ketmaike, na nei ket gegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eje mulap nei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane.

<sup>19</sup> So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nei njerewekoune ma menan oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eje kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nei njerappa Yuda lewa lewan urumgo metkoi, eje koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Rakiso, eje ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Eje iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Njine nanane don nanango more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gonjomka ma menan nagumaine.’ Njine dere no-lasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa gejone matjono manom, kanjem.’

<sup>24</sup> Yale rau, na welekatne don nanango njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nei enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, nei njerep eje maine mi tewekkei.

<sup>25</sup> “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, <sup>26</sup> njono silun Anutu eje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enano mi arike, eje rakaki qelan njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enano arike.

<sup>27</sup> So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enane keuo njine nei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, njono silun Israel enane keuo njine nei mane wane kubetinenjo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enane kubetine weku osike.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje yale ra edangiso, nei njerep Yuda lewa

lewanj urungo metkoi, eje detpi sigileki, sotene osike. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. <sup>30</sup> No siluj mi kauso, eje nei njerep keueno njine pinjige more, ket siu siuko sank arike.

*Yesujo Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu eje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao nei njerep edane kito ebon okange. <sup>32</sup> Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nei njerep eje dere more welelepkekoi. <sup>33</sup> Yuda lewa lewanj urungo nei mane asu borikinerop metke, <sup>34</sup> eje Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, "Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine."

<sup>35</sup> Yale rakimo, Yesujo asu borikine don olale more rake, "Ge donj mane more, nei yewa qelinjka saket arinom!" Rakiso, asu borikine eje neiwa ma papkaki, nei njerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eje saket arike, nei wae mi matalikake.

<sup>36</sup> Pakiso, nei njerep eje ka more onjaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, "Don iwa daleo? Eje ewe

bibirop so zonomineropjo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!" <sup>37</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewajo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

*Yesujo Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjake*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu eje Yuda lewa lewanj urungo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eje zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eje Yesujo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaeno qelinjakayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eje njerep yewa qelinjakiso, njereppae eje esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

*Yesujo Nei Njerep Loutne Ma Menajonge*

<sup>40</sup> Kepe qoekiso, nei njerep natne eje kimakopene zoma kine kine natnejo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesujo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menajonge. <sup>41</sup> Asu borikine eje yale waka, nei njerep loutne enane kotoeno njine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, "Ge Anutu wane Gipole!"

Pakiso, Yesu eje asu borikine yewa eje don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane eje kineine iwa yale detkoi, eje Mesia.

*Yesu Eje Yuda Lewa Lewa Urur Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange*

<sup>42</sup> Kepe qaekiso, sako-ropka, Yesuŋo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ŋeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eje zuaŋka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more ejerop geakane ma walukkakoi.

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje siluŋ edane rake, “Na Anutuŋo daleo ŋei ŋerep wareonmaike, ea wane biŋek donine mat banem ŋei ŋerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuŋo biranange ketkole.”

<sup>44</sup> Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewa urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ŋei ŋerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

## 5

*Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoina Edoraki Sarikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo Yesu eje Genesaret namuŋ sawekino geki, so ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eje otki, seki etke waraŋotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ŋei eje sekiene qeliŋore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, <sup>3</sup> pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa maneo Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ŋine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eje seki kutno mere, ŋei

ŋerep magu suaine don kito edange.

<sup>4</sup> Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geŋone so kimatkeŋone ŋine sekiŋine esorogeu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, Saimonŋo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ŋene goiŋ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ŋo zawon mane mi ebune, ŋo siluŋ goŋo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.”

<sup>6</sup> Yale ra more, eje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, eje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneŋo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneŋo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

<sup>8</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliŋnane arinom, na ŋei borikine!”

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saimon eŋine so kimakoune weneŋ gekoi, eje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoik.

<sup>10</sup> Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oŋaetne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuŋo Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boan ŋei ŋerep yale waka eŋano urata ma more ebumom, naŋano sarikoi.”

11 Pakiso, eje seki waranjotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qelinware so, Yesu njadino arikoi.

*Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake*

12 Atak maneo Yesu eje ari nei mane kubetno solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso nei yewa eje Yesu kaki paki, onjomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

13 Yesuŋo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetno osiki paki, nei qelinwaki menange. 14 Pakiso, Yesuŋo nei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetnone osimaike, ea wane don kisinone nei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop nei, pris wano ari solajone sikananom, kayake. Pakiso, solajone menajmaike, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, nei njerep eje ka more, solajone mo wakoemaik, yale desikei.”

15 No siluŋ Yesuŋo neiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiŋo sua arike, pakiso, nei njerep loutnejo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi.

16 Yesu eje Anutuŋo zonom maniakane, kepe nei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaike, yewao enjineka ari more, meje menjen urata mamageke.

*Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake*

17 Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo nei njerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, eje wenen yewa metkoi, eje Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa njine so Yuda njine so Yerusalem njine. Waom wane zonomjo wenen Yesuŋo gepi, zomaenerop ma menanj onge. 18 Pakiso, nei natne eje nei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menanj kayakane enjano ma arikoi. 19 Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, nei njerep magu suaine enjano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, nei njerep magu enjane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. 20 Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, nei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotjone mo matali ginmaile.”

21 Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so Parisi, eje don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje ma nejno Anutu ma baik kamaik me? Nei maneno maine borikine mi matali-ake, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine matali-ake!”

22 Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wete-nane kine dere more, edane rake, “Njine wetjinejo onoka wane yaline wetkemami?

23 Diawanjo ewekine raikene,

'Gejane borikinejone mo matali ginmaile,' me raikene, 'Wienom paki, arinom?'  
 24 Na ra qelanan njunbe, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike." Yesuño yale edangi pakiso, nejwa kie metine seu seune olatke, "Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papañone manom paki, matko arinom!"

25 Rakiso, nejwa eje ikopka nej njerop enjane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. 26 Nei njerop eje yewa ka more, zok welelepkeko! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, "Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!"

*Yesuño Lewi Oraki Nadino Arike*

27 Ea wane nadino, Yesuño ari more kaki, nej mane takis mama, enjetine Lewi, eje takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuño olale rake, "Nadeno modatnane sarinom." 28 Rakiso, Lewi eje wie more, kine kineine korop nadekkawareso, Yesu nadino arike.

29 Pakiso, Lewiño Yesu wane njara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama nej, so nej yauwine natne loutneño wenenjererop zakeo mere nekoi. 30 Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Parisi so Skribe enjane tego natne eje Yesu wane dokoine enjane detpi boriki

rakoi, "Njine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop njara doku nemami?"

31 Rauso, Yesuño mange edange, "Nei njerop solaene maine eje dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. 32 Na nej njerop maine enjet binjek korop eje edorawe wetene maingeki wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingeki wane ketkole."

*Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson*

33 Nei njerop natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, "Yohane wane dokoine eje njara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banjem menjenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine nej Parisi, enjane dokoene eje yale waka okan okanmami, no gejane dokone yemo njara doku nemami."

34 Yesuño edane rake, "Nei mane njanomine mayake, enjane lobokoune enjane njara mawaulukeu, njerop njane eje wenenjererop metkika njido maine njara mawalukeu, eje njara midaine arikei me? O wenenjererop midaka! 35 Eje boanj nadino njerop njane ea ma ariu, kimakoune enjerop wenenjererop mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eje maine njara midaine arikei."

36 Yesuño don saenjine iwa yale waka edange, "Man manjo tutu mane takot muselo njine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake."

Ene yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewano takot sogine yewao mo rokop-keake. <sup>37</sup> Me mane manjo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, ene yalewa okangi, wain musele yewano nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. <sup>38</sup> Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! <sup>39</sup> Mane ene wain sogine neki similekake, ene wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, 'Wain sogine yemo weku mane.' "

## 6

### *Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu ene wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine ene wit natne matoke more meteenejo usuke nekoi. <sup>2</sup> Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne ene one more rakoi, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaike, yewa njine onoka wane okanmami?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesuno edange, "Dawit enjine so nejikoune njaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? Njine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? <sup>4</sup> Dawit ene Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane bijek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, nejikoune

yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa nei natnejo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ra togoleke, mosop nei edoka weku maine nekei."

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ene yale edane rake, "Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene qezarek naso wane Waom."

### *Yesuno Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjkake*

<sup>6</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuno Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, ene wenenj yewa metke. <sup>7</sup> Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuno nei ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi. <sup>8</sup> Yale okanbi, Yesuno enjane wetenane kine detki paki, nei metine seu seune olale rake, "Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom." Rakiso, nei wae ene wie more ari yewa okorake. <sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno edane rake, "Na qeson njunmaile, ra rokop donzenjo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? Nei qesinj kaikene, me wikile mangene? Nei ma menanjankjem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?" <sup>10</sup> Yale raki, pakiso deinejo pore lolike nei korop onge, pakiso nei wa olale rake, "Metenone biranom." Rakiso, ene metine biraki, metine menanje.

<sup>11</sup> Nei ene yale kau paki, kotoene gerep okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane,

edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

*Yewajo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge*

<sup>12</sup> Naso yewao, Yesuᵇo menjen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menjenkake. <sup>13</sup> Kepe qaekiso, Yesuᵇo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine<sup>12</sup> ma wakonone, so ejetene aposolo edorake. <sup>14</sup> Saimon, ejetine musele Petoro orake, so ᵇole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu <sup>15</sup> Mataiao so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, ejetine mane Patriot, <sup>16</sup> Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eᵇe Yesu ᵇaba eᵇane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

*Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menajonge*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuᵇo bonagao ᵇine aposolokoune eᵇerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne eᵇerop okorakoi, pakiso, ᵇei ᵇerep magu suaine Yuda ᵇine Yerusalem ᵇine so Tire so Sidon saweketno ᵇine korop yewa sarikoi. <sup>18</sup> Eᵇe Yesuᵇo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menaj oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinerᵇo matali qetali ebuke, eᵇe wenerᵇ sariu ma menajonge. <sup>19</sup> ᵇei ᵇerep loutne eᵇe Yesu wane zonomᵇo saket more kotoeno ketki menaj warekoi, ea wane solaino maikai wane soringekoi.

*Wet Pesek So Wet Borik*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuᵇo dokoine ongi paki rake,

“Abonᵇine midaine ᵇine wet pesek desikei, Anutuᵇo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo ᵇinane! <sup>21</sup> ᵇara wane seu seu gemami, ᵇine wet pesek desikei, ᵇine boanᵇ neu ᵇatᵇine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, ᵇine wet pesek desikei, ᵇine boanᵇ tenikkei!

<sup>22</sup> “ᵇei Wawainane Gipole rau paki ᵇaba ᵇunikei, qaisik ᵇunikei, dere worik ᵇunikei, borikine mama ᵇidorakei, ᵇine ea wane wet pesek desikei! <sup>23</sup> Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Eᵇane aso ᵇabokopene eᵇe masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit ᵇei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

<sup>24</sup> “Wesi abonᵇ suainerop gemami, naso iwao, ᵇine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! <sup>25</sup> ᵇo ᵇine naso iwao neu ᵇatᵇine qeokanmaik, ᵇine boanᵇ ᵇaranᵇinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, ᵇine boanᵇ arokkeu, deᵇine dokune kesiake!

<sup>26</sup> “ᵇei ᵇerep korop eᵇe gem mawa okanᵇunikei, paki ᵇine siluᵇ kaulukkei, ᵇabokopeene eᵇe don me

tanik wekuka propet isisine enjane okangoi.”

*Wetjine Njabakopjine Enjane payake*

<sup>27</sup> Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopnjine enjane siminjunge wetjine enjane payake, qaisiknjune okanmami, enjane mauluk onikei. <sup>28</sup> Soanjune okanmami, enjane mosop onikei. Njine isibela okanjune okanmami, enjane menjen kaikei. <sup>29</sup> No, nej manenjo mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenenj sunkanom qeake. No nej manenjo takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenenj sunkanom mayake. <sup>30</sup> Nei mane enjane kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane enjane gejano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. <sup>31</sup> Njine nej edo kine kine okanjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka enjane okanonikei.

<sup>32</sup> “No njine kima okanjune okanmami, nej njereppa weku enjane kima okanongei, yemo njine turunjine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama enjane yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! <sup>33</sup> So njine masulukjone okanmami, nej njereppa enjane weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turunjine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama enjane yale waka okanmami! <sup>34</sup> So njine turunjine mainge

njibongei, nej yewa enjane kine kine ebongei, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama enjane yale waka kine kine turunjine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! <sup>35</sup> Yale mida! Njine njabakopjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turunjine njibongei wane misuk raongei. Njine boanj lewine suaine maikei, so njine boanj Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu enjane siluj nej njerep enjane wet maep mi okanka gewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. <sup>36</sup> Anutuwo wetine njinane pamaike, yale waka njine wetjine nej njerep korop enjane payake.

*Njine Nei Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei*

<sup>37</sup> “Njine nej njerep natne enjane kineene misuk qeuwakongei. So Anutuwo njinane kine njine mi qeuwakoniake. Njine nej njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuwo njine yale waka sot turugo mi biranjuniake. Njine nej njerep enjane sot turujene qeligeu, Anutuwo njinane sot turunjine yale waka qeligeake. <sup>38</sup> Njine nej njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuwo njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine

qakki metenino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopnjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, nej nrep rokopeno okanongi, rokop yewaka Anutunjo mage more, njine okannjuniake.”

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesu don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikinejo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eje iwenkaki eretnarek waranagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. <sup>40</sup> Kibi medepjo kito man manine mi yuankayake, no silun kibi medep ea eje dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo eje kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

<sup>41</sup> “Ge onoka wane kimanonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, no gejone deyono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? <sup>42</sup> Ge gejone deyono eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanone olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deyono gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi nej! Ge mikepka gejone deyono eki sisine metmaike, yewa konom saketki, deyono pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanonane deino njine gok yewa maine konom sakesiake.”

#### *Eki Mane So Woune*

<sup>43</sup> “Eki maine manejo wele gotkoine mi qeake, me eki gotkoine manejo wele maine mi qeake. <sup>44</sup> Eki

enane kineene yemo weleno ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. <sup>45</sup> Nei maine eje wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anaino njine saket okanmaike. No nej mane borikinane dereret gotkoineno kotino zok pamaikane, don gotkoine anaino njine saket okanmaike. Kine kinejo nej koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanoka koso anjoka sa okanmaike.”

#### *Mat Mama Nei Etkerane Don Saenine*

<sup>46</sup> “Njine onoka wane pininenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ No don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? <sup>47</sup> Nei mane eje nanano sari more donne detki paki, anane tewekeake, nej yewa enane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau. <sup>48</sup> Eje nej maneno mat mane make yale, eje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumjo sari mat bosin qeki mi okmange, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. <sup>49</sup> No nej mane eje nanane don dere more anane mi tewekeake, eje yemo nej mane onjo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat

togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Ene matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

## 7

*Yesujo Roman Kawali Nei Netnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene don iwa nei nerep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. <sup>2</sup> Yewa Roman kawali nei netne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nei netne yewa ene qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune ene zoma suaine geki seukeakane okane pake. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, kawali nei netne ene Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei netne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanj kayakane. <sup>4</sup> Ene Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menjenka rakoi, “Ene nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. <sup>5</sup> Ene wetine Yuda nei nerep nenaneka pamaike, ene onjomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma nebonge.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo enerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei netne ene kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene. <sup>7</sup> Na nae wane detpe mi menanje, nei borikinejo

daleo genano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjononjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanj kayakane. <sup>8</sup> Na yale waka, na nei wawaine enane qelit nei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali neikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe ene ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe ene sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, ene yewa mayake.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ene don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei nerep magu suaine njadino arikoi, ene edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na njidanmaile, Israel enano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

<sup>10</sup> Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei netnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, ene zinge ari kawali nei netnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjake.

*Yesujo Mala Nerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Njine Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

<sup>11</sup> Nigmatne gege more, njado Yesujo mat mane enetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so nei nerep magu suaine wenenj enerop arikoi. <sup>12</sup> Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei nerep ene medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo nerep mala mane wane

gipole wemedep weku, eje seukki mo dukkei wane nei n̄rep magu suainero wener mat suaino n̄ine en̄erop sarikoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Waom̄o n̄rep mala ka more, en̄ane wet borik̄o kotino watkek-iso, n̄rep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.” <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje ari katapa yewa metiner̄o makiso, n̄iwa parēn katapa tewekkoi, eje don̄mane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesūo rake, “Nei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!” <sup>15</sup> Rakiso, nei seu seune eje wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesūo mainge nagaine mange.

<sup>16</sup> Nei n̄rep eje yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutūo sari more en̄ine nei n̄rewekoune ma menān̄onmaike!”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu wane don kisiine iwāo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

*Yohane Doku Tau Taūo Qelit Neitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi*

<sup>18</sup> Yohane wane dokoine eje don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more gesonkaikeik wane en̄ano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me n̄ene mane wane tomakaikene?”

<sup>20</sup> Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoi,

“Yohane doku tau taūo talenotki, qeson gange-tane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me n̄ene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Nasomde yewaoka Yesūo nei n̄rep loutne zomaenerop ma menāonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menāonge.

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesūo Yohane wane qelit n̄eitkine etane rake, “N̄ire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilik̄o deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuner̄o numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaikē, so ket won̄o ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuner̄o koso wisikae wiemami, so nei n̄rep ketkeleno Anutu wane bin̄ek don detmami.

<sup>23</sup> Nei mane eje nan̄ane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!”

<sup>24</sup> Yohane wane qelit n̄eitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane n̄adino Yesūo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei n̄rep edane more rake, “N̄ine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? N̄ine gim metine momōo mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?” <sup>25</sup> N̄ine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me n̄ine nei mane takotine kibinerop

kaikewane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urungo met okanmami. <sup>26</sup> Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine neiwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nei natne ejane rokop mida! Eje ejineka rokop mane. <sup>27</sup> Yohane weku ejane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutuŋo gipolano ramaike, iwa eje nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekawe, gejanane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.' <sup>28</sup> Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop ejano njine manenjo Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nei mane eje Anutuŋo enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake."

<sup>29</sup> Nei njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. <sup>30</sup> No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau ejano wele midaine okange.

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo takotke rake, "Nei njerep iwa diawa ejane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale? <sup>32</sup> Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep

nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, 'Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitoŋem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitoŋem, njine mi arokmami!' <sup>33</sup> Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, 'Eje asu gotkoinenjo kotino ket metmaike!' <sup>34</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, 'Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama ejane kimaenel' <sup>35</sup> No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, ejano wele welekatne sikanonge."

### *Yesuŋo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake*

<sup>36</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei manenjo Yesu njara enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuŋo Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke. <sup>37</sup> Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine gotkoine geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belonj mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. <sup>38</sup> Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunenjo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine

ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Ŋei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe ŋereppae maŋo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so ŋereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaik, yewa weneŋ detkaki rap!”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonŋo rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon nolatnom.”

<sup>41</sup> Rakiso, Yesuŋo kieke rake, “Ŋei etke ere ŋei mane wano ŋine wesi sota okangoik. Ŋei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, ŋo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. <sup>42</sup> Pakiso, ŋei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eŋe sota yewa yeine qeliŋge, ŋei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

<sup>43</sup> Pakiso, Saimonŋo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turuŋ qelige mange, oŋo.”

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, “Geŋane don turuŋine maingemane, yewa mo wele.” <sup>44</sup> Yale raki pakiso, ŋerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge ŋerep iwa kamaine? Na geŋane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwanjo

yemo deine dokunenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. <sup>45</sup> Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ŋo ŋerep iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. <sup>46</sup> Ge nanjane lewene kelok mi taukene, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropŋo qakkeke. <sup>47</sup> Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine ŋerep iwanjo sikan ŋonmaike, yewanjo mo ŋerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Ŋei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne matali-akeo, ŋei yewa eŋe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋerep olatke, “Geŋane borikinenjone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

<sup>49</sup> Ŋei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa maŋo borikine matalimaike?”

<sup>50</sup> Ŋo, siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋerep olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipŋonenjo ma menaŋ ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

## 8

*Ŋerep Natnenjo Yesu Mog-are Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso bamgo qoeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanange, Anutuŋo daleo waremaike ea wane kine, eŋe ŋei ŋerep edange, eŋane dokoine 12 eŋe weneŋ arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Mo sogino Yesuŋo ŋerep natne eŋano ŋine asu qotkoine esoponge,

so natne zomaenerop ma menanonge, n̄erep ea en̄erop lolike arike. N̄erep en̄et tegoene iwa, Maria, en̄etine mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine Yesuŋo asu qotkoine sewen (7) en̄ano n̄ine eso-ponge. <sup>3</sup> N̄erep mane Yoana, n̄aone en̄etine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane n̄ei n̄etne mane okange. N̄erep mane, Suzana, so n̄erep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje en̄ene wesi aboneneŋo qesin̄ongoi.

*N̄ei Mane Eje Wit Woune Eu Rasuke En̄ane Don Rokop*

<sup>4</sup> N̄ei n̄erep matko matko n̄ine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, n̄ei n̄erep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesuŋo don rokop iwa edane rake,

<sup>5</sup> “Naso maneo, n̄ei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. No natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea n̄ei sari gesokpi, so nan̄i edo sari neu goeke. <sup>6</sup> Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewaŋo eje dokune midaine. <sup>7</sup> Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewaŋo wie more, pise waliponge. <sup>8</sup> No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more,

wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eje boka edange, “N̄ei n̄erep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

*Don Rokop Wane Kineene*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelan̄aniakane qesonka rau, <sup>10</sup> Yesuŋo don mainge rake, “Anutuŋo dalino ware n̄unmaike, na n̄ine ea wane don sane desikei wane n̄idanmaile. No n̄ei n̄erep natne eje yemo n̄adino gemami, yewa eje yemo nan̄ane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, n̄o, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso ban̄em desikei, n̄o mi dere qelan̄angei.”

*Yesuŋo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelan̄ange*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuŋo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donn̄o okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo n̄ei n̄erep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, n̄o, Satan̄o sari more Anutu wane don ea n̄ei n̄erep natne en̄ane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket en̄ine bin̄ek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menan̄oniake.

13 Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ño don eaño eñane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinqkaikei. 14 Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, ño kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abon suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eaño ñei ñerep eñane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. 15 No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

#### *Kiwa Lase Bano Pake*

16 Pakiso, Yesunjo koso rake, “Ñei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ñei ñerep eje sari qelanjane ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikey.

17 “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ñado didiwo mawe wakon

wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea ñado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

18 “Ñine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutunjo ñei me ñerep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. No Anutu eje ñei me ñerep mane eje kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo ñei ñerep yewa eje ban matalioniake.”

#### *Yesu Wane Nagaine So Nolekoune*

19 Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, eñine so ñolekoune maratkaikaikei wane sari lotkekoi, ño, ñei ñerep magu suainenjo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ñole eje daleo osopka ari kau rap, 20 ea wane ñei mane magukoune eñano ñinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geñane naganone so ñolekopñone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

21 Yesunjo eñane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Ñei ñerep diawa eje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ñei ñerep ea eje nanane nagane, so ñolekopne okanmami.”

#### *Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake*

22 Naso maneo, Yesu eje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Ñene sekiwo wa more doku namun erinat yuane wa kitare

arinjem.” Yale raki, eje kieke arikoi. <sup>23</sup> Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namunjo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma murun oniakane okange. <sup>24</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, njene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesuno wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon qekeik wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake. <sup>25</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Nine mali malip mida!”

No eje onjaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

### *Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake*

<sup>26</sup> Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine, Gerasa. <sup>27</sup> Yesu eje seki qelinjka more saweko ketki, yewaka nei mane asu qotkoinejo kotino pake, eje sari maratcake. Mo naso kiroine nei yewa eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje dejesere wane kezem anjaino ge okange. <sup>28</sup> Eje

Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menjen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” <sup>29</sup> Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinjka arinom!” Mo sogino nei njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo pisemanjoi, no eje naso banjem asu qotkoinejo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

<sup>30</sup> Wanemo, Yesuno gesonka rake, “Ge enetjone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanjane enetne, ‘Magu Suaine’.” Asu qotkoine eje loutnejo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake. <sup>31</sup> No asu qotkoine eje Yesuno esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

<sup>32</sup> Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje menjoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesuno esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi. <sup>33</sup> Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so nei ea qelinjka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namunjo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko

so kepe saiwo nei n̄rep don kisi edangoi. <sup>35</sup> Nei n̄rep ēje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, ēje Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau, ēje sogino asu qotkoin̄jo matalikaki geke, ea ēje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tik̄jane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. <sup>36</sup> Yesūjo dalino nei ma menākake, ea nei n̄rep ēje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. <sup>37</sup> Nei n̄rep ēje korop̄jo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, ēje ējane kepeo n̄ine qelige ariake. Yesu ēje sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike. <sup>38</sup> Nei ea asu qotkoin̄jo mo qelin̄kake, ēje Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenēj, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Ŋo, Yesūjo biraka more rake, <sup>39</sup> “Ge mat̄jono ari, Anutu ēje kine kine gējano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nei n̄rep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nei ēje Yesu qelin̄ka more, Yesūjo kine kine ējano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino kop̄ nei n̄rep edange.

*Yesu Ēje Yairus Borasine So Zoma N̄rep Mane Ma Menajotke.*

<sup>40</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ēje koso doku namūj ratoke, erinat ariuso, nei n̄rep magu suaine ēje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sari-maine!” <sup>41</sup> Pakiso, nei mane, Yairus ēje sari lotkeke, ēje

Yuda wane lewa lewāj urum yewao nei n̄etne okange, ēje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu ēje matino ariakane men̄enkake, <sup>42</sup> onoka wane ējane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, ēje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu ēje nei yewa ējerop ariuk, so nei n̄rep loutne ēje watke lolika mogare arikoi. <sup>43</sup> Nei n̄rep magu keuno n̄ine, n̄rep mane ēje n̄rep zoma wenēj. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so ēje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk ējano biraki midakakae, ŋo ēje maine mi ma menākakoi. <sup>44</sup> N̄rep ea ēje magu keueno n̄ine sari Yesu ŋadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, ējane n̄rep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. <sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Mājo na ua nanike?”

Nei n̄rep korop̄jo bisopkau, so Petoero ēje olatke, “Waomze, nei n̄rep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ŋonmaine?”

<sup>46</sup> Ŋo, Yesu ēje edane rake, “Nei n̄rep man̄jo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nan̄jane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.” <sup>47</sup> Yesu ēje n̄rep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane n̄rep ēje zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nei n̄rep kaiteno ēje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menākaki edange. <sup>48</sup> Rakiso, Yesu ēje

olale rake, “Borasone, malip malipᵊoneᵊo ma menaᵊ ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu eᵊe ᵊerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ᵊei mane Yairus wane matko ᵊine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito ᵊebo ᵊeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

<sup>50</sup> No, Yesu eᵊe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge naᵊane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaᵊ kayake.”

<sup>51</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eᵊe matko lotke more, ᵊei ᵊerep ma waulukone more, Petoᵊo so Yakop so Yohane so ᵊerep ᵊerep naga magaine eᵊerop urungo wa ketkoi. <sup>52</sup> Nei ᵊerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eᵊe edane rake, “ᵊine misuk arokkei, ᵊerep ᵊerep mi seukmaike, eᵊe kulu pamaike.”

<sup>53</sup> Nerep ᵊerep eᵊe seukki, eᵊe mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ᵊei ᵊerep korop eᵊe Yesu tenikkakoi. <sup>54</sup> No Yesu eᵊe ᵊerep ᵊerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!”

<sup>55</sup> Nerep ᵊerep yewa eᵊe asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eᵊe etane raki, naga magaine eᵊe maine ᵊara mangoik. <sup>56</sup> Nerep ᵊerep wane naga magaine ea eᵊe oᵊaetne qaeke, ᵊo Yesu eᵊe togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine

kine iwa wakonmaike, ea ᵊire ᵊei ᵊerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

## 9

*Yesu Eᵊe Dokoine 12 Bi-raonge*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eᵊe dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eᵊe eᵊine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma ᵊei ma menaᵊonikei wane zonom ebone more bi-raonge. <sup>2</sup> Anutu eᵊe dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eᵊe dokoine ra qelaᵊane, so zoma ᵊei ma menaᵊonikei wane done edange. <sup>3</sup> Eᵊe iwa yale edane rake, “ᵊine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, ᵊara, wesi, takot mane. <sup>4</sup> ᵊine mat maneo ari lotke more, ᵊei ᵊerep qesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. <sup>5</sup> No mat maneo edo ᵊinane don mi dere more, ᵊinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ᵊine mat yewa qelige more, kie ᵊino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eᵊe masi ea ka more eᵊe desikei, Anutuᵊo mo eᵊerop ᵊaba okanmaike.”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eᵊe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don ra qelaᵊane more, zoma ᵊei ma menaᵊongoi.

*Herot Eᵊe Dere Qeka Okange*

<sup>7</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eᵊe kine kine maki wakone

arike, ea kepe ware ware Herot eɲe detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauɲo mo wisikae wieke. <sup>8</sup> ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Elaiya eɲe wakonge, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet sogine gekoi, eɲano ɲine manerjo wisikae wieke. <sup>9</sup> ɲo, Herot eɲe rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine noɲo ebine kitatkole, ɲei iwa eɲe kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eɲe ma?” Herot eɲe numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziankake.

*Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eɲe mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eɲe zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enɲeneka Betsaida matko arikoi. <sup>11</sup> Ariuso, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe don dere more mogatone arikoi, eɲe Yesu wano ariuso, eɲe maratongiso, Anutuɲo dalino waremai, ea Yesu eɲe edane more, zoma ɲei ɲerep ma menaɲonge.

<sup>12</sup> Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso, dokoine 12 eɲe Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa ɲei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eɲe mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari

more, ɲara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

<sup>13</sup> ɲo Yesu eɲe iwa yale edange, “ɲido ɲara ebonikei!”

Eɲe mainge rakoi, “ɲei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, ɲene maine ari magu suaine eɲane ɲara qolekene me? ɲedannom desikene.” <sup>14</sup> ɲei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eɲe dokoine edane rake, “ɲine ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku ɲei ɲerep 50 okaniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Dokoine eɲe ɲei ɲerep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso, <sup>16</sup> Yesu eɲe bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. <sup>17</sup> Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe korop neu ɲatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eɲe ɲara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

*Petoro Eɲe Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>18</sup> Naso mane, Yesu eɲe Anutu menenkake, dokoine eɲe eɲano sari maratkau, so Yesu eɲe qesonone rake, “ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe naɲane ma noramami?”

<sup>19</sup> Eɲe iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ɲo natne edo ramami,

ge Elaiya, ŋo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet mo sogino gekoi, eŋano ŋine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale rauso, eje koso enjene qesonone rake, “Ŋo, ŋidom, yemo nanjane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuŋo birangange!”

*Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake*

<sup>21</sup> Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea ŋei ŋerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge.

<sup>22</sup> Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda ŋei suaine, so mosop ŋei ŋetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, eje korop ŋadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ŋo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuŋo dokoine korop edane rake, “Ŋine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, ŋine ŋinŋine simileŋine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, ŋine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka ŋine ŋingukei. <sup>24</sup> Ŋei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Ŋo ŋei mane eje nanjane ra more seukeakeo, ŋei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>25</sup> Ŋei mane eje kepe aboŋ kine kine

korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi marat kayake, i midakaka!

<sup>26</sup> Ŋei mane eje naso iwao ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eŋane keueno ŋine, eje nae so nanjane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje ŋado Magakŋo eŋine tungo birakaki, aŋelo magu eŋerop qeli qeliŋka more sarikei, naso yewao eje ŋei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. <sup>27</sup> Na welekatne ŋidanmaile. Ŋine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

*Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge*

<sup>28</sup> Soda weku qoekiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjenea bonaga maneo meŋenkaikei wane wa arikoi. <sup>29</sup> Yewa meŋenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelaŋane teine okange. <sup>30</sup> Pakiso eaka ŋei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so <sup>31</sup> erane qelaŋanetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more eje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. <sup>32</sup> Petoro so kimatkine eje mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelaŋan eaŋo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelaŋanine so ŋei etke eŋerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. <sup>33</sup> Ŋei etke ere okora Yesu

birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nene iwa metŋem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, ŋene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

<sup>34</sup> Pakiso, eaka kezoŋ mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. <sup>35</sup> Kezoŋ koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Eje don kine kine ŋidaniake, ŋine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

<sup>36</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Yesu eŋineka okorake, dokoine eje ŋei ŋerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelajan ongei wane rake.

### *Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menan̄kake*

<sup>37</sup> Qaeki Yesu eŋine so dokoine karewe bonagao ŋine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. <sup>38</sup> Ŋei ŋerep magu keueno ŋine ŋei mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito ŋebo ŋebonze! Na meŋen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesin̄kanom! Eje nanane giponne wekuku! <sup>39</sup> Asu qotkoineŋo medep iwa wane kotino naso baŋem waket okanmaike, paki naso baŋem eje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka aŋainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eaŋo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! <sup>40</sup> Na geŋane dokonone edo asu

gotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togogoleka meŋenonbe, ŋo eje ŋaŋaemami.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eje don yewa dere more, ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Ŋine korop malip malipŋine mida! Ŋine masi koboine mau, kuŋ qegoŋine okanmaike. Na naso darap ŋinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatŋine tewekale?” Yesu eje ŋei ea olale rake, “Ge medepŋone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

<sup>42</sup> Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoineŋo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menan̄ka more, medep ea magainano birakake. <sup>43</sup> Ŋei ŋerep korop eje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oŋaene qaeki.

### *Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange*

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, ŋei ŋerep eje oŋaene qaekiso aukoi. <sup>44</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa ŋidanmaile, misuk nigetŋuniake, ŋei edo Ŋei Wawainane Gipole ŋei ŋaba eŋane meteno birakakei!” <sup>45</sup> Ŋo, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qeliŋgoi.

*Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, "Manjo Nei Suaine"*

<sup>46</sup> Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okangoi, "Tego iwa njenano njine manjo njetneze okaniake." <sup>47</sup> Yesu eje ejane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. <sup>48</sup> Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, "Nei mane eje nanane nanane dereso, nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane eje na mapiknan okannmaikeo, eje Anutuño biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Ninane keuo njine nei mane eje njinane ketkele geakeo, eje njetne okanmaike."

*Nei mane Mi Nabaniakeo, Ea Eje Njanane Kimaze*

<sup>49</sup> Pakiso, Yohaneno olale rake, "Waomze, njene kanjem, nei maneno gejane enjetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, njenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine."

<sup>50</sup> Yesuno Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, "Njine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi njaba njunmaike, ea eje njinane kimanjine okanmaike."

*Samaria Mat Ejane Nei Nerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi*

<sup>51</sup> Anutuño Yesu maki geliwo wayake nasoine mo

bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, <sup>52</sup> pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. <sup>53</sup> No mat ea wane nejine eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane nei njerep eje Yesu mi qesinjikaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menangi olale rakoik, "Waomze, njere Anutu maine menjenkate, eje nei njerep ea gerepnjo matalioniake me?"

<sup>55</sup> Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, <sup>56</sup> Yesu ejine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

*Nei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi*

<sup>57</sup> Yesu ejine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu nei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, "Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenen mogat ganikale."

<sup>58</sup> Yesu eje mainge rake, "Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so nanj eje matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine."

59 Yesu eɲe ɲei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

Ŋo ɲei eaɲo rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

60 Yesuɲo mainge rake, “Ŋei eɲe gege togon mida, eɲe maine ɲei seu seuneɲo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuɲo dalino waremaike, ea goɲo ari ɲei ɲerep ra gelaɲan onikene.”

61 Ŋei mane eɲe Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, ɲo ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari weɲem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

62 Ŋo, Yesu eɲe mainge olale rake, “Ŋei maneɲo seki wane wiliɲa mayake, ɲo, eɲe zinge ɲadino pot okanmaikeo, ɲei yalineɲo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

## 10

*Yesu Eɲe Ŋei Natne 72 Bi-raonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eɲe eɲine baɲ mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea ɲei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eɲe etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge.

<sup>2</sup> So eɲe eɲine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo ɲara loutne mo wele more posimaike, ɲo ɲara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata ɲei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane ɲei eɲe dalino ɲara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane ɲine ɲara wele mama wane

meɲenkau, ɲara eu welaine oɲom urata ɲei ɲara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. <sup>3</sup> Ŋine ariu! Na ɲine kasi qotkoine eɲane keueno borinunmaile, <sup>4</sup> ɲine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Ŋine dumao ari ɲei ɲerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. <sup>5</sup> Naso maneo ɲine urum mane waikēi wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino ɲei ɲerep ɲinano peamɲo payake!’ <sup>6</sup> Ŋei peamine maneɲo urum yewa geki, ɲinane peam don ea maine eɲano payake. Ŋo, ɲei peamine maneɲo urum yewa mi geki, ɲinane peam don ea yeine koso ɲinɲino zingeake. <sup>7</sup> Ŋine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eɲe ɲine kine kine ɲibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? Ŋo urata ma more lewine ɲei eɲe maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Ŋine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekēi. <sup>8</sup> Naso maneo ɲine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, ɲei ɲerep qesononbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eɲe ɲara kine kine ɲibonbi nekei. <sup>9</sup> Mat yewao ɲine zoma ɲei ma menaɲone more, iwa yale edane raikei, ‘Anutuɲo dalino waremaike, ea mo ɲinane osoɲino lotkemaikē.’

<sup>10</sup> No, ɲine mat mane edo ɲinane don mi dere more ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea ɲine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, <sup>11</sup> ‘Nere mat wane nalek kieso ɲine saukete ketkiso, ɲine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, ɲene masi iwa okanɲem mo Anutuɲo ɲinerop ɲaba okanmaike, ɲo, ɲine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelaɲan, ea mo ɲinane osonɲino lotkemaikē.’ <sup>12</sup> Na wet qelot ɲidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuɲo Sodom ɲei ɲerep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, ɲo, ɲei ɲerep eaɲo ɲinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuɲo eɲe wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

*Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu eɲe koso rake, “Korazin mat wane ɲei ɲerep ɲine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane ɲei ɲerep ɲine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda ɲei ɲerep eaɲo naɲane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, ɲei ɲerep eɲano naɲane masi togole yale ɲei manerɲo mane maki rap, yemo eɲe yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betɲo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop sikanonikei, mo

eɲe soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea ɲadekkamami. <sup>14</sup> Naso kutno, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat ɲei ɲerep ea wikile nigatne eboniake, ɲo, ɲine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuɲo ban wikile zok manerop eboneake. <sup>15</sup> Nɲo Kaperneam welaine, ɲine wamo Anutuɲo ɲibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuɲo ɲine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eɲe dokoine koso edange. “Nɲei manerɲo ɲinane don desiakeo, eɲe naɲane don desiake. Nɲei manerɲo ɲinane don waulukeakeo, eɲe naɲane don waulukkeake. Eɲe na wauluk naniakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo biranange ketkole, eɲe waulukkeake.”

*Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi*

<sup>17</sup> Nɲei 72 eaɲo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Nɲene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka eɲetɲone edane more, esoponɲem arikoi!”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu eɲe eɲane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eɲe qeliwo ɲine ketki kakole! <sup>19</sup> Detpi! Na ɲine naɲane tungo biranune, so naɲane zonom ɲibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane ɲine koma so wame golan maine kutene gesokei, eɲe maine ɲidotpi mi seukkei, ɲine ɲabaze Satan eɲane

zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. Nei n̄rep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eaŋo n̄ine maine mi matali n̄uniake. <sup>20</sup> So n̄ine asu borikineŋo donze mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. N̄ine eŋetn̄ine mo qeliwo, Anutuŋo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine n̄ine batne okanikei.”

*Yesu Eŋe Magainane Bakomine Kitoke*

<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinēŋo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge n̄ei kibi urum mi gekoi, eŋane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geŋone masi so kineŋo sikanon okanmaine. N̄o, n̄ei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geŋone kine so masi tanikŋone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geŋone simile so dereretŋonane okan okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> “Magak, eŋe na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei manēŋo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eŋe oŋom eŋineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei manēŋo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eŋe oŋom eŋineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipoleŋo

n̄ei mane eŋe eŋane simile kaki, eŋe maine Magak sikan kayake.”

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano zinge more, eŋe en̄jeneka edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea n̄ei eŋe kaikei, yemo n̄ei eŋe bakom suaine kitokei, <sup>24</sup> n̄o Anutu wane qelit n̄ei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eŋe kine kine iwa n̄ine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, n̄o eŋe mi kakoi, eŋe n̄aŋaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, n̄ine detmami, ea eŋe desikei wane okangoi, n̄o eŋe n̄aŋaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

*Samaria Nei Maine Mane Eŋane Don Kisi*

<sup>25</sup> Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei mane, Skribe, eŋe Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eŋe mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donŋo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelaŋanmaine?”

<sup>27</sup> Nei ea eŋe don mainge olale rake, “‘N̄ine wet dereretŋine korop so oŋa oŋa n̄ine korop so zonomŋine korop Waom Anutuŋine eŋane simin n̄ungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘N̄ine n̄idomka wetŋineŋo ma qotnagu gekoi, yale waka n̄ei n̄erep korop wetŋineŋo ma qotonikei.’”

28 Yesu enje mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

29 No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei eanjo enjine enjetine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, “Nene nei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea enje ma?”

30 Yesu enje iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane enje Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinkau, seukeakane okange. 31 Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane enje ari kaki nei ea numao pake, no enje yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, 32 yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. 33 No nei qelan Yuda njadino njine mane enje Samaria matko njine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, 34 enje enjano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapno piseke, pakiso enje nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. 35 Qaeki, enje wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enjane ra more, abonj so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole

ganikale.’ ”

36 Yesunjo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, enje koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei enje nei qekoi, nei ea enjane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelan Samaria matko njine?”

37 Anutu papa togon welaine nei enje mainge rake, “Samaria qelanj nei, eanjo enje qesinjake.”

Yesunjo enje olale rake, “Ge ari enjane masi mogat kaikene.”

*Yesu Enje Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke*

38 Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine enje numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, enjetine Marta, onjo marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi. 39 Enje qaine mane, enjetine Maria enje Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, enje ea mere enjane don raki detke. 40 Marta enje urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanenjo mi qesinjangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesinj nangep!”

41 Waomno mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. 42 No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaike. Mariano yemo yeye weku mane ea wane

wetkemaiké, wane mo ñei manéjo éjano ñine maine mi omakayake.”

## 11

*Yesuño Menjen Menjen Kito Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesu éje maneo ari more menjenkake. Menjenkaki goekiso, dokoine éjano ñine manéjo Yesu olale rake, “Waom, Yohanéjo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito ñebonnom ñene menjenkañem.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine iwa yale menjenkaikéi,

‘Magaze, geñane enetjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto bañem kepe bañem Waom okan ñonnom, <sup>3</sup> Kaiwe bañem ñara zuañ geñem, ge ñebonikene. <sup>4</sup> Borikinezane turuñ qeliñ genom. Nene yalewaka ñei borikine okan ñonmami, éjane turuñ qeliñmaine. Satano ñene liwek ñonmaiké, ge mapik ñonikene.’”

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Yesuño dokoine edane rake, “Ñinano ñine manéjo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, ‘Kima, bret karewe ninnom, <sup>6</sup> nañane kimane mane numa gemage sari nañano lotkemaiké, pakimo, na éjane ñara mane mi motpe metmaiké!’ <sup>7</sup> Pakimo kimañone éje mat kotoka mere rayake, ‘Ge de ma wirik mi okan ñonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so

ñanom medewekopne ñene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.’ <sup>8</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na ñidanbe detpi, mat welaine éje kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo éje siluñ aña sorinñonane wie more, kine kine zuañmaine, yewa giniake.

<sup>9</sup> “Ea wane na ñidanbe detpi, Anutu menjenkau, kine kine ñiboniake, ma zuañ okane more, wele maratkaikéi, madetko yatou lalage ñiboniake. <sup>10</sup> Menjenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuañ okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaiké, éje lalage maniake. <sup>11</sup> Me ñinano ñine mane éje gipolejo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. <sup>12</sup> Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi maniake. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo, ñine ñei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop ñine ñara aboñ mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, ño Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo menjenka okanmami, éje Asu Koboboine ñiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaiké!”

*Ñei Éje Yesu Wane Rakoi Éje Belzebulño Qesinñkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaiké*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuño ñei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, éjane kotino ñine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike.

Arikiso, nei yewa eje kieke more don rake, pakiso nei nrep magu suaine eje ka more onjaene qaeke. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, nei natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, "Eje Belzebul, asu qotkoine enjane netneene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami."

<sup>16</sup> No nei natne eje liwekka more, eje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaike me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. <sup>17</sup> Eje yale okanbiso, Yesu wane wetenane kine dere more edane rake, "Kepe mane eje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak eje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. <sup>18</sup> No, Satan wane magu eje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanjane ramami, eje Belzebulno zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike. <sup>19</sup> Na Belzebulno welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinjine dokonjine eje manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njnjine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami! <sup>20</sup> Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esop on okanmaileo, Anutu wane

Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaike.

<sup>21</sup> "Pakimo, nei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, enjine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abonj kine kineine maineka payake. <sup>22</sup> No, silun nei togogole maneno sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abonj yewa korop omakaware more, nei natne matoke eboniake.

<sup>23</sup> "Nei mane eje kima mi okan naniakenjo, eje njaba okan naniake. No nei mane eje qesinjane more, lama mi qeturanj noniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

### *Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake*

<sup>24</sup> "Asu qotkoine maneno nei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onjomka iwa yale rayake, 'Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.' <sup>25</sup> Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. <sup>26</sup> Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), enjine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, nei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane

naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

*Wet Pesek Wele*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, jei jerep magu suaine ejane keueno jine jerep manejo boka woka olale rake, “Nerep pa geu more, namu gumegange, eje oi bakomjone okaniake!”

<sup>28</sup> Rakiso, Yesujo olale rake, “Mida! Nei jereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

*Nei Natne Eje Yesujo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi*

<sup>29</sup> Nei jerep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane jei jerepwekoun eje jei jerep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. <sup>30</sup> Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit jei, Yonajo Niniwe matko jei jerep magu ejane qakaene okange, no naso iwao jei jerep magu gemami, jinane qakanjine yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. <sup>31</sup> Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelan jerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, onjo jei jerep magu naso iwao gemami, ejerop wie okora more kine jine tilekeake. Onoka wane, jerep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more,

ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine manejo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na jidanmaile. <sup>32</sup> Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko jine qelan jei jerep eje boan wie okora more, naso iwao jei jerep gemami, ejerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe jei jerep eje Yonajo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. No, na jine jidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewajo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

*Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa*

<sup>33</sup> “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me laseno mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanangi, jei eje qelanan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. <sup>34</sup> Denjone yewamo wet so solanone kiwaine, denjone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanone yewa korop qelananno wakesiake, no, denjone borimaike, yemo wet so solanone eamo korop panaman kitomaike, <sup>35</sup> ea wane ge kotonono qelanan pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. <sup>36</sup> Ge wet so solanone korop yewa qelanannoka rokopke paki, wet so solanone sine mane mi panaman kitomaikeo, yemo wet so solanone yewamo korop lam

wane qelanjane yale qelajan wareake.”

*Yesuŋo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Njei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eŋe don raki goekiso, Parisi manenjo nara enjerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eŋe ari enjerop zakeo metkoik. <sup>38</sup> Yesu eŋe metine mi sau sauk, nara zakeo wa mere nara nekoik wane Parisiŋo kaki mi menaŋge. <sup>39</sup> Pakiso, Waomŋo olale rake, “Parisi njeine lasenine so kapŋine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo, kotonjino yemo kobu, bailalan, so borikinenjo watke pamaike. <sup>40</sup> Njeine qelan njei! Anutu eŋe kine kine solaineka make, ŋo, kotino wa mo wenenj mi make me? <sup>41</sup> Njeine silunj lase njeine so kap kine njeine kotino metmaike, yewa abonjene midaine, eŋe ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

<sup>42</sup> “Yai, Parisi, njeine kaet njeungep me? Njeine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njeine mane Anutu man okanmami, ŋo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetŋo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njeine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

<sup>43</sup> “Yai, Parisi, njeine kaet njeungep me? Njeine Yuda

lewa lewanj urumgo kito metmet lewine njei njerop kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino njei njerop edo njeine more mawa njunikei wane wetŋine suaine pamaike. <sup>44</sup> Yai, Parisi, njeine kaet njeungep me? Njeine denesere mane zariŋine midaine, njei njerop eŋe mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuŋo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine njei, Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge don yewa ranom njeine wenenj njeungumaik!”

<sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njeine wenenj kaet njeungep me? Njeine abonj umatne suaine njei njerop enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ŋo njidom metenine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesiŋone tewe okanmami. <sup>47</sup> Yai, Skribe, njeine kaet njeungep me? Njabokopŋine eŋe Anutu wane qelit njei engu matali okan onwarekoi, ŋo njeine propet enjane denesereene kibi ma okanmami. <sup>48</sup> Njeine yale okane more, njabokopŋine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menanj okanmaik, yewa njidomka njei njerop sikan onmami, njabokopŋine eŋe Anutu wane qelit njei enguwi seukkoi, ŋo njeine denesereene kemgo maulukkoi. <sup>49</sup> Kine yalewa wane, Anutuŋo

mokaka Anutu wane qelit hei enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, 'Na boan enjano qelit hei so aposolo biraonbe arikei, pakimo enjane boan natne engukei, no natne engu esoponbi arikei.'<sup>50</sup> Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit hei engu sakoi, ea wane turunijine eamo ukude naso iwao hei njerep gemami, enjano makok keake.<sup>51</sup> Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, enjane Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunijine eamo ukude naso iwao hei njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

<sup>52</sup> "Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinijine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, hei njerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, njine lenjon okanmami!"

<sup>53</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enjane mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine hei, Parisi so Skribe enjane Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi.<sup>54</sup> Liwekka more anjaineno don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririn makoi.

## 12

### *Yesuno Isi Nei Enjane Girem Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieeneno rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuno mikepka dokoine edane rake, "Njine Anutu papa togon welaine hei, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam maikai, isisienane ramaile.<sup>2</sup> Kine kine kawenonop pamaike, yewa mo boan kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boan didiwo wakongi detka warekei.<sup>3</sup> Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boan kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, no, njine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanepka rau, hei njerep keteno ket okanmaike, yewa mo boan mat sobego okora ra suakei."

### *Nei Njerep Enjane Nei Weku Wane Kaetoniake*

<sup>4</sup> "Kimakopne, na iwa yale njidanbe, njine solanijine qeu seukeake, no silun ea wane njadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, hei yewa enjane misuk kaet njuniake.<sup>5</sup> Na hei weku sikan njunikale, enjane yemo kaet njuniake, Anutu wane kaet njuniake, enjane kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadino onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenenj ma gemaikae. Na welekatne njidanmaile, enjane kaet njuniake!"

6 Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkenjo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjano njine mane Anutuño enjane mi nigetka okanmaike. 7 No, njinane lewenjine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinejo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaike!”

*Yesu Ejetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don*

8 “Koso mane njidanbe, mane eje nej njerp enjane kaitko, nanjane ejetne ra wakoniake, Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno ejetine ra wakoniake. 9 No, nej mane eje nej njerp enjane kaitko na bisop naniake, eje Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

10 Nei mane eje Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, eje Anutuño sot turujine qelinka niget kayake, no nej mane eje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, eje Anutuño sot turujine yewa mi qelinka niget kayake.

11 No njaba eje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo, me ware ware enjano, me nej waom enjano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikei ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. 12 Naso yewao don raikei,

yewamo Asu Koboboinejo kito njiboniake.”

*Nei Wesi Abonj Gorop Enjane Don Saenjine*

13 Nei njerep magu enjane keueno njine nej maneno Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon, tatnenjo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaike, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

14 Yesuño olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na njinane wano wanok nej bira nan-gane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abonj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?” 15 Pakiso eje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj misuk okanikei, nej abonj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo abonj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

16 Pakiso, Yesuño don saenjine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonjine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake. 17 Pakimo, nej wae eje onjomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ 18 Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abonjne natne wenenj mosikale. 19 Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop

pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, nara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okanom!' <sup>20</sup> No Anutuŋo yemo olale rake, 'Ge nei qelanine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, aboŋ kine kineŋone iwo gume sakone, eamo maŋo peikeake?' "

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso, don goi goino Yesuŋo rake, "Nei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane aboŋ kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ŋo Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida."

#### *Anutu Detlukakei*

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, "Na iwa yale wane nidanmaile, nine naraŋo kaŋine qesinŋkaki, gege me takot laplapŋo solanine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. <sup>23</sup> Naraŋo wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapŋo wele mi okanmaike, solajo yemo wele okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Nine nanjimde gawe onbi, eje nara mi ebot okanmami, me nara mau urungo mi wa okanmaike, eje nara urumene mida, so aboŋ kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo nara gumeon okanmaike! Nei nrep nido nanji yuan onmami. <sup>25</sup> Ninano nine mane maŋo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroinne more koma natne

koso ge ariake? <sup>26</sup> Nine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? <sup>27</sup> Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje naraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ŋo na nidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nei waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, ŋo siluŋ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. <sup>28</sup> Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaike, ŋo qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawwine yaline eje siluŋ Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ninane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnne nigagatne!

<sup>29</sup> Nine ea wane zok wetnne kopusutne motki, misuk raikei, onoka nara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. <sup>30</sup> Kepe iwa wane qelan nei nrep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Nine kine kine yalinane naraemami, ea mo ninane Maganinenjo mo detmaike, <sup>31</sup> ea wane turunne eamo nne Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetnne suaine motpi payake, pakimo nado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boan nboniake.

*Qeliwo Riwe Morian*

<sup>32</sup> Lamakopne magu nigatne, njine misuk kaet okangei, maganjine eje enjine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaike. <sup>33</sup> Njine abonj kine kine njine yewa nej natne ebonbi, eje wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonjene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njin njine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima njosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nej edo kobu mi maikai so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikai. <sup>34</sup> Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetnjine motpi payake.”

*Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don*

<sup>35</sup> “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. <sup>36</sup> Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje nej njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enjane madet ikopka lalangei. <sup>37</sup> Nei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei,

pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake. <sup>38</sup> Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! <sup>39</sup> So iwa wenej desikei, nej mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama nej manenjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nej yewanjo enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. <sup>40</sup> Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nej Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikei, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje ban sariake.”

*Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira*

<sup>41</sup> Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenine iwa neneka njedanmaine, me ge nej njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

<sup>42</sup> Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit nej anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nej yewa eje suaineinenjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake. <sup>43</sup> Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki

paki olatki, eɲe oi bakomine suaine okaniake! <sup>44</sup> Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi. ɲei suaine yewa eɲe qelit ɲeiine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abon kine kineine wareake. <sup>45</sup> No, qelit ɲei wane wetineɲo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, 'Suainene eɲe ikopka mi sariake, eɲe naso kiroine ge more, mo boan sariake.' Yale raki paki, kiekie qelit ɲei natne engu more, ɲerep weneɲ enguyake, engu more ɲara neake, so doku togole ne more qelan dere qeake. <sup>46</sup> Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo ɲei suaine yewa eɲe koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama eɲane ware ware yewa eɲe suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eɲe nigetkaki, qewolonɲ gegeki, suaine eɲe ikopka lotke more, tinɲ tun kitare aɲa bira wira eɲane keueno birakaki eɲerop wikile suaine geake.

<sup>47</sup> Qelit mama eɲane ware ware mane eɲe suaineineɲo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, ɲo mi eweke more, suaineineɲo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, eɲe aɲaine biramaikane kumunam suaineɲo qe more makoboeyake. <sup>48</sup> No qelit mama eɲane ware ware mane eɲe suainane don dere ɲaɲæ more qewolonɲi, kumunam suaineɲo qe qe wane rokop, ɲo silunɲ nigatneɲo qe more makoboe kayake.

ɲei mane eɲe kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eɲe weleine yoboneka maingeaɲe."

*Yesu Wane Uratao ɲei ɲerep Poripkekei*

<sup>49</sup> "Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! <sup>50</sup> Na doku mane tauketane raraine, ɲo mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. <sup>51</sup> ɲine nanane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na ɲidanbe, peam mida, na ɲei ɲerep ma poripone walongalane ketkole, <sup>52</sup> ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, ɲei ɲerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eɲe poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa ɲaba osikei. ɲo etke wa eto karewe wa ɲaba ongeik <sup>53</sup> Magakopene edo gipolekopene ɲabaonikei, ɲo gipolekopene edo magakopene ɲabaonikei. Nagakopene eɲe borasokopene ɲabaongi. Sele ɲerep eɲe atolekopene ɲaba onikei, ɲo atolekopene eɲe sele ɲerep ɲaba onikei."

*Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene*

<sup>54</sup> Yesu eɲe yale waka ɲei ɲerep takotke edane rake, "ɲine kezonɲ kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, 'Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,' rauso, koya eɲe qe okanmaike. <sup>55</sup> ɲo detpi, momo suaine

raiwoken njine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmai, ke, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmai. <sup>56</sup> Isi welakoune! Njine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmai, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, no, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?"

*Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekeik*

<sup>57</sup> "Njine onoka wane njidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik? <sup>58</sup> Nei mane epe dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, nei yewa olatnom njitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekeik. Pakiso, epe wano wanok nei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe nei wane metino birangangi, tebe nejno mulap urungo biraganiake. <sup>59</sup> Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urungo njine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotanone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenen makok warenom, goekika sakesikene."

## 13

*Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, nei njerep natne yewa gekoi, epe Pilatno, Galili nei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso Yesuno dere more edane

rake, "Galili nei epe numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane njine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili nei iwa enane sotenejo Galili nei natne korop enane sotene yuankamaike? <sup>3</sup> Yale midakaka! Na njidanmaile, njine wetnjine mainge more sot turunnjine yewa mi njadekkaikiwo, yemo epe okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei. <sup>4</sup> No nei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane njine wetke raikeno, nei yewa enane sot turuneneno nei njerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enane sot turun yuankamaike? <sup>5</sup> Yale mida! Na njidanlukmaile, njine wetnjine maingeu paki, borikine njine yewa njadek kaikiwo, yemo epe okangoi, yale njine korop seukwarekei."

*Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, Yesuno don rokop iwa yale edange, "Nei maneno wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo epe ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, epe eu wane urata mama nei epe olale rake, 'Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi geki wele wane zuangewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Epe onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane waran waremaike?' <sup>8</sup> Rakiso, eu ware warenjo olale rake, 'Suaine, gelinkanom, enjineka koma

weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaenepo lom yewa more more somekale. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo, pik eki yewa epe koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ep wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine konom kesiake.’ ”

*Yesuŋo Qezarek naso Nerep Mane Ma Menanjkake.*

<sup>10</sup> Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuŋo Yuda wane lewa lewan urungo edange. <sup>11</sup> Nerep mane yewa metke, epe asu qotkoinpo kotino ket more ma pelekaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. <sup>12</sup> Yesuŋo nerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Nerep, zomanone mo midamaike!” <sup>13</sup> Yale raki pakiso, metine nerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde nerep epe romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuŋo qezarek nasoo nerep yewa ma menanjkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewan urum wane ware ware, manepo sotine osiki anage boka more nei nerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao nepene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanpuniake, ep qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, Waompo don iwa yale olatke, “Nepene isi nei

nau! Npnanone nepene manepo qezarek nasoo onpo silup bulamakau me donkiine sengo nepene maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake. <sup>16</sup> No nerep iwa yemo Abraham wane nepobone Satano mulapno wokomkaki koma 18 metmanpi, mulap yewa maine nonpo qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?” <sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo don turupine edange, yewanone nepabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ep nei nerep wele korop, epe yemo Yesuŋo masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menange.

*Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuŋo qesone rake, “Anutu epe dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale?” <sup>19</sup> Epe yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, nei manepo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nani epe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

*Yis Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuŋo koso manerop gesonone rake, “Anutuno dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale?” <sup>21</sup> Ea yemo yis yale, nerep manepo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua

piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

### *Madet Qeka Qekaine*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ene ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno nei n̄erep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. <sup>23</sup> Arikiso, nei maneno gesonkake, “Suaine, nei n̄erep weku wekujo mane qeliwo waikei me?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesujo dere more edane rake, “N̄ine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na n̄idanmaile, nei n̄erep loutneno waketkei wane soringekei, no siluŋ mi wakesikei, natne n̄an̄aekei. <sup>25</sup> Gege togon matpae wane welaine ene boan̄ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, n̄ine mat n̄adino okora kieke madetko quŋ quŋ kito more raikēi, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom un̄em!’ Raumo, ene boan̄ n̄idane rayake, ‘Na n̄ine mi detn̄unmaile, n̄ine dia n̄ine sarimami!’ <sup>26</sup> Rakimo, n̄ine koso olale raikēi, ‘Nene n̄ara so doku gerop wenen̄ mere nekone, ge n̄enane matko don kito n̄ebongone!’ <sup>27</sup> Pakimo, ene koso manerop n̄idane rayake, ‘Na n̄an̄aen̄unmaile, wie ariwareu! N̄ine korop borikine mama nau!’ <sup>28</sup> Ene n̄ine qeinat mat n̄adino esopn̄ungi ket more, wetn̄ine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, n̄et warik warik ki okorau paki,

potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit nei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutujo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! <sup>29</sup> Pakimo, nei n̄erep korop boan̄ sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken n̄ine natne kepe ketmaikeoken n̄ine. Sariware more, Anutujo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, naso iwao nei n̄erep kepeo n̄ado kitomami, ene qeliwo lewine alakangei, no lewine kepeo alakanmami, ene qeliwo n̄ado kitokei.”

### *Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke*

<sup>31</sup> Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot ene gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “N̄ine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menan̄onmaile, no gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ <sup>33</sup> Na siluŋ ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, ene Anutu wane qelit nei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Ene siluŋ Yerusalem matko weku yemo geu seukeake.

<sup>34</sup> O, Yerusalem welaine!  
O, Yerusalem welaine!  
Njine Anutu wane qelit  
nej engu more, njinano  
biraongi yewa wenej wesinjo  
engu waremami! Naso  
loutne na metenejo motpe  
nej njerewekopnjine koraut  
njunikalane okangole. Tiak  
njerepjo medewekoune  
qimgiminejo mapulake  
motki korautonge, yale na  
qimgiminane bango met  
okanmami, na njine koraut  
onikalane, no njine ea wane  
baujine wake. <sup>35</sup> Detmami!  
Anutujo matnjine mo komu  
komune qelinjakayake, na  
njidanbe, njine koso na mi  
nanikei, ge mage naso mane  
bomileki, yewao njine iwa  
yale raikeli, 'Waom wane  
tungo sarimaikane, eje  
Anutujo mosopkake!' "

## 14

*Yesujo Nei Mane Kie Mete  
Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma  
Menanjake*

<sup>1</sup> Qezarek naso maneo,  
Yesujo Parisi njene mane  
wane matko njara neakane  
ariki, pakiso nej njerep eje  
Yesu wane diamine seleleine  
makoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso nej mane  
kie mete sua sua okankake,  
yewa eje Yesu wane osino  
sariki. <sup>3</sup> Sarikiso, Yesujo nej  
wae kaki paki, Anutu papa  
togon welaine nej, Parisi  
so Skribe qesonone rake,  
"Nenze ra rokop don yewajo  
maine detnjongi, qezarek  
nasoo nej njerep zomarop ma  
menanj onikene me mida?"

<sup>4</sup> No eje dan mane mi  
rakoi, pakiso Yesu eje nej  
wa metino ma menanjaki,  
pakiso biraki arike. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso,  
eje edane rake, "Njinano  
njine mane eje gipole me  
bulamakauine mane doku  
longo qezarek nasoo kesi-  
ake, pakimo njine qezarek  
nasoo wane maine ikopka mi  
ma birau sayake me?"

<sup>6</sup> Don ea wane yalewaka  
turunjine eje eweke more,  
maine mi mainge olatkoi,  
eje njanjaekoi.

*Sola Wawa Mi Okane  
More Ketkele Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje ongi, nej  
natne eje njara zakeo njara  
nekei wane sari metmet  
maine lewine yewaka no-  
gane mesikei wane okanbi,  
Yesujo one more don rokop  
mane iwa korop kito more  
edange, <sup>8</sup> "Nei maneno nej  
njerep etke meteetne aukeik  
wane okanbik newanjungi  
enane zakeo njara nekei  
wane, ari more met met  
maine lewine metmaike,  
yewao misuk mesikene. Qen  
welaineno genane wawaine  
nej wele mane mo wenej  
newankake. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo,  
banj welaine njara zake  
njirit narek newanjurike,  
eje sariki pakimo genane  
iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet  
maine lewine iwa mo nej  
wele wawaine iwa onjo  
metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu  
maratkanom, pakimo met-  
met ketkele, yewao ket  
mesikene. <sup>10</sup> Ge epa kebu  
welaineno newangangi, ari  
more metmet wawaino

mesikenane, turunjine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainenjo gejano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom ki mane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewanjo yemo gejano bakom suaine lobo natne enjane kaiteno wakoniake. <sup>11</sup> Nei mane eje onjomka enjetine mawaki, yemo Anutuño maket birakayake, ño ñei mane eje onjomka enjetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutuño mawa birakayake."

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso, Yesunjo waom ñei kebu welaine ea olale rake, "Ge kepe onja bango me rarapko ñara newan onikenane okane more, gejnene kimakopñone, ñon tatñone, wejem sotawekopñone me ñei abonene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje ban turunjine yalewaka newanganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turunjine makoke ginikei. <sup>13</sup> Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo ñei ñerep wanap, abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. <sup>14</sup> Paki Anutuño ge ban mosopganiake, onoka wane ñei yaleinenjo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turunjine yemo ban ñei koboine seu seu ñine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuño qoleganiake."

### *Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>15</sup> Ñei mane ñara zakeo mere ñara wenen nekoi, onjo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, "Ñei ñerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere ñara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesek manerop desikei!"

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso, Yesunjo olatke, "Ñei manenjo epa waom suaine maki paki ñei ñerep loutne newanonge. <sup>17</sup> Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welainenjo qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari ñei ñerep edane rake, 'Sariu, ñara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!' <sup>18</sup> Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Ñei manenjo qelit mama olale rake, 'Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, silun detnom misuk boriake.' <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, manenjo olale rake, 'Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom boriake.' <sup>20</sup> Pakiso, manenjo wamo olale rake, 'Na ñerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge silun misuk detnom boriake.'

<sup>21</sup> Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, 'Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, ñei ñerep wesi

abonene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’  
 22 Mi azongiso qelit manajo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geņane don teweke mo okanwarile, ņo siluņ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’  
 23 Pakiso, suaineņo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari ņei ņerep ebunom, sari naņane mat watke warekei.’  
 24 Na iwa yale ņedanmaile, ņei wa newanongole, eņano ņine koropņo naņane ņara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

*Nene Detluke More Yesu Nadino Mogare Arikene*

25 Nei ņerep magu suaineņo Yesu ņadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuņo zinge edane rake, 26 “Nei maneņo na mogat naniakane ramaike, eņe naņane simile alakane detka more, eņine simileine ea mi ņabakayake, eņe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, ņanom medewekoune, ņon tarekoune so kiarokoune eņane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eņine simile detkayake, paki naņano sariake, eņe naņane medep maine mi okaniake.  
 27 Nei mane eņe kaiwe baņem kibenį qabenįine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, naņane ņadeno mogatnane sariake, eņe naņane medep mi okaniake.

28 No ņinano ņine mane eņe mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eņe mikepka pese mere lewine darapņo kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki eņe kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike.  
 29 No eņe mikepka yale mi okane more, ņado bosinį motki qoeaka, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo ņei loutneņo kau paki tenikkaikei.  
 30 Pakimo, iwa yale raikei, ‘Nei iwa eņe matpae kieke make, ņo maine mi maki qoemaik!’

31 Nei waom mane eņe kawali ņeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ņo ņei waom mane eņe kawali ņeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, ņei waomba kawali ņeikoune 10, 000 ka, eņe mikepka pese mere dere makoboake, eņe maine togole more, ņei waom mane kawali ņeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida.  
 32 No eņe kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eņe ņei waom mane eņine so kawali ņeikoune eņe qei abaran gemami wane, eņe qelit mane raongi ari ņei waom mane olatpi ere qedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.”  
 33 Yesuņo takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ņinano ņine maneņo abonį kine kineine mi ņadekka wareakeņo naņane medep mi geake.”

*Soli Zonomine Midaine*

34 “Soli eje kine kine maine, ɲo eje koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, maɲem eje koso similerop okaniake, 35 soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaen-erop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ɲene yeine qakɲem numao ari okanmaike, ɲei mane eje ketneropɲo don iwa wane kine desiake!”

## 15

### *Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop*

1 Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. 2 Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi so Skribe eje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “ɲei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so enjerop wenenj mere ɲara ne okanmaike!” 3 Pakimo, ea wane Yesuɲo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

4 “Ninano ɲine mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ɲine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qeliɲongi, lama 99 yewa ɲaraene ne okorau mo, enjine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake. 5 Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake. 6 Wakimo,

teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ɲine koso marat kamaile, ea wane ɲene bakom kitoɲem!’ 7 Na ɲidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eje bakom okanikei, yemo ɲei 99, eje menangoi, ɲo wetene zok mi maingelukkei. ɲo siluɲ borikine mama wekukurapɲo wetne maingemaiké, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

### *Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine*

8 “Me ɲerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ɲine weku siukki mo, ɲereppae eje daleo okaniake? Eje kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake. 9 Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ɲene bakom kitoɲem!’ 10 Na ɲidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane aɲelokoune eje borikine mama wekukuɲo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

### *Medep Mane Magaine Qeliɲka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi*

11 Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, “ɲei mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik.

<sup>12</sup> Gipole nigatnejo magaine olale rake, 'Magak, wesi abonba nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.' Rakiso nei wae eje wesi abon yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. <sup>13</sup> Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. <sup>14</sup> Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke. <sup>15</sup> Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. <sup>16</sup> Berek eje bese wane solaine neu, nei eje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanke, no nei maneno nara mane mi mangi neke. <sup>17</sup> Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama neikoune korop, eje nara zok suaine neu natene qemaiké, no na iwa mere zok nara wane seukmaile, <sup>18</sup> ea wane na ban wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu nabakamaiké, so ge

wenen naba ganmaiké, <sup>19</sup> na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama neinone yale biranannom gekale.' <sup>20</sup> Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineno mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lukike. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso gipolejo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu nabakamaiké, so ge wenen nabaganmaiké, ea wane na koso genane giponnone misuk norakene.' <sup>22</sup> No magaineno yemo qelit neikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo nine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenen birau wakep. <sup>23</sup> Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nejem paki, bakom kitojem!' <sup>24</sup> Medep iwa eje mo seukkeo nine, koso siluŋ marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Gipole suaine eje naso yewao euo geke, yewao nine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enet so wgom yewa detke. <sup>26</sup> Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okan-

mami?’ <sup>27</sup> Qelit ñeiño olale rake, ‘Geñane ñonñone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo magañoneño bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane gemaike, gipole kine kine maneño mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, magañitneño raki okanmami,’

<sup>28</sup> Tatine suaine eñe sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineño saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. <sup>29</sup> No gipoleño yemo done turuñine olale rake, ‘Detnom, na koma loutne urata ñei yauwine yale qelitñone qe sarikole, donñone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge noniñ mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne eñerop epa waom ma neñem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! <sup>30</sup> No giponñone iwa eñe yemo wesi abonñone korop yewa wenip ñerep eñerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa eñane gemaine!’ <sup>31</sup> Yale rakimo, magaineño mainge olale rake, ‘Giponne, ge yemo naso bañem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nañano pamaike, ea mo geñane okanmaike, <sup>32</sup> ño ñene yemo epa waom ma neñem paki oi bakom okanikene, ñonñone mo seukeo ñine, koso siluñ wisikaemaïke, eñe mo siukkeo ñine, koso siluñ

wakongi marat kamaine.’ ”

## 16

*Wesi Abon Ware Ware Borikine Eñane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuño don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, “Baliña ñei mane geke, eñe eñane wesi abon ware wareine mane geke, pakimo ñei natne eñe baliña ñei wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, ‘Ware wareñoneño wesinone mo matali waremaïke.’

<sup>2</sup> Rau dereso, baliña ñei waomño ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, ‘Daleo wane geñane don iwa detmaïle? Ge ari nañane abon geñane meto pamaïke, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nañane ware ware mane mi gekene.’

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso ware ware wa eñe iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Suainene eñe mo ware ware uratao ñine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaïle, na ñei ñerep natne ñara wesi menen onikalane gamu nanmaïke. <sup>4</sup> Na detmaïle, na siluñ naso iwao kimakopne qesinonikale,

ea wane waomne eñe na esop naniake, ño nañane kimakopne eñe na maine qesinankei.

<sup>5</sup> Eñe yale dere more urata ñei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene eñano pake, yewa edorki, eñano sarikoi, mane eñe alakane sariki, eñe ñei alakane sarike, qesonka rake, ‘Ge nañane waomnanao

sotaŋone darap qolekene?’  
 6 ‘Eje mainge rake, ‘Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.’ Ware ware eje olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.’  
 7 Pakiso eje nei mane qesonka rake, ‘So, ge sotaŋone darap?’ Eje mainge rake, ‘Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.’ Ware ware eje olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.’

8 Kine kine ea wakonge, ea nei waom eje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe nei nrep eje kepe wane wesi aboŋ urata detlukonmami, so edo nine nei nrep qelaŋane nine qelaŋan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

9 Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, “Na weneŋ nidanmaile, nine kepe wane wesi aboŋ nineŋo nei nrep ketkele qesiŋonikei, boŋ wesi aboŋnine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo nine qeli gege togongo mauluk nuniake.  
 10 Nei maneŋo kine kine yawine koboboin ma gemaiko, eje kine kine suaine koboboin ma geake. Nei maneŋo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaiko, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake.  
 11 Nine kepo wesi aboŋ mi wareluk kamamiwo, nine qeli wane aboŋ wele mi warelukkaiki.  
 12 Pakiso, nine nei mane

wane aboŋ mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo ninane binjek mi niboniake.

13 Nei maneŋo nei suaine etke erane qelit qeŋe urata maine mi mayake, eje nei mane qaisikkayake, ŋo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje nei weku mogatkayake, ŋo mane ea detki, nei yawine okaniake. Nine Anutu so wesi aboŋ ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

### *Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaŋange*

14 Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge,  
 15 ŋo Yesuŋo edange, “Nine nei nrep kaiteno kine kine koboin mamami, ŋo Anutu eje ninane wet dereretnine detlukmaike. Nei nrep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ŋo Anutuŋo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yawine okan okanmaike.

16 “Ra rokop don kine kine Moseno qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit nei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohaneno Anutuŋo daline waremaike so enane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelaŋange, so nei nrep koropŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane

okanmami so natnejo mo waket warekoi. <sup>17</sup> No qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

<sup>18</sup> “Nei mane eje njanomine qelinjka more, njerep mane mayake, eje sotine marat kayake, so njerep maneno eje njaone qelinjka more, ari nei mane mayakeo, eje sot marat kayake.

*Nei Abojine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>19</sup> “Naso maneo, nei waom wesi abojine suaineropjo geke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe banem met mageke. <sup>20</sup> Naso yewao, nei mane abojine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Nei ea enetine Lazarus, eje nei abojine suainane mat wane anjaine pa mageke. <sup>21</sup> Eje nei abojine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonjine bozeka manjoi.

<sup>22</sup> “Pakiso nei abojine midaine eje seukki, so anjelo edo nei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikao, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No nei abojine suaine eje seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eje ari <sup>23</sup> gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge

nanjane wetjone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoliwinojo doku qe more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluj zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

<sup>25</sup> No Abrahamjo olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutujo ge kepe aboj wekumane ginge, no Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, no ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. <sup>26</sup> Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so nei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’

<sup>27</sup> Nei abojine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! <sup>28</sup> Yewao, eje nanjane tatne so njolekopne metemane gemami, eje girem don edaniakeo, eje iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

<sup>29</sup> Abraham eje mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit nei propet, eje qekoi, ea tatjone so njonjone eje girem don ea edan okanmami, eje don ea maine detpi.’ <sup>30</sup> Nei abojine suaineno olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eje nei mane seu seuo njine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eje maine sotene ea njadekkaikoi.’ <sup>31</sup> No Abraham

eje rake, 'Eje Mose so Anutu wane qelit jei propet ejane don mi desikeiwo, eje jei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eje yewa banj dere njadekaikei.' "

## 17

### *Sot Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, "Borikine kine kinejo jei njerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banjem wakonmaike, jo jei manejo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo jei ea wikile maniake. <sup>2</sup> No jei manejo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo jei ea wikile suaine zok maniake. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane njine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

"Kimanone eje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine ejano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eje sot ea njadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turujine birakene. <sup>4</sup> Eje masi borikine gejano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turujine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, 'Na sot turujone mo qelinmaile.' "

### *Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesujo Edange*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu wane qelit jei eje Yesu olale rakoi, "Nenane mali malipze togole mida,

ge mali malipze manom to-golekep!"

<sup>6</sup> Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, "Mastet woune eje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo njinane mali malipjine eje woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, njine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, 'Ge wie lolige njodonerop ari kiwetko okoranom!' Njine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eje maine njinane don tewekeake.

### *Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesujo Edange*

<sup>7</sup> Njinane keuo njine jei manejo qelit jei mamaike, qelit jei eajo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eje euo njine sariki eje iwa yale mi olatmaike, 'Ge ikop sari nenom!' <sup>8</sup> Midakaka, eje iwa yale olasiake, 'Ge wie nanane njara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more njara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki banj njado yemo ge njara dokuone nekene.' <sup>9</sup> Qelit qejenone eje urata ma qelitjone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! <sup>10</sup> Njine yale waka, na kine kine njidangole, ea korop njine ma more raikei, 'Nene qelit qege jei, ge kine kine njedangone, ea njene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.' "

### *Yesu Eje Jei 10 Ma Menange*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari

more, <sup>12</sup> mat maneo wake-siakane okane, <sup>12</sup> jei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eje amanj okora more, <sup>13</sup> boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge njenano wetjone borikep!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje jei ea one more edange, “Njine ari more, mosop jei solanjine ea sikanonikei.”

Eje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. <sup>15</sup> Nei manejo solaine kaki menangi, so eje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. <sup>16</sup> Eje Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, jei yewao eje Samaria welaine mane, eje Yuda tego njadino njine. <sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje olale rake, “Na jei 10 ma menanjonile, jei natne 9 eje diao arimami? <sup>18</sup> Onoka wane qelanj lobo nejnjoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enetine buke wamaike?” <sup>19</sup> So Yesu eje takotke more olatke, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanjane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipjonane menanmaine.”

### *Anutu Eje Dalino Waremaike*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so <sup>21</sup> jei manejo mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’

Anutuño njinane wetnjine koto wareñunmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boanj njine Jei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, <sup>22</sup> njine mi kaikei. <sup>23</sup> Jei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kau!’ No, njine mi kaikei. <sup>24</sup> Qilapño naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. <sup>25</sup> No alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so jei njerep eje njadekaikei. <sup>26</sup> Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. <sup>27</sup> Noa wane nasoo ea, jei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumño ket more jei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. <sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Jei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo jei njerep eje njara soep ne more, abonj qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. <sup>29</sup> Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropño kere more, jei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. <sup>30</sup> Boanj Anutuño Jei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eanjo Lot wane nasoo

yale okaniake.

<sup>31</sup> “Naso yewao, nei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka nei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake. <sup>32</sup> Njine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinejo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! <sup>33</sup> Nei mane eje nanjane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nei mane eje nanjane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>34</sup> Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutujo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake. <sup>35</sup> Njerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutujo njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake. <sup>36</sup> Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutujo nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune paren pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanji eje ari lewanjankei.”

*Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje ejine dokoinejo Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaikei wane edange Eje meje menjen urata maine mi qelinkaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, <sup>2</sup> “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, <sup>3</sup> pakiso njerep njane seuseune manejo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nei enjano atak loutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, ‘Nabaneno nanjano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ <sup>4</sup> Naso kiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei eje mi mapik kayakane rake, no, naso kiroroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmai, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, <sup>5</sup> no njerep iwa, eje naso banjem sari more gesonnane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari menjennan mageki, na enjane don wane, zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Njine wano wanok nei qegun magunine, ea wane don detkakei. <sup>7-8</sup> Yalawaka, njine

Anutu mapik ñuniakane enjano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke meñenkaikai. Eñe enjine ñei ñerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No ñei Wawainane Gipoleño kepeo koso zinge sari more, ñei ñerep enjine Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

*Parisi Ñei so Takis Mama Ñei Erane Don Rokop*

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, ñei ñerep natne enjine Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, enjine weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Ñedomka koboboine gemaine, ñei ñerep natne enjine yau yaup gemami.” <sup>10</sup> Yesu enjine wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, ñei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo meñen kaikai wane arikoik, ñei mane enjine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi mane, ñei mane enjine takis mama.

<sup>11</sup> “Parisi enjine enjinane detki waki, konjaka okora iwa yale ra meñenkake, ‘Na kanj bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na ñei mane wane ñanomine kobu mi mamaile, ñei ñerep natne enjine masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na enjine yale mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetñone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama ñei borikine yewa, enjine yale mida! Na enjine masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjkale. <sup>12</sup> Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka

na ñara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi aboñne korop, ea na 10go ñine weku geñane binjek qewaremanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetñone bukewe wamaike.’

<sup>13</sup> “No takis mama ñei enjine deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na ñei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomñone borikep!’” <sup>14</sup> Yesu enjine donkisi raki, goekiso edange, “Na ñidanmaile, Anutuño takis mama ñei enjine sotine qelika nigetkake. Enjine Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, ño Anutuño Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinjaka nigetkake. Ñei manenjo enjine enjetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuño ma ket birakayake. No ñei manenjo enjine enjine enjet binjekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuño ñei ea ma wa birakayake.”

*Yesu Enjine Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge*

<sup>15</sup> Ñei ñerep natne enjine dokoene Yesuño metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enjano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine enjine ñei ñerep one more rawetongoi. <sup>16</sup> No Yesu enjine medep nigmatne enjano sarikoi wane edorake, “Qelinonbi! Medep nigmatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, ñine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu enjine ñei ñerep medep nigmatne iwa yaline enjine rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. <sup>17</sup> Ñine don iwa detsorok

detlukkei, medep nigatne eje Anutuŋo wareoniakane siminonmaike, ŋo ŋei natne eje Anutuŋo wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

*Ŋei Abonjine Suaine Ejane Donkisi*

18 Yuda ŋei ŋetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso baŋem gege togon maratka gemaŋkale?”

19 Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne.

20 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ŋire ŋao ŋanom mi bira nagukeik, so ŋei me ŋerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge ŋei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ŋei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

21 Ŋei yewa eje rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliŋkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

22 Yesu eje don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea ŋei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa ŋei abonjene midaine eje qika ebonikene, eso yalinane

ge baŋ qeli wane abon togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari ŋadeno mogatnane sarimaŋkene.”  
23 Ŋei yewa eje don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eje wesi abonjine maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

24 Yesu eje ŋei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Ŋei yaline wesi abonjene suaine, eje Anutuŋo ware oniakane raikeli, ŋo eje zok urata suaine ma more abonjene qeliŋka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. 25 Kamel eje samap wane aŋaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ŋo baliŋa ŋei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eje zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonjine qeliŋkayake.”

26 Ŋei ŋerep natne eje don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa ŋei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ŋei ŋerep ketkele gemami, ea eje weneŋ Anutuŋo mi wareoniake me?”

27 Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kepeo ŋei ŋerep ŋine ŋaŋaemami, ŋo Anutu wekuŋo mi ŋaŋaemaikeli, Anutu eje kine kine korop ma wareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

28 Pakiso, Petoroŋo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ŋene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliŋone more, ge mogatgan-gone.”

29 Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele ŋidanmaile, ŋei mane eŋe Anutu wane ra more, mat me ŋanom medep, me tatiŋon, me nabok, me magak qeliŋonware, eŋe sari na mogat naniakeo, 30 ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo eŋe naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so baŋ koso nasoo ŋado eŋe gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

*Yesu Eŋe Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake*

31 Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ŋene wa Yerusalem ariŋem. Anutu wane qelit ŋeiŋo ŋei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoni-ake. 32 ŋei natneŋo Yuda ŋadeeno eŋane meteenon birakaiki. Pakimo, ŋei ea eŋe don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more 33 kumunamŋo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe deŋesereo pa more, eŋe koso wisikae wieake.”

34 Yesu eŋe kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eŋe mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eŋe mi detlukwarekoi.

*Yesu Eŋe De Pilik Ma Menanŋake*

35 Yesu so dokoine eŋe Yeriko osino lotkekoi, ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine

eŋe ŋei ŋerep edo wesi aboŋ natne qesiŋkaiki wane menenone more, boka woka metmanŋke. 36 Eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

37 ŋei ŋerep magu keuo ŋine natne eŋe olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ŋine, eŋe mo iwa sarimaike.”

38 Eŋe yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ŋaboine ŋetne, ea Anutu eŋe mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanane wetŋone borikep!”

39 ŋei ŋerep magu yewa eŋe ŋei de pilik ea kuruŋka more rakoi, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eŋe soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ŋaboine ŋetne, ge siluŋ nanane wetŋone borikep!”

40 Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eŋe dere more, doŋ mane okora edane rake, “ŋine ari ŋei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo ŋei eŋe Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eŋe qesonka rake, 41 “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

ŋei eŋe mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

42 Yesu eŋe olatke, “Ge deŋone pore kanom, ge nanano mena menanŋ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanŋmaine.”

43 Yale raki, yewaka ŋei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane eŋetine buke wake,

pakimo, nei n̄erep magu ēne masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane ēnetine wenēn bukeu wake.

## 19

### *Yesu Ēne Zakius Maratkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ēne ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelīnkayakane okangiso, <sup>2</sup> takis mama so balīna nei mane, ēnetine Zakius, ēne mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. <sup>3</sup> Zakius ēne nei n̄erep magu suaine one more Yesu ēne ma me ēne daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, n̄o ēne nei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso, ēne magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, <sup>5</sup> pakimo Yesu ēne eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matjono ukude gerop mesikale.”

<sup>6</sup> Zakius ēne ānaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. <sup>7</sup> Kine kine ea wakongi, nei n̄erep natne ēne kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Ēne nei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

<sup>8</sup> Zakius ēne mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abōne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nei n̄erep abōnene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nei n̄erep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne

weku kobu omaongoleo, na ēne ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ēne dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutūno mat iwa wane kotino nei n̄erep ēnane wetene mo maki zingemaikē. N̄o yewa ēnane keuo n̄ine nei iwa ēne na malip nanmaikē, ea wane na n̄idanmaile, ēne mo Abraham wane n̄aboine solan̄oka, n̄o ukude ēne Abraham n̄aboine sola so kotorop wenēn wakonmaikē. <sup>10</sup> Nei Wawainane Gipole, ēne nei n̄erep siuk siukine ea zian̄one more, wetene ma menān onikalane sarimaikē.”

### *Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop*

<sup>11</sup> Nei n̄erep ēne don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu ēne takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu ēne mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nei n̄erep ēne wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ <sup>12</sup> Ea wane Yesu ēne don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane ēne, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, ōn̄o nei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, ēne yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. <sup>13</sup> Ēne ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘N̄ine wesi iwa

mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaueu na koso zinge sarikale.’<sup>14</sup> Nei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje enjane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane njene ramaine!’

<sup>15</sup> Pakimo Nei Waom eje siluŋ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, eje iwa yale ra more edora waraŋonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea njine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’<sup>16</sup> Nei manenjo alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na geŋane goli wesi setne wekuŋo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’<sup>17</sup> Nei suaine eje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit nei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’<sup>18</sup> Qelit nejine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na geŋane goli wesi setne wekuŋo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’<sup>19</sup> Eje qelit nei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

<sup>20</sup> No, qelit nei manenjo sari olatke, ‘Waomne, geŋane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole,<sup>21</sup> ge nei gereune abonj kine kine nei natnenjo mau wakongi, abonj ea ge ma okanmaine. Nei manenjo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane njara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane

na geŋane kaetnange.’<sup>22</sup> Nei suaine King eaŋo olatke, ‘Ge qelit nei qotkoine, na geŋone don eaŋoka mainge more, koso don uratao bira-ganikale. Na nei gereune. Na nei mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me nei mane wane euo njine njara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone.’<sup>23</sup> Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urungo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nei manenjo yewa njine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, eje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

<sup>24</sup> Nei waom eje nei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Njine enjano njine wesi setne ea omaka more, nei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, eje manbi.’<sup>25</sup> No, nei eje olatkoi, ‘Waomze, eje wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!’<sup>26</sup> Nei waomjo mainge edane rake, ‘Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane, no eje maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na nei yewa koso takotke manikale. No nei mane eje kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaikale, na ea omakaikale.’<sup>27</sup> No nanjane njabakopne diao gemami, nei njerep eaŋo na ware-onikalane mi siminonge, paki nei waom wano don mo motkoi, njine nei njerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanjane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’ ”

*Yesu Eje Ware Ware  
Suaine Yaline Okane*

*Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

28 Yesu eje yale ra more, nei n̄rep en̄ano n̄ine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. 29 Eje Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine en̄ano n̄ine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, 30 “N̄ire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea nei manen̄o kutno mi metmele, n̄ire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. 31 N̄o nei manen̄o qeson̄ure rayake, ‘N̄ire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, n̄ire iwa yale olale raikēik, ‘Waom̄sen̄o raki sari mamaite.’”

32 Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. 33 Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eje etane rakoi, “Ei, n̄ire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

34 Ere don ea dere more edangoik, “Waom̄zen̄o raki sari mamaite.” 35 Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesin̄kawk dogi kutno wa metke. 36 Yesu eje dogi kutno arikiso, nei n̄rep eje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

37 Pakimo, Yesu eje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket

magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eje Anutu wane en̄etine don aro un̄alan so oi bakom suainen̄o bukeu waki rakoi, 38 “Kepe ware ware iwa eje Waom̄no en̄ine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutun̄o mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

39 Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje nei n̄rep magu keueno n̄ine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokon̄one ea edannom, don manbi!”

40 Yesu eje donene turun̄ine mainge edane rake, “Na n̄idanmaile, eje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom̄ wane en̄et ora oi bakom okane rau, nan̄ane en̄etne wayake.”

*Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke*

41 Yesu eje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so nei n̄rep en̄ane ra more aroke more, 42 rake, “O Yerusalem, n̄ine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, n̄ine maine numao ea mogare arikei. N̄o n̄ine maine mi desikei!

43 Yemo boan̄ n̄abakop̄n̄ine eje mat lolike sen qen̄unbi, n̄ine matko n̄ine maine mi sakesikei. 44 Eje mat so nei n̄rep medewekop̄n̄ine korop matali nun̄warekei, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno

mesiake. Anutuŋo ŋine qesin ŋuniakane sarike, ŋo, ea ŋine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane ŋabakopŋine eŋe ŋine matalinunwareu qamen qe payake!”

*Yesu Eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo Waketki Ŋei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge*

<sup>45</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, ŋei ŋerep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, <sup>46</sup> edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo eŋine eŋetine ora raikei, meŋen meŋen urum okaniake,’ ŋo ŋine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu ŋei eŋane mat okanmaike!”

<sup>47</sup> Boan Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo kaiwe banem waket more, ŋei ŋerep kito ebonge. Mosop Ŋei Suaine Ŋetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe so ŋei ŋerep eŋane ŋetne, eŋe koropŋo numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi, <sup>48</sup> ŋo numa mi maratkakoi. Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe Yesu wane don detokangoi, eŋe don rake, yewa mi qelin kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane ŋabakoune eŋe numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

## 20

*Yuda Ŋei Ŋetneŋo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, “Ge maŋo Biragange”*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo okora more, ŋei ŋerep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe sari, <sup>2</sup> Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole ŋei esoponine, ea maŋo ra golatki okanine? Ge maŋo biragange?”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu eŋe yale waka mainge edange, “Na yaleka ŋine qeso qeson weku qesonŋunbe, nolatpi. <sup>4</sup> Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ŋine wakonge, me ŋeiwo ŋine wakonge?”

<sup>5</sup> Eŋe yale ra qesonongi, eŋe dere more eŋe edomka sorin nagukoi, “Daleo raikene? Ŋene raikene, ‘Ea Anutu wano ŋine wakonge,’ yale ra olatŋem, eŋe rayake, ‘Ŋine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.’ <sup>6</sup> Ŋo, ŋene raikene, ‘Ea ŋeiwo ŋine wakonge,’ eamo ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe mo detmami, Yohane eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei mane, ea wane ŋene wesinŋo ŋenguwi seukkene.” <sup>7</sup> Ea wane, eŋe don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Yohane wane urata ea diao ŋine wakonge, ŋene mi detmaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Eŋe yale rauso, Yesuŋo edange, “Na yalewaka maŋo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi ŋidanikale.”

*Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop*

9 Pakiso, Yesu enj don rokop iwa yale edane rake, "Naso maneo, nej maneno wain eu ebore, eu yewa nej natne enjane meteen motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjine ea qelige lobo kepe aman yewao ari geke. 10 Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine enj qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjano ariki, enj wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. No eu ware ware enj wie qelit medep yewa malipka kinj quj qe esopkau, enj zinge yaup metineka arike. 11 Arikiso, eu welaine enj qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea enj yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, enj zinge metineka arike. 12 Pakiso, enj soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, enj koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. 13 Pakiso, eu welaine enj rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na siluj koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, enj nanjane medep nae kotoo njine, ea wane anjaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!' 14 No eu ware ware nej enj medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa enj ge mage, magainane eu iwa njebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso, njedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.' 15 Ea wane enj ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu enj raki goeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine enj ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? 16 Enj sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo enj koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake."

Nei njerep enj don ea dere more rakoi, "Enj masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!"

17 Yesuno enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, "Njine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami, 'Mat mama urata nej enj mat wane bosinj mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane njado Anutuno bosinj ea maki mat wane banega bosinj togogole mane okange.'

18 Na njidanmaile, nej maneno banega bosinj ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosinj enj nej mane kutno kesiakeo, enj rasu pelemekki siukeake."

*Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

19 Yesu enj yale ra edangi goekiso, Anutu wane mosop nej suaine njetine so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nej, enj Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo enj detpi, Yesu enj don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No nej njerep enj Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane

Yuda ñei ñetne eñe kaetongi, Yesu qeliñkakoi. <sup>20</sup> Yuda ñei ñetne eñe sotene osike, paki eñe numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikei wane zuangoi. Eñe yale okane ñei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, “Ñine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” Eñe Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, ñei waom Yuda kepeo geke, eñane meteo birakaikei wane okangoi.

<sup>21</sup> Ñei isisine eaño Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ñene ge detganmaine. Ge ñei ñerep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge ñei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge ñei ñerep natne don mane edane more, ñei ñerep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine ñei ñerep korop sikanon okanmaine. <sup>22</sup> Ñenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ñene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

<sup>23</sup> No Yesu eñe isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, <sup>24</sup> “Ñine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei.” Yesuño wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Oña oña wesi solaino iwa so eñet iwa mañane?”

Eñe rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa eñane!”

<sup>25</sup> Pakimo, Yesuño eñane donene mainge rake, “Ñine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine biñek ea maine eñe eñine manikei. No,

Anutu wane biñek kine kine ea maine Anutu eñe eñine manikei.”

<sup>26</sup> Yewao ñei ñerep eñane kaitko, Yuda ñei ñetne eñe koso maine mi liwek kakoi, eñe yeine oñaene qaekiso, mepene goeki metkoi.

*Ñei Edo Ñei Seu Seuo Ñine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi natne eñe Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa eñe ra okangoi, ñei seu seune eñe koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane eñe Yesu qesonka rakoi, <sup>28</sup> “Kito ebo ebon, Moseño don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Ñei mane eñe seukkeake, eñe medeune midaine, ño, ñanomine eñe yeka geake, pakimo, ñei seukke eñane ñole eñe tatine qesiñka more, ñerep yewa oño koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’

<sup>29</sup> Ñenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatiñon 7 yale eñe gekoi, wane tatene suaine eñe ñerep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eñe yaupka seukke.

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, ñole kebañine oño tatinane mala ea make, eñe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, eñe yaupka seukke.

<sup>31</sup> Pakimo, ñole ñorikine eñe yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatiñon 7 yewa eñe ñerep yewa makoi, ño medep mane mi ma wakone more, eñe yaup seukwarekoi.

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo, ñerep yewa eñe yalewaka

boan ḡado ge mage more seukke. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane boan ḡei seu seune ḡe wisikae wiekei, naso yewao ḡerep yewa ḡe maḡane ḡerep biḡek okaniake? ḡei tatiḡone 7 ḡe ḡanomene weku yewa makoi.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ḡe don kisi dere more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, ḡei so ḡerep ḡe ḡao ḡanom gemami, <sup>35</sup> ḡo ḡei so ḡerep koboine okanmami, Anutuḡo ḡe deḡesereo ḡine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, ḡe koso ḡao ḡanom mi gekei. <sup>36</sup> ḡe qeliwo aḡelo yale gekei, ḡe maine mi seukkei, Anutuḡo ḡei ḡerep ea deḡesereo ḡine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao ḡe Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. <sup>37</sup> ḡei seu seune ḡe wisikae wiekei, ḡane don mo Moseḡo kibiwo qeke eaḡo sikanḡonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘ḡe Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikē. <sup>38</sup> Anutu ḡe ḡei wisika gemami, ḡane Anutu, ḡane deo ḡei ḡerep ḡe korop ge waremami. ḡe ḡei seuseune ḡane midakaka.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei natne, Skribe, ḡe olatkoi, “Kito ḡebo ḡebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!” <sup>40</sup> No Sadusi ḡe zonomene midaki kaet okane more ḡe koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

*Yesu ḡe ḡei ḡerep Mesia*

### *Wane Edange*

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ḡe ḡei ḡerep qesonone rake, “ḡei natne ḡe dalino Mesia wane ramami, ḡe Dawit wane ḡaboine kepeo ḡineka? <sup>42</sup> Dawit oḡomka Sam papiao qeke,

‘Anutu Magak Suaineḡo naḡane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge naḡane wonnoken mesikene, <sup>43</sup> ḡado noḡo ḡeḡane ḡabakopḡone, ḡe ea biraonbe, ḡeḡane kienḡonane bano mesikei.’

<sup>44</sup> Dawit oḡom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Naḡane Waom suaine,’ ḡo, ḡei natne naso iwao gemami, ḡe ra okanmami, Mesia ḡe Dawit wane ḡaboine kepeo ḡineka. Mi kopkemaikē! Kristo ḡe Dawit wane ḡaboine so Anutu wane gipole weneḡ.”

### *Yesu ḡe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine ḡei Skribe ḡane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange*

<sup>45</sup> ḡei ḡerep magu ḡe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu ḡe zinge dokoine edange, <sup>46</sup> “ḡine Anutu papa togon welaine ḡei, Skribe, ḡane kaulukkei. ḡe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaikē. ḡe lewa lewaḡ sobego geu ḡei ḡerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaikē. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewaḡ urum koto ḡe metmet ḡetno mesikei wane

okanmami. <sup>47</sup> Yale okane more, ñerep mala isione more, eñane mat omaon okanmankei. Omaone more, eñe ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ñei ñerep eñane deo okora, Anutu wano meñe meñen kiroroine meñenka okanmankei. Ñei yaline yewa eñe ge mage ñado Anutuño wikile suaine eboniake.”

## 21

### *Ñerep Mala Manejo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ñei wesi aboñene suaine ongi, eñe wesi motkoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo, ñerep mala aboñine nigatnemde, eñe sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eñe ka more, <sup>3</sup> dokoine edange, “Ñerep mala aboñine nigatnemde ea eñe ñei wesi aboñene suaine eñane bakom ea yuanonmaike. <sup>4</sup> Ñei wesi aboñene suaine pake, eñe ea ñine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ño ñerep mala iwa eñe wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ño eñe mo ea biraki midakakae.”

### *Yesuño Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so ñei eñe bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eñe one more, weku mane rakoi, ño Yesu eñe ea dere more edange, <sup>6</sup> “Naso

kutno ñei ñaba natne eñe sari, ñine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eñe korop ban mataliwarekei, eñe wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eñe ban din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

### *Yesuño Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eñe yale raki, dokoine eñe qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manejo mikepka wakone sikanñongi, ñene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu eñe edane rake, “Ñine kaulukkei! Ñei loutne eñe isinunikei wane sarikei, eñe sari more, nanane eñetko more isiu paki raikei, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaike.’ Ño, ñine eñe misuk mogatonikei. <sup>9</sup> Ñine kawali wane don siron desikei, ño ñine misuk kaetñuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, ño qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

<sup>10</sup> Eñe koso edane rake, “Mat mane eñe wie ari, mat mane eñerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Ñei ñerep kepe maneo ñine, eñe ari kepe maneo eñerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. <sup>11</sup> Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ñara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoni-ake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane

njine misuk kaetjuniake.  
<sup>12</sup> Alakane njabakopnjine eje  
 njine njibu ari matali njunikei,  
 eje njine Yuda lewa lewanj  
 urum koto dongo birañunbi  
 so mulap urumgo wakesikei,  
 so nanane ra more njine kepe  
 ware ware jei so jei waom  
 wane matko wakesikei.  
<sup>13</sup> Naso eao njine numanjine  
 wakongi njine nanane binjek  
 don maine ra qelanjanikei,  
<sup>14</sup> njine jei ea wane deo  
 wakesikei wane, dere mezet  
 misuk okane raikiei, 'Nene  
 dalino edanikene?' <sup>15</sup> Na  
 wenenj njinerop sanko don  
 njidanbe edanikei, don ea  
 weku mane dereretinerop,  
 njabakopnjine maine mi rawe-  
 tonikei. <sup>16</sup> Naga maganjine  
 so tatnjine njonjine so wenjem  
 sotaknjine so kimakopnjine,  
 eje njabakopnjine enane  
 meteeno birañunbi paki,  
 njine natne njinguwi seukkei.  
<sup>17</sup> Nanane ra more jei njerep  
 korop njinane njabakopnjine  
 okanikei. <sup>18</sup> No njinane  
 lewetnjine zoune mane ea  
 mi siukeake, <sup>19</sup> njine togole  
 malipka okorau paki, njine  
 sora gerepko mane mi  
 kesikei.

*Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat  
 Suainane Rake Ea Banj Bori-  
 ake*

<sup>20</sup> "Kawali jei magu loutne  
 eje Yerusalem lolikkaikiei,  
 eao raikiei, 'Yerusalem bo-  
 riakane nasoine bomile-  
 maikie.' <sup>21</sup> Pakimo, jei  
 njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet  
 okane more, biririke ket  
 bonagao ariu! Jei njerep  
 natne eje mat suaino mere

more, ket qelinka more  
 wazaino ariu! Jei njerep  
 natne eje mat wazaino  
 mere more, koso matko  
 misuk zinge koso mat koto  
 wakesikei, <sup>22</sup> Anutu wane pa-  
 piao ramaikie, 'Wikile Naso  
 Wakoniakie, 'naso eao kine  
 kine Anutu wane papianjo  
 ramaikie, ea wenenj korop  
 wakonwareake. <sup>23</sup> Njerep  
 natne eje njatkekei, so njerep  
 eje kokorop mesikei, eanj  
 wikile suaine desikei, wikile  
 suaine zok manerop kepo  
 iwa watke rokopkayake,  
 Anutuño jei njerep yewao  
 eje wikile suaine eboniakie.  
<sup>24</sup> Kawali jei eje jei njerep  
 natne enguwi seukkei, so  
 njabakopze eje jei njerep  
 natne mulap urum kepe  
 maneo biraonikei. Qelan  
 jei ea eje Yerusalem mat  
 suainane kutno gesokpi  
 barakeake. Anutuño qelan  
 jei nasoe mo motke, ea  
 wane rokopko ari mage  
 qoeake.

*Nado Jei Wawainane  
 Gipole Sariakie*

<sup>25</sup> "Anutuño kaiwe, meso,  
 serekin enano, kine kine mi  
 kakaine, ma wakoniakie. Jei  
 njerep korop kepe banjem  
 kepe banjem dereretene  
 siukeake. Eje dibom suaine  
 kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi  
 kaetoniakie. <sup>26</sup> Jei njerep eje  
 kine kine mi kakaine kepeo  
 wakoniakane tomakau, so  
 qeliwo ukatke more qiseki  
 kaet okane, deene lolike  
 kepeo ket rasukei. Naso  
 eao Anutuño kaiwe, so

meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eje ra buratkeki kesikei. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelanane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. <sup>28</sup> Kine kine ea kieke wakoniake, njine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, njine ma menan ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

*Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu eje don ea raki goeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. <sup>30</sup> Enjane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikei, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. <sup>31</sup> Yalawaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikei, ‘Anutuño warentonmaike, so enjane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

<sup>32</sup> “Detsorokkei! Nei njerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki goeki, naso yewao seukkei. <sup>33</sup> Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne goeki midakeik, no nanane don yemo mi midayake.

*Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”*

<sup>34</sup> “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone

ikopka sariki onjanine qaeyakane. <sup>35</sup> Nei njerep korop kepe banjem eje nanane naso ea wakongi desikei. <sup>36</sup> Njine naso banjem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuño zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaikei, njine zonomnjine wenenj wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjen kaikei.”

<sup>37</sup> Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje nei njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe goeki, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. <sup>38</sup> Kaiwe banjem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nei njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

## 22

*Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enjetine mane, Anjelo Lolonon Lolonon peada. <sup>2</sup> Naso yewao nei njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nei njetine suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanko qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

*Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake*

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Satanno Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas enje Yesu wane dokoine <sup>12</sup> enjane keueno njine mane, enjetine mane Iskariot. <sup>4</sup> Yudas enje Yesu dokoine qelinjone more, mosop nej suaine njetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nej njetne, enjano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, enjane meteeno birakayakane edange. <sup>5</sup> Eje detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. <sup>6</sup> Yudas enje oŋ ra more, Yesu sanko ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kiekere dere maulukke.

*Yesu Enje Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Enjerop Wenenj Njara Nekoi*

<sup>7</sup> Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama qe okanmanjokoi, <sup>8</sup> ea wane Yesu enje Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Njire ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

<sup>9</sup> Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mainge etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem waket more, nej mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Njire nej ea mogatka ariuk. Eje ari matko wakesiake, njire yewa ari waket more, <sup>11</sup> mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebo nebonzenjo ramaikere, Nanjane

mat anjone diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene?’ <sup>12</sup> Yale ra qesonkauk, enje urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine sikannjuti, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik.”

<sup>13</sup> Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesu enje etange, yale nej maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

*Yesu Enje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge*

<sup>14</sup> Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu enjineso enjane qelit njekoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi, <sup>15</sup> Yesu enje edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaikere, qoeki na wikile desikale. <sup>16</sup> Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, njoro Anutu njore waremaikere, naso eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakimo Yesu enje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Njine wain iwa ma ama naguwu, <sup>18</sup> na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom

wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo eje bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njane ra more qikkamaile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.” <sup>20</sup> Neu qoekiso, Yesu eje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wejemne, na wejemne njane ra more qakmaile, na wejemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

<sup>21</sup> “No njine detpi, jei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eje iwa za-keo narop wenenj metmaite! <sup>22</sup> Jei Wawainane Gipole, eje dalino seukeake, ea Anutu mo ma togole rake, no jei eano Jei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop banj desi-ake!”

<sup>23</sup> Pakiso, dokoine eje don auye rakoi, “Manjo nenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

*Dokoine Eje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Manjo Nenane Keuo Njine Njetne Okaniake”*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu wane dokoine eje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Nenane keuzo njine manjo njetne me wawaineze okanmaike.” <sup>25</sup> Yesu eje detone more edane rake, “Qelan jei waom eje jei njerepkopene

wikilerop wareon okanmami. No jei njerewekopene eje jei waomkopene njane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eje don kelok okanka more, eje ‘Jei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, ‘yale ra mawaka magemami. <sup>26</sup> No njido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njane keuo njine maneno suaine me njene okanbe raso, eje kimakoune njane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eje kimakoune natne njane qelit qe qe urata ma geake. <sup>27</sup> Me njine rau, manjo me diawanjo njene okanmaike? Jei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njene, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njene? Jei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaiké, onjo njene. No nonjo yemo njane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

<sup>28</sup> Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetnjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane Magak eje na njene tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale. <sup>30</sup> Ea wane njine banj njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne

mere Israel magu 12 ware-onikei.”

*Yesu Don Saijine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yesu enj Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Neijo rais me wit woune ma wanokjem, sinoine enjineka no wele enjine okan okanmaike, Satan enj mo rake, enj mali malipnjine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano njine korop njibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. <sup>32</sup> No na genjane ra more mo menjenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopnjone enjane zonomene manom togoleake!”

<sup>33</sup> Petorojo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na genjane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, enj ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesujo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak nejjo bokaki mi qoeki, gojo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

<sup>35</sup> Pakiso, Yesu enj dokoine gesonone rake, “Sogino, na njine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranjungole, naso ea njine njara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine enj olatkoi, “Mida! Njara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu enj doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na njidanbe, njinane wesi me kite pamami, njine mau. Njinano njine nej maneno sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. <sup>37</sup> Na njidanmaile, Anutu wane papiano nanjane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei njerep enj Mesia detkakei, enj mulap nej.’ Anutu qelit nej don ea nanjane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune, ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

<sup>38</sup> Dokoine enj don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu enj rake, “Njine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

*Yesu Enj Oliwa Bonagao Menjenkake*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu done raki qoeki, so enjine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, enj mo arimanjko, yalewaka enj bonaga ea arikoi. <sup>40</sup> Ari lotke more, Yesu enj dokoine edange, “Njine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali njuniakane menjenkaikei.”

<sup>41</sup> Pakiso, enj aman nigatne ari iwa yale menjenkake, <sup>42</sup> “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge nanjane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge genjone similejone

mogare ma warekene.”  
 43 Mejenkaki, so anjelo mane geliwo njine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. 44 So Yesu eje manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meje mejen urata make, pakimo serinaninejo wiri wejem leleke so kepo ket gake arike.

45 Eje mejenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune enjano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eje qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. 46 Pakimo Yesu eje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, mejenkau. Ninano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

### *Yudasjo Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Motke*

47 Yesu eje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas eje magu suaine enjeron lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. 48 No Yesujo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje njabakoune enjano dopluk kamaine!”

49 Pakiso, dokoine eje kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene eje sobanjo maine engukene?” 50 Yale rauso, dokoine enjano njine manenjo mosop nei suainane gelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

51 Yesujo yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Eje metine mawa nej ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

52 Mosop nej suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nej njene, so Yuda nej suaine, eje magu enjeron sarikoi, Yesu eje enjine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nej midaka, 53 na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutujo kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikei. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

### *Petorojo Yesu Bisop Kake*

54 Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Njene wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogatkake. 55 Nei natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wenenj sari ea gerep qenagare metke. 56 Pakiso gelit njerep manenjo Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogoleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wetnej geke!”

57 No Petorojo bisopka rake, “Nerep, nej ea mi detkamaille.”

58 Naso bamgo goeki so, nej manenjo Petoro ka more

olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

<sup>59</sup> Mi azongiso, ŋei manerŋo Petoro ka more, ŋei ŋerep magu togoleka edange, “Ŋei iwa eŋe Galili ŋine, eŋe welekatne Yesurop weneŋ ge okange.”

<sup>60</sup> No Petoroŋo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na geŋane don ramaine ea mi dere qelaŋanmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eŋe don ea raki mi qoeki, tiak eŋe bokake. <sup>61</sup> Pakiso Yesu eŋe aman okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroŋo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuŋo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakŋo bokaki mi qoeki, goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” <sup>62</sup> Petoro eŋe don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

*Ŋei Natne Eŋe Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi*

<sup>63</sup> Ŋei natneŋo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. <sup>64</sup> So eŋe Yesu wane deine laplapŋo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane ŋei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelaŋanikene! Maŋo gekumaike?” <sup>65</sup> Eŋe Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne

loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

*Yesu Eŋe Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Oko-rake*

<sup>66</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda ŋei suainekopene, so Mosop Ŋei Suaine Ŋetne, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe korop lewage more, tebe ŋei bira onbi, eŋe Yesu iwenkau eŋane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, <sup>67</sup> “Ge ŋedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Na ŋidanikaleo, ŋine don ea mi malip kaikei, <sup>68</sup> so na ŋine qeso qeson mane qesonŋunikaleo, ŋine don ea mi mainge raikeni. <sup>69</sup> Ŋo, na ŋidanmaile, naso iwa ŋine, kutno pawayake, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

<sup>70</sup> Pakiso Eŋe korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Ŋidom mo ea ramami yale.”

<sup>71</sup> Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Ŋene koso ŋei natne mi edoraŋem sari, eŋane don ŋedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eŋe mo aŋaineŋo ramaike, ŋedom don ea mo ketzeŋo detka-maini.”

## 23

*Ŋei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaunsol ŋei korop eŋe wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe ŋei waom wane matko

iwenka ari more, <sup>2</sup> ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kiekie rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nei ea kanjem nei n̄rep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmaike, ‘N̄ine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

<sup>3</sup> Pilat̄no en̄ane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu en̄e mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gon̄om ramaine yale.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakiso Pilat̄no Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so nei n̄rep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

<sup>5</sup> N̄o Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so en̄ane tego en̄e Pilat̄ togole sorinka rakoi, “En̄e welekatne nei n̄rep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninejo kepeze rokopke arimaikē. So en̄e nei n̄rep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo n̄ineka ra kiekie sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenen̄ yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikē.”

*Pilat̄no Yesu Herot Wano Birakake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Pitat en̄e don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa en̄e Galili kepeo n̄ine me?” <sup>7</sup> Pilat en̄e naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu en̄e Herot̄no kepe waremaikē, nat paromine yewao n̄ine, ea wane Pilat̄no Yesu en̄e koso Herot wano

birakake, Herot en̄e naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. <sup>8</sup> Herot en̄e naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane en̄e Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu en̄e masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot en̄e mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot en̄e Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. <sup>9</sup> Yalinane Herot en̄e Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, n̄o Yesu en̄e don mane mi mainge rake. <sup>10</sup> Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, en̄e sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. <sup>11</sup> Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali n̄eikoune en̄e Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso en̄e Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. <sup>12</sup> Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere n̄aba n̄aba okan n̄agu gekoik.

*Pilat̄no Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu en̄e zinge sarikiso, Pilat̄no Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Yuda nei suaine so nei n̄rep korop edoraki lewage okorau, <sup>14</sup> edange, “N̄ine nei iwa nan̄ano iwenka sari remi ‘En̄e don isisine loutne nei n̄rep edan okanmaikē’. Naso iwao, na n̄inane kaitko en̄e mo

gesonkele, ŋo masi qotkoine mane ea ŋine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. <sup>15</sup> Herot eje weneŋ yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane ŋei iwa eje nanano koso birakeke, sogino eje kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeake. <sup>16</sup> Iwamo na kawali ŋeikopne edanbe kumunamŋoka dime more qeliŋkau ariake!” <sup>17</sup> Aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon koma korop Pilatŋo ŋei ŋerep eŋane simile mogare mulap ŋeiene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋei ŋerep magu don ea dere more, eje korop boka rakoi, “Ge ŋei iwa qenom seukkep! Ŋo ge Barabas siwotkanom ŋenano sarikep!” <sup>19</sup> Sogino, Barabas eje ŋei natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware eŋano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali ŋei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋo Pilatŋo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, ŋei ŋerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qeliŋkaikale.” <sup>21</sup> Ea wane magu suaine eje kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Ŋine kibego qeu seukkep! Ŋine kibego qeu seukkep!”

<sup>22</sup> Ŋo Pilat eje atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Ŋine eŋane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na eŋane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile,

ea wane na eje maine mi qewe seukeake! Na kawali ŋei kopne edanbe kumunamŋoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

<sup>23</sup> Ŋo ŋei ŋerep magu eje Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukkep!” Ŋei ŋerep eje yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane Pilatŋo ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane simile mogare kawali ŋeikoune eje Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge. <sup>25</sup> Barabas eje sogino ŋei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatŋo ŋei ea mulap urumgo ŋine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatŋo Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep eŋane simile mogare kawali ŋei eŋane meto birakake.

### *Eje Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke*

<sup>26</sup> Kawali ŋei eje Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat ŋadino arikei wane arikoi. Ŋei mane, eŋetine Saimon, Sairini matko ŋine, eje Yerusalem wane saiwo ŋine sariki, kawali ŋei eje malipka more, Yesu wane kibeŋ manbi teweke, Yesu ŋadino mogatkake.

<sup>27</sup> Ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eje Yesu mogatkakoi, eŋane keueno ŋerep natne eje Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Ŋine Yerusalem ŋine ŋerep nau! Ŋine nanane ra more misuk arokkei. Ŋine ŋinŋine so medewekop ŋine

enane ra more yemo maine arokkei. <sup>29</sup> Njine detpi, ban naso maneo nej njerep korop iwa yale raikiei, 'Njerep ene medep mama wane rokop mida, so njerep ene medep mane mi makoi, njerep ene medep namu mi gumeongoi, ea ene bakom maine kitokei.' <sup>30</sup> Naso yewao, nej njerep ene bonaga edora menenone more raikiei. 'Njine njene maine ket supa njonikei.' Ene bonaga nigatne edora menenone raikiei, 'Njine njene motnjonikei'. <sup>31</sup> Ene nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, ene njinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne ban okannunikei me daleo? Naba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka ene ban qotkokoine njine okannunikei."

<sup>32</sup> Kawali nej ene mulap nej etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. <sup>33</sup> Pakiso kepe enetine, 'Lewet Setne', ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunano kibego qe more, so mulap nej etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. <sup>34</sup> Pakimo, Yesu ene rake, "Magak, ge nej iwa enane masi so sot turunene iwa qelinjka niget gangep! Ene kine kine iwa mamami, ene ea mi detlukkamami."

Yale rakiso, kawali nej Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisinjo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more

anagukoi. <sup>35</sup> Nei njerep ene okora kakoi, Yuda nej suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, "Ene nej njerep natne ma menanonge, ene Mesia okane, Anutujo ene birakakeo, ene onjom maine ma menan nagu yake!"

<sup>36</sup> Kawali nej ene wenen don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari, <sup>37</sup> olatkoi, "Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego njine kesikene."

<sup>38</sup> Pilatjo kiben kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. "Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine."

<sup>39</sup> Mulap nej mane, Yesurop wenen engukoi, ene don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, "Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge genone qesin nagu more, njere wenen qesin notnom me?"

<sup>40</sup> No mulap nej maneno nej ea don okanka more rake, "Ge seu seu wane binjek raraineno, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge ene yale koboboineno seukene me? <sup>41</sup> Nere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane njere maine seukkete, no nej iwa ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make."

<sup>42</sup> Nei eano koso zinge Yesu olatke, "Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene."

<sup>43</sup> Yale raki, Yesuno olatke, "Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo

gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

### *Yesu Eje Seukke*

<sup>44</sup> Kepe deine onjabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, <sup>45</sup> naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntuk wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. <sup>46</sup> Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane onja asune ea na mo metjono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yala ra more asuine saki seukke.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali nei njetine mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eje nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakiso, nei njerep magu eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. <sup>49</sup> Nei njerep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so njerep natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

### *Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke*

<sup>50-51</sup> Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, eje nei koboine, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi,

eje mi onje. <sup>52</sup> Nei eajo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. <sup>53</sup> Pilat eje on rakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eajo Yesu wane parejine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. <sup>54</sup> Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

<sup>55</sup> Pakiso njerep eje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parejine daline paki, ea kakoi. <sup>56</sup> Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

## 24

### *Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerep eje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. <sup>3</sup> Eje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parejine mi kakoi. <sup>4</sup> Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno

ɲerep eɲane ososeno oko-rakoik. <sup>5</sup> ɲerep eɲe kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so ɲei etke ere edangoik, “ɲine onoka wane ɲei wisikaune deɲesereo seu seune eɲano ziaɲkamami? <sup>6</sup> Eɲe iwa mi metmaike, Anutuɲo eɲe maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeye, eɲe iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eɲe Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, <sup>7</sup> ‘ɲei manerɲo ɲei sotenerop eɲane meteenoo, ɲei Wawainane Gipole birakaiki. ɲei sotenerop eɲane ra, kibego geu seukkeake, ɲo kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno eɲe koso wisikae wieake.’”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, ɲerep eɲe Yesu wane don detsorokeye more, <sup>9</sup> kezemgo ɲine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so ɲei ɲerep magukopene maratongoi, ɲei etke eɲe ɲerep edangoik, ea korop ɲerep eɲe medep enɲene so magukopene edangoi. <sup>10</sup> ɲerep ea Maria, Magdalena matko ɲine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. ɲerep ea so ɲerep natne eɲe Yesu wane qelit ɲei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. <sup>11</sup> No aposolo eɲe detkoi, ɲerep eɲe don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, eɲe don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane eɲane don mi malipkakoi. <sup>12</sup> No Petoro eɲe wie biririke ket deɲesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapɲoka pake, eɲe yale ka more, oɲaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke

more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

### *Yesu Eɲe Dokoine Etke Maratkake*

<sup>13</sup> Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem ɲine. <sup>14</sup> Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea eɲe don auwik so, <sup>15</sup> Yesu oɲom erano maratore more, ererop wenen geke. <sup>16</sup> Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. <sup>17</sup> Pakiso Yesu eɲe qesonore rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere don mane okora more qom borik zok otke. <sup>18</sup> ɲei mane, eɲetine Kleopas eɲe Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eɲe qesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

ɲei etke ere mainge olatkoik, “Yesu, Nasaret ɲine eɲano kine kine ea wakonge, ɲei ea eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei mane, eɲe don zonomineropɲo ɲei ɲerep kito edange, so masi togole ɲei ɲerep so Anutu kaiteno make. <sup>20</sup> ɲenane Mosop ɲei Suaine ɲetne, so ɲei ɲetne natne eɲe Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatɲo kawali ɲei eɲane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego geu seukke. <sup>21</sup> Mo sogine qei bano Anutuɲo rake, eɲe ɲei mane ban Israel ɲei ɲerep qesiɲ ɲoniakane birakayake, so naso eao ɲene Yesu wane yale rakone, eɲe ban Yuda

nei mapik ŋoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, ŋo eje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaikē. <sup>22</sup> Kepe qae qaeo ŋerep natne, ŋenane magu keuo ŋine, eje kezemgo ari more, <sup>23</sup> Yesu wane parenjine mi maratka more, ŋenano zinge sari iwa yale ŋedanmami, “Nene aŋelo otŋem mo rakoik, ‘Yesu eje mo wisikae wiemaikē’.” <sup>24</sup> Ea wane oŋaze qaeki, ŋei natne ŋenane magu keuo ŋine, eje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Nerep eje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje etange, “Njine dereretjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit ŋei eje kine kine qekoi, ŋine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. <sup>26</sup> Anutuŋo rake, Mesia eje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eje qeliwo qelaŋinerop wayake.” <sup>27</sup> Yesu eje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaikē ea ra qelaŋange, Yesu eje Mose wane kibi ea ŋine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit ŋeikoune eje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelaŋan otwareke.

<sup>28</sup> Pakiso eje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. <sup>29</sup> No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, “Ruo keremaikē, kaiwe qoeyake, ge ŋererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, eje yewa metke. <sup>30</sup> Eje ererop ŋara neyakane

metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso erane dereretetne qelaŋangi. so ejaane kine detlukkakoik, ŋo Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik. <sup>32</sup> Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, “Dumao, ŋene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia ŋerano ra qelaŋanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

<sup>33</sup> Au more qoeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so ŋei ŋerep natne maratonbik lewanŋoi. <sup>34</sup> Nei ŋerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, “Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

<sup>35</sup> Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelaŋangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere ejaane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

### *Yesu Eje Dokoine Ejaano Lotkeke*

<sup>36</sup> Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeki, naso yewaoka Yesu eje ejaane keueno wakone okora more edange, “Peamjo ŋinano pawayake!”

<sup>37</sup> Eje Yesu ka more oŋaŋa kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. <sup>38</sup> No Yesuŋo edange, “Njine misuk kaet ŋungep! Njine dere mezet mi okanikei! <sup>39</sup> Njine nanjane kie metene kau, noŋom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Oŋa oŋa eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

40 Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali jei edo kiruŋaŋo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. 41 Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, ŋo eje weteneŋo yemo mi malipkakoi. Eje dere qeka okane ŋaŋaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Ŋara natne pamaike me?” 42 Eje zawon zezine nat manbi, 43 ma more, eŋane kaitko neke. Neki goeki edange,

44 “Sogino na ŋinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine ŋidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit ŋeikoune eŋane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo naŋane ra more wakonge.”

45 Pakiso qesinone more ra qelaŋane edangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. 46 So Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia eje wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiyake. 47 Ŋine ari jei ŋerep kepe baŋem kepe baŋem naŋane biŋek don ra qelaŋanbi, wetene maingekei. So ŋine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelaŋanikei. Pakimo jei ŋerep eje kimakopene eŋane sot turuŋene ea ŋadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuŋo yale waka eŋane sot turuŋene ea gelinje nigetkayake. Ŋine

don ea ra qelaŋangei. 48 Ŋine kine kine wakongi, deŋineŋo kakoi so ketŋineŋo detkoi, ea jei ŋerep kito edane more ra qelaŋanikei. 49 So ŋine koso detpi sogino, Magakŋo kine kine ra togole ŋibonge, eamo koso nonjo ŋibonikale. So ŋine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo ŋine ŋinano kesiake.”

### *Yesu Eje Qeliwo Wake*

50 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine Yerusalem ŋine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuŋo meteene ma more mosoponge. 51 Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutuŋo Yesu qeliwo maki wake. 52 Dokoine eje Yesu ejetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu eŋine magu koropŋo bakom suaine kito more, 53 so eje naso baŋem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu ejetine takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamaŋkoi.

## Yohane

### *Pidon Gegeineropŋo Nei Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke. <sup>2</sup> Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. <sup>3</sup> So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge. <sup>4</sup> Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge. <sup>5</sup> Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane. <sup>7</sup> Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake. <sup>8</sup> Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. <sup>9</sup> Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaiike, oŋo naso yewao

eŋe weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

<sup>10</sup> Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. <sup>12</sup> ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaiike. <sup>13</sup> Eŋe nabok magak eŋane wenem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

<sup>14</sup> Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

<sup>15</sup> Yohanenŋo eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa

wane mo njidane iwa yale rakole, nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje mokaka geke, eje nanjane rokop mida, eje kakapa suaine so nanjane wawaine, onja na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane onjo mokaka ge sari geki na enjane njadino wakongole.”

16 Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa njine njene korop ra wakone mauluk njone more njebongi wenej ma warekone. 17 Anutujo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more njebonge, no wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano njine sarike. 18 Nei manenjo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, nei weku, eje onjom ea Anutuka, ea wane eje Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, onjo Anutu njine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone nedange.

### *Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don*

19 Yuda nei wawaine eje Yerusalem matko njine Pris, mosop nei so Lewi, mosop nei tegoo njine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari gesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

20 Ra gesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, jeiwa nei njerep korop turunjene mayakane ra more, Anutujo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

21 Raki mo eje koso gesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje gesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

22 Eje koso gesonka rakoi, “Paki mo nedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erinjine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turunjine daleo edanikene? Ge genonane daleo ramaine?”

23 Pakimo Yohanenjo iwa yale rake, propet Isaianjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanjane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane anja, kepe yaup pa-paino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

24 Nei eje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. 25 Eje Yohane gesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, no ge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

26 Yohanenjo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, no njine eje mi detluk kamami. 27 Eje nei yewa nanjane njadeno sarimaike, no siluj na yalinenjo enjane kie kaweweune yewa maine mi gekokkale, me nanjane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

28 Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasain-oken, yewa wakonge. Kepe

mat yewao Yohaneño ñei ñerep doku tauongé.

*Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Lama*

<sup>29</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesuño Yohane wano ariki Yohaneño kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, oño kepe banjem ñei enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. <sup>30</sup> Na ñei weku yewa enjane don kisi mo ñidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Ñei mane nanjane ñadeno sarimaike, enje siluñ nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmai, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe oño mokaka kino kieké geke.’

<sup>31</sup> Na nonom alakan, enje mane mi detlukka more kakole, ño siluñ sari more, ñei ñerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel ñei ñine don kisiine ra wakone sikan ñunbe, ñine enje ka more wetkaikej wane doku tau ñungole.”

<sup>32</sup> Yohane enje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawé Asuño baluse yale qeliwo ñine ket more kutino kito metke. <sup>33</sup> Ño na nonom enje mi det kakole. Ño siluñ Anutuño ñei ñerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asuño ket more ñei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa oño Asurop ñei ñerep doku tau oniake.’ <sup>34</sup> Yohane enje rake, “Na ñei yewa kakole, wane ñidane ramaile, enje Anutu wane Gipole.”

*Ñei Natne Yesu Ñadino Ariki.*

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjane so dokoine enjane keuo ñine medewetkine etke enje koso yewaka okorakoi, <sup>36</sup> Okorau Yesu enje ari lotkeki Yohaneño kaki paki rake. “Kauk, oño Anutu wane Lama!”

<sup>37</sup> Yohaneño yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu ñadino mogare ariki. <sup>38</sup> Yesu enje zinge otki ñadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Ñire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito ñebo ñebon.

<sup>39</sup> Paki so Yesuño etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop weneñ ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikko.

<sup>40</sup> Yohane wane don dere more Yesu ñadino mogare ariki, erano ñine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petero wane ñole. <sup>41</sup> Paki so Andreano qeliñone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Ñere Mesia Anutuño birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, ñeiwa Anutuño borikino ñine ebu sayakane birakake.” <sup>42</sup> Yale raki paki so Saimonño Yesu wano iwenkaki ariki. Yesuño kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geñane enjetñone Sipas.”

Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, ŋo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

*Yesuŋo Pilipŋo Nataniel Etorake.*

<sup>43</sup> Kepe qaeki Yesuŋo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!” <sup>44</sup> Pilip enje Betsaida matko ŋine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa ŋineka, enje matene weku. <sup>45</sup> Pilipŋo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene ŋei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Enje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko ŋine.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanielŋo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano ŋine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

<sup>47</sup> Natanielŋo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuŋo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Enje kau, ŋeiwa iwa sarimaiké, enje ŋei wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaiké, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaiké!”

<sup>48</sup> Pakimo, Natanielŋo Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, naŋane kine detmaine?” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pilipŋo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanielŋo don ea dere more, enje iwa yale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane ŋei waom!”

<sup>50</sup> Pakimo Yesuŋo donine turuŋine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sanká ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaiké ea baŋ kaikene!” <sup>51</sup> Paki so Yesuŋo koso edane rake, “Naŋane don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Njine baŋ kau qeli aŋaŋgi Anutu wane aŋelo magu edo ŋei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

## 2

*Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe etke qoeki ŋei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuŋo Pilip so Nataniel wenenj raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine enje wenenj ŋei njerep maturanj otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea enje wenenj mere kake. <sup>2</sup> Enje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenenj newan onbi sari ŋei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenenj metkoi. <sup>3</sup> Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagaineŋo Yesu olale rake, “Enje wainene mo mida lelemaiké.”

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geŋane naso, naŋane naso mi okanmaiké, na kine kine yewa makalane goŋo misuk

nolasikene, nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaiki.”

<sup>5</sup> Yale raki so Yesu nagainjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesujo kine kine yewa me yewa maiki wane njidangi, njine maine maiki.”

<sup>6</sup> Yuda nej enjane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belonj 6, wesi no mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belonj weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake.

<sup>7</sup> Yesujo urata medep edane rake, “Belonj iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so enjane doku otpi ket watke wareke.

<sup>8</sup> Watkeki Yesu enjane edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belonj natne njara soep waremaike, nej enjano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nej enjane natne enjano ma arikoi. <sup>9</sup> Doku yewa enjane mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware nej, enjane doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Enjane ea Yesujo raki dokujo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanange. No qelit medep doku ottoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware nej enjane nej zokit make enjane oraki sariki. <sup>10</sup> Sariki olale rake, “Nei korop enjane wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki nej lobo enjane korop loutneka neu goeki, koso njado wain simile

midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gonjo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjkimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

<sup>11</sup> Iwa yemo masi togogle Yesujo Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enjane kutko pamaiki, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine enjane ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu enjane Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjane nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bangoka yewa gekoi.

*Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda nej Waomjo Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enjane miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bangoka bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomjo kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda nej enjane weku mane umat wane turujene mi wakone, ea wane wetke metmanjkoi. Naso yewao Yesu enjane Yerusalem matko wa more, <sup>14</sup> Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen njadino nej enjane bulamakau, so lama, so nanj baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nej enjane yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. <sup>15</sup> Paki so Yesu enjane abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, nej so osom kopene korop lama

bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo njine qeimat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main jei enjane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa giŋ qiririŋ ari wareke. <sup>16</sup> Njeiwa korop nani qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!” <sup>17</sup> Yesu enjane yale okangi, dokoine enjane Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaike enjane yewa detkoi, “Na geŋane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanluke more mesiake.”

<sup>18</sup> Paki so Yuda jei wawaine enjane yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanem paki iwa yale desikene, enjane masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea enjane mo maine okanmaike.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu mainge edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

<sup>20</sup> Yale ra edangi, Yuda jei enjane Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, njone njane njabo kopze enjane Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 goeke!”

<sup>21</sup> Njone Yesu Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enjane solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane njado ban Anutu enjane seu seu enjane ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine enjane Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enjane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenen detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

### *Yesu Enjane Jei Korop Deton Waremaike*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu enjane Yerusalem matko Anutu Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banem metmanjoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki jei njerep korop enjane kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjane ea dere malip kakoi. <sup>24</sup> Njone Yesu onjom yemo jei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda jei enjane mi pelekke, me detki, enjane don me mali malip wele mi okange. <sup>25</sup> Enjane daleo wane jei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, enjane jei natne enjane kineene desiakane jei maneno mi olatke, onoka wane enjane koto kaka ea wane jei maneno kineene olatki mi detonge, enjane onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

## **3**

*Yesu So Nikodemus*

1 Njeyi mane yewa geke enjetine Nikodemus, enjeyi Yuda njeyi enjane njetine, enjeyi Parisi magu enjane keuo njine. 2 Njeyi wa yewanjoro ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more gesonka rake, “Kito njeyo njeyon, njeyone kinejone detmaine, ge kito njeyo njeyon mane, Anutunjoro birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa njeyi manejoro Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

3 Yesunjoro donine mainge olale rake, “Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Njeyi mane enjeyi soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, enjeyi Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

4 Raki mo, Nikodemusnjoro gesonka rake, “Njeyi mo sua more, sele okane geginejoro koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Enjeyi maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

5 Yesunjoro koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane enjeyi doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakenjoro Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. 6 Njeyi mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, enjeyi njeyi kaitka, njeyo mane enjeyi Asu wane njatkonjeyi wakonge, enjeyi

Asu wane kaitka. 7 Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Njeyi korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.’ 8 Momo enjeyi numaine ariakane wetke okanmaiike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaiike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaiike, eamo ge det okanmaine, njeyo kine diawao njine sarimaiike, me diawao arimaiike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Njeyi Asu wane njatkonjeyi wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enjane numa weku yale waka pamaiike.”

9 Raki mo, Nikodemusnjoro gesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

10 Yesunjoro dominane turunjeyi koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel njeyi enjane kito ebon ebon suaine, njeyo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine njanjane maine me?” 11 Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Njeyi kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, njeyo silunj njinano njine manejoro njeyane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaiike, njine yemo njeyane don yewa dere more, silunj njadekka okanmami. 12 Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, silunj mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanko wako wakone, ea wane

ɲidanbe, ɲine dere onoka ɲinenjo malip kaikei? <sup>13</sup> So ɲei manenjo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, ɲei Wawainane Gipole, ene wekujo qeliwo ɲine qelige kepo ketke.”

<sup>14</sup> Mokaka kepe yaup pa-paino Mosenjo aen sisinenjo koma onjaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka ene ɲei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, <sup>15</sup> Paki ɲei koropjo ene malipkakei, eanjo ene maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banjem ge arikei. <sup>16</sup> Anutu ene kepe banjem ɲei ɲerep korop enane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluɲ qikka ebonge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep koropjo ene malip kaikeiwo, ene maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, ene maine gege togon maratka naso banjem ge wakei. <sup>17</sup> Anutujo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, ene ɲei borikino ɲine ebu more mainone enjino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

<sup>18</sup> Ea wane mane ene Gipole malip kayakeo, mo ene sotinane turuɲine mi maniake. No ɲei mane ene Gipole mi malip kayakeo, ene sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane ene Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. <sup>19</sup> Sot turuɲ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale

pamaike, qelananno kepeo wakonge, ɲo siluɲ ɲei ene qelanɲan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane ene borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane mane ene masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, ene qelanɲan ɲadek kayake, paki ene qelanango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, ene tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelanango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. <sup>21</sup> No mane ene masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake ene qelanango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelananno maine sikan okangi, ɲei ɲerep ene kaulukkei.

### *Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge*

<sup>22</sup> Ea wane ɲadino Yesu enjine so dokoine ene Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa enjerep gekoi, paki ɲei ɲerep doku tau onge. <sup>23</sup> Yohane ene yale waka Aion matko, Salim mat osino ɲei ɲerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. ɲei ɲerep ene enano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

<sup>24</sup> Yohane ene naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. <sup>25</sup> Yohane wane dokoine natne ene so Yuda ɲei manerop doku tau tau diawanjo Anutu wane

kaitko masi koboineso qe-lanjanerop, ea wane aña soran aukoi. <sup>26</sup> Paki eñe Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge Yordan eri woken ñei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan ñonnom paki kineine ra wakone ñedangone ea detmaine? Ñei yewa oño naso iwao doku tauongi ñei ñerep korop mo eñano ari waremami!”

<sup>27</sup> Yale olatpi mo, Yohanenjo edane rake, “Anutuño qeliwo ñine oño kine kine mane ñei yewa mi mangi, oñomka daleo mayake? <sup>28</sup> Ñine ñidom don iwa alakan ñidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na ñeiwa ñei ñerep turuñeno ñine ebuyakane Anutuño birakake, yewa mida, ño siluñ Anutuño eñane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ <sup>29</sup> Ñei ñerep binjek qe man mane oño ñerep welaine. Paki mo ñei yewa wane kimaine eñe osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eñe ñerep ñaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekño nae kotono mo watkemaikē. <sup>30</sup> Eñane eñetine ño manerop sua wayake, ño nanjanenjo nigale kesiake.”

### *Eñe Qeliwo Ñine Sarike*

<sup>31</sup> Weti qeliwo ñine ketke oño kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikē. Ño ñei kepeo ñine wakonge, eñe kepe wane binjek, so eñe

kepeo kine kine pamaikē, ea wane don ra okanmaikē. Ñei weti qeliwo ñine ketke, eñe kine kine korop ea wane suaine. <sup>32</sup> Eñe kine kine deineño kake, so ketneño detke, yewa ra okanmaikē, pakimo, kepe ñei manenjo don kisi ra okanmaikē, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikē. <sup>33</sup> Ñei mane eñe eñane donkisi wetineño ma nogan ka more malip kamaikēo, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikē, “Anutu eñe don wele ra okanmaikē.” <sup>34</sup> Anutuño ñei weku birakaki ketke, oño Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikē. Onoka wane Anutuño Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikē. <sup>35</sup> Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop eñane metino motwareke. <sup>36</sup> Mane eñe Gipole wetneño malip kayakeo, eñe gege togon marat kayake, so mane eñe gipolane don dere ñadek kayakeo, eñe gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo ñei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuño tako rakot pa ariake.

## 4

### *Yesuño Samaria Matko Ñine Ñerep Mane Don Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Parisi eñe Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eñe dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.” <sup>2</sup> Iwa, Yesu oñom ñei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu eñe

Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. <sup>4</sup> Eje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

<sup>5</sup> Eje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enjetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopŋo gipole Yosep kepe mané mange, yewa wane ósino pamaike. <sup>6</sup> Yakop wane doku lom mane eje yewa okoramaike. Yesu eje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo oŋa bango metki, naso yewao.

<sup>7</sup> Samaria ŋerep manerŋo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuŋo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” <sup>8</sup> Yesu dokoine eje ŋara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere ŋerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋerepŋo olale rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei, ŋo na Samaria ŋerep, daleo wane noŋo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ŋei so Samaria ŋei eje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane ŋerep eje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

<sup>10</sup> Raki mo Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge siluŋ Anutuŋo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmai, so ŋei iwa maŋo doku mannom neakane golatmai, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

<sup>11</sup> Raki mo ŋerepŋo olatke, “Suaine, ge lase ŋone midaka, ŋo doku lom yemo kiroroiné, ŋo gege togon doku wamo dia ŋine osikene?” <sup>12</sup> Ŋenane qerakze Yakopŋo doku lom iwa ŋebonge, enjine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eje korop doku iwa ŋine ne gekoi. Goŋo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mane eje doku iwa neake, eje baŋ koso doku wane manerop seukeake. <sup>14</sup> Ŋo mane eje doku ea noŋo baŋ manbe neake, eje baŋ ŋado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea noŋo baŋ ŋei mane manikale yewaŋo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

<sup>15</sup> Yale olatki mo ŋerepŋo rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

<sup>16</sup> Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Ari ŋaonone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

<sup>17</sup> Ŋerepŋo rake, “Na ŋaone midaine.”

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge ŋaonone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. <sup>18</sup> Ge ŋaokopŋone mete mane 5 ebukone, so ŋeiwa mane ejerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geŋane ŋaonone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

19 Njerepɔ rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. 20 Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria ɲei eɲe bonaga iwao Anutu meɲenka okangoi, ɲo Yuda ɲei ɲido wa mo ramami, ɲene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu meɲenka okanikene.”

21 Yesuɲo ɲerep olale rake, “Njerep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki ɲei eɲe bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi meɲenkakei. 22 Samaria

ɲei ɲine ma meɲenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda ɲei yemo detlukka more meɲenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ma menaɲ oniakane numa yemo Yuda ɲei ɲenano sarike. 23 No naso mane

baɲ sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao ɲei ɲerep meɲe meɲen gorop gemami, eɲe baɲ Magak wele meɲenka lukkei paki, eɲe weteneɲo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak baɲ meɲenkakei. Meɲe meɲen korop yewa ɲei ɲerep yaline edo Magak meɲenkakei wane eɲe ra okanmaike. 24 Anutu eɲe Asu, ea wane meɲenkakei wane raso, ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe weteneɲo Asu wane zonom weneɲ don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more meɲenkakei.”

25 Njerepɔ Yesu olale rake,

“Na detmaile, Mesia, eɲetine mane Kristo baɲ sariake. Eɲe sariake naso yewao kine kine korop baɲ oɲo ɲedan wareake.”

26 Raki so, Yesuɲo olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nonjo don iwa golat maile.”

27 Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau ɲerep don olatke, ea wane zok oɲaene qaeke. No siluɲ eɲano ɲine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane eɲerop don aumamik?”

28 Paki so ɲerep eɲe doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari ɲei ɲerep edane rake, 29 “Njine sari ɲei mane kau, eɲe sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu eɲe sogino ra rokop donine ɲei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eɲe Mesia mane?” 30 Yale ra edangi so eɲe mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

31 Naso yewaoka dokoine eɲe Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, ge siluɲ ɲara mane nenom!”

32 Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Na ɲara natne nekalane ma gemaile, ɲine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

33 Raki so dokoine eɲe edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Njine maneno ɲara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

34 Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake “Nanane ɲara yemo talenange, eɲane

anaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake. <sup>35</sup> Nidom iwa yale ra okanmami, 'Meso etke so etke (4) qoeki, nara wele wakoniake.' Nojo nidanbe, njine kan qae more deñine pore eu kauluke kau, nara wele mo menanmaike paki, qesonjenane naso mo bomilemaike! <sup>36</sup> Nei nara wele lokakeake, eñe ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo nara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane biñek okaniake. Yale okangi, ñeiwa nara metke, eñe so nara wele lokake magukke ere weneñ orodon oi bakom kitokeik. <sup>37</sup> Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, 'Ñei manenjo nara qe met okan okanmaike, ño manenjo nara wele lokak okanmaike.' <sup>38</sup> Na euo njine nara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, nara yewa nidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Ñei natne edo nara urataine yewa makoi ño njine yemo yaup enano njine nara wele lokak okanmami."

<sup>39</sup> Mat yewa njine Samaria ñei ñerep loutnenjo ñerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane ñerep eñe edane rake, "Eñe tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike." <sup>40</sup> Eso Samaria ñei ñerep eñe mo ea Yesu wano sari more eñerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesujo eñerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

<sup>41</sup> Paki so Yesu eñe wet menan don edangane ñei ñerep loutnenjo dere malipkakoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki ñerep olale rakoi, "Ñene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisiine ra ñedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo ñene ñedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so ñene iwa yale weneñ detlukmaine, eñe welekatne kepe banem ñei ñerep korop ma menanjo wareake."

*Yesujo Yuda Ware Ware  
Mane Wane Gipole Ma  
Menanake*

<sup>43</sup> Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeki ea wane ñadino Yesujo ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. <sup>44</sup> Yesu onjom iwa yale rake, "Propet mane eñe eñine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei." <sup>45</sup> Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao ñei ñerep eñe kima okankakoi, onoka wane eñe Waomjo Lolonjonge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

<sup>46</sup> Eso Yesu eñe mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokuño raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. <sup>47</sup> Ware ware eñe detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eñe moya Yesu wano ariki

paki, Kaperneam matko wenen ari, gipole ma menan kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. <sup>48</sup> Yesuno olale rake, "Njine masi suaine so urata kunenjineka kau paki, malip nangei, no mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, no yaup yemo midakaka."

<sup>49</sup> Ware wareno mainge olatke, "Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaiike."

<sup>50</sup> Yesuno olale rake, "Arinom, medep none ban wisikaeyake!"

Paki so nei eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so ariike. <sup>51</sup> Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, "Medepnone mo maine okane gemaik!"

<sup>52</sup> Eje qesononge, "Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinkeke?" Eso eje rakoi, "Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinkeke." <sup>53</sup> Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuno olale rake, "Gejane giponnone ban wie geake." Paki so enjine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu no Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

## 5

*Yesuno Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menanake*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane njadino Yuda nei enjane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoine bomileki,

Yesuno Yerusalem matko wake. <sup>2</sup> No Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namun mane pake. Hebru enjane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namun ea wane meuno mat mete maneno(5) lolike metkoi.

<sup>3</sup> Nei zomaenerop eje magu suaineno mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eje dokujo unjalane mayakane tomaka pamaranoi. <sup>4</sup> Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjelo maneno doku namun koto ket kitoki, doku unjalan geki detkei wane. Unjalane dere more, zoma nei mane eje alakane doku namun yewao ket manje, eje zoma kine kine daleono mamanje, yewa qelinjakayakane. <sup>5</sup> Nei mane yewa metke, eje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. <sup>6</sup> Yesu eje kaki nei yewa eje papa set pake, eso Yesu eje detke nei yewa eje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu eje nei yewa qesonka rake, "Ge menan ganiakane simin ganmaiike me?"

<sup>7</sup> Zoma nejino mainge rake, "Suaine, doku unjalane ma okanmaiike, naso yewao nei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami."

<sup>8</sup> Raki so Yesuno olatke,

“Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanone manom, paki ma arinom.”<sup>9</sup> Nei yewa eje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.<sup>10</sup> Ea wane Yuda nei njene eje Yesuŋo nei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge njene ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamjone manom paki arimaine.”

<sup>11</sup> Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menanj nanike oŋo nolale ramaike, ‘uamjone mam paki mo arinom.’”

<sup>12</sup> Edangi eje qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa maŋo uamjone mam paki arike-nane golalike?”

<sup>13</sup> Paki mo neiwa menange, eje nei maŋo ma menanjake eamo eje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao nei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eje enjane keueno siuke arike.

<sup>14</sup> Nado Yesuŋo nei yewa Bakom Urungo maratkaiki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menanj maine. Borikinejone qeliŋka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

<sup>15</sup> Paki so nei yewa eje Yesu qeliŋka ari Yuda nei njene edane rake, “Neiwa na ma menanjnanike yemo Yesu.”<sup>16</sup> Kine iwa yale

wane Yuda nei eje kieke Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu eje zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao zoma nei yewa ma menanjake ea wane eje njabakakoi.<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nanjane Magane eje urata naso banjem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenenj mamaile.”

<sup>18</sup> Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda nei njene eje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eje zonom ma tabonj met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eje Anutu wane enjine Magaine rake, eso eje yalewa raki paki, oŋomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eje detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

*Yesu Eje Ma Wisikaenjone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniake.*

<sup>19</sup> Paki so Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje oŋomka kine kine mane enjine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eje kaki Magaineŋo kine kine okaniake, eje yewaka mogare okaniake.<sup>20</sup> Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oŋom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje banj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine banj korop oŋanjine qaeake.<sup>21</sup> Magak eje nei seuseune

ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep epe enjine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. 22 Me Magak onjomka nei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, epe turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. 23 Ea wane nei njerep korop epe Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nei mane epe Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, epe Magakno birakaki ketke, epe yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

24 “Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane epe nanjane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, epe wenej malip kayake, epe gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so epe sot turunjane wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Epe seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaike, so naso banjem ge wayake. 25 Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nei seu seune epe banj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo epe done desikei, so epe wisikae wie, gege togon ge ariki. 26 Magak epe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom enjino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole epe gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. 27 Epe Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak epe turunjane

don nei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. 28 Njine onjanjine misuk qaeki, nanjane don ea wane dereret urata maiki, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao nei seu seune denesereo pamami, epe korop enjine boka wokaine desikei, 29 paki, epe banj denesereeno njine wie saket warekei, nei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, epe banj wie more gege togon maratkaiki, no nei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, epe banj wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maiki.”

*Anutujo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike*

30 “Na nae wetno bonenane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutujo nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turunjane wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nonjo, turunjane wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakno talenangi sarikole, enjane donka teweke more mamaile.

31 “No na nonjomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. 32 No silunj nei mane yewa onjo nanjane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, epe nanjane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. 33 Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi ariki, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge. 34 Nei njido nanjane kinene ra wakonge

wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjine ra okanmaile. <sup>35</sup> Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelangan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bangoka ejane qelanganinane simile detkoi. <sup>36</sup> No silu nanane tungo, maneno nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eje Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelangan wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa urataneno jei nrep sikanon okanmaike. <sup>37</sup> So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine ejine anaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me ejine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, <sup>38</sup> so njine ejine donine yewa koto jino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetjinejo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okanmami. <sup>39</sup> Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane

kotino njinjine ban gege togon maratkaiki, so papia yewanjoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! <sup>40</sup> No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

*Yuda Jei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi*

<sup>41</sup> "Na jei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile. <sup>42</sup> No na njine kine mo detlukmaile, njine kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similejo mi paulukmaike. <sup>43</sup> Na Magak wane enetko ejine tungo biranangi sarikole, jo njine silu kima mi okan nanmami, gemage jei yauwine mane ejine enetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikei. <sup>44</sup> Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile nun okanmaike, jo njine Anutu weku enano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetjinejo maine malipkaiki? <sup>45</sup> Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo nenane kineze eje ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eje wekujo ban ra wakon njuniake. Moseno qesin joniake rau paki, eje mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon njuniake. <sup>46</sup> No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanane ra more

don ea qeke. <sup>47</sup> No Mosenjo don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikei me?"

## 6

*Yesujo Nei Nerep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ene don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuŋ, enetine mane Tiberius Namuŋ, yuane eri woken arike. <sup>2</sup> Ariki nei nerep magu suaine edo ndino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, ene zomarop enano urata togole maki paki ma menaŋ ongi kakoi, ea wane ndino arikoi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ene menjoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enerop metke. <sup>4</sup> Anutuŋo Yuda nei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma taboŋ met met naso mo bomileke. <sup>5</sup> Yesu ene deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, nei nerep magu suaineno enano sarikoi, eso ene Pilip olale rake, "Nene diawao njine nara mane maine nei nerep magu suaine iwa enane rokop gole gume onikene?" <sup>6</sup> Ene don iwa rake, yemo ene yaup Pilip liwekkake, no Yesu ene kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

<sup>7</sup> Pilipno mainge olatke, "Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopno gole more, nei nerep magu suaine iwa gume onjem neu, mi rokop oniake."

<sup>8</sup> Dokoine enane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon

Petoro wane njoleŋo rake, <sup>9</sup> "Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaike, no yalinenjo daleo nei nerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesujo dokoine edange, "Njine nei nerep edanbi pese ket met wareu." Yewao qizinj loutne pake, eso nei nerep korop ene mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi nei nerep yewa enane zaleene 5, 000. <sup>11</sup> Yesu ene beret maki paki, Anutu menenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nei nerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Ene rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso ene koropno nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. <sup>12</sup> Ene nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesujo dokoine edane rake, "Nara natne qeligeu metmaiike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinjem payake." <sup>13</sup> Eso ene neu njateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

<sup>14</sup> Paki mo nei nerep yewa ene masi togogole ea Yesujo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, "Welekatne, iwa ene propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!" <sup>15</sup> Yesu ene mo detonge, ene sari mete togon mau paki, nei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu ene koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

*Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike*

<sup>16</sup> Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eŋe doku namugo ketkoi. <sup>17</sup> Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano mi ari lotkeke. <sup>18</sup> Paki so, dokoine enŋeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. <sup>19</sup> Yesu dokoine eŋe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eŋe kau, Yesu eŋe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eŋe oŋaene qaeke. <sup>20</sup> Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, "Njine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo noŋom sarimaile!" <sup>21</sup> Pakiso eŋe mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arieki wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

*Nei Njerep Kaikei Wane Zuanŋakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Kepe qaeke ŋei njerep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, eŋe kau seki weku qeliŋkau yewa metke. Nei njerep eŋe mo detkoi, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop sekiwo weneŋ mi wa arikoi, ŋo eŋe Yesu qeliŋka enŋeneka arikoi. <sup>23</sup> Seki natne Taiberias njine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret meŋenka more ŋei njerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. <sup>24</sup> Nei njerep magu eŋe onbi, Yesu eŋine so dokoine yewa

mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanŋka arikoi.

*Yesu Eŋe Gege Togon Wane Njara.*

<sup>25</sup> Nei njerep eŋe doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, "Ge naso dango iwa sarine?"

<sup>26</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, "Na njidanbe detpi, njine na nanikei wane zuanŋ nanmami, yemo bret gumenunbe korop neu ŋatnjine qike, kine ea wane zuanŋ nanmami, ŋo njine noŋo urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuanŋ nanmami. <sup>27</sup> Njine njara esatka bori okanmai, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turuŋjine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Njara iwa yemo baŋ Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuŋo eŋet biŋek mo gege togon wane njara njiboniakane nanane kutno motke."

<sup>28</sup> Eŋe Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maike?"

<sup>29</sup> Pakimo Yesuŋo doneene turuŋjine mainge more edane rake, "Weku ŋeiwa birakaki ketke eŋane don dere malipkaikei."

<sup>30</sup> Eŋe mainge rakoi, "Ge onokaka masi togogole mane baŋ manom,

ηene yewa maine kaikene paki donηone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? <sup>31</sup> Nηenane aso ηaboze eηe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ηara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, 'Eηe qeliwo ηine ηara nekeiwane ebonge.' "

<sup>32</sup> Rau so Yesuηo iwa yale edange, "Na ηidanbe detpi! Moseno ηibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ηara mi ηibonge, ηo nanane Maganeno yemo welekatne qeli wane ηara ηibon okanmaike. <sup>33</sup> Anutuηo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ηara ηibonge, koso naso iwao yemo ηei mane mo birakaki ketke, eηe ηei ηerep kepe banem gege togon wane ηara wele ma wakone ηiboniakane."

<sup>34</sup> Raki mo eηe olale rakoi, "Suaine, ge siluη ηara yewa naso banem ηebon okanikene."

<sup>35</sup> Yale raumo Yesuηo iwa yale edange, "Na gege togon wane ηara, mane eηe nanano sariake, eηe ban ηara wane mi seukeake. No mane eηe na malipnaniake, eηe ban doku wane mane mi seukeake. <sup>36</sup> Na ukude mo ηidanbe ηine mo nanimi, ηo siluη ban mi malip nanikei.

<sup>37</sup> Maganeno ηei ηerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eηe ban nanano lotke warekei, mane eηe nanano lotkeake na ban mi mainkawe ariake.

<sup>38</sup> Na qeliwo ηine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane

mida, Magakηo talenange, paki na eηane don dereret mogare ketkole, ηo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. <sup>39</sup> Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeno ηei ηerep korop ninwareke, yewa eηano ηine natne qeliη onbe mi siukkei, ηo siluη naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, <sup>40</sup> Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ηei ηerep korop eηe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eηe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei."

<sup>41</sup> Yesu eηe don iwa yale Yuda eηe detpi rake, "Na ηara qeliwo ηine ketkole." Eηe yale rakane Yuda ηei eηe kiekere dere worik kau paki eηane don rakoi. <sup>42</sup> Paki so eηe iwa yale rakoi, "Nei iwa eηe Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene eηane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eηe onoka wane eηe qeliwo ηine ketke ramaike?"

<sup>43</sup> Yesuηo mainge edane rake, "Nine ηidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. <sup>44</sup> Nei mane eηe oηomka simileinane nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakηo talenangi ketkole oηo tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, naso yewao deηesereo ηine ma wirik kawae wisikae wieake. <sup>45</sup> Propet eηane papiao don iwa yale gekoi, 'Nei ηerep korop eηe ban

Anutu onjom miti don kito edaniake.' Mane eje Magak wane don desiake so enjano njine dereret mayakenjo, nanjano sari lotkeake. <sup>46</sup> Njine manenjo Magak mane mi kake, eje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonjine ketke, eje weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike. <sup>47</sup> Na njidanbe detpi! Njine mane eje na malipnaniake, eje gege togon marat kayake. <sup>48</sup> Na gege togon wane njara. <sup>49</sup> Njinane aso njabokop njine eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi, no silun seukwarekoi. <sup>50</sup> No njara mane qeliwo njine ketke, nej mane eje njara yewa neake eje mane mi seukeake. <sup>51</sup> Na njara gegeinerop qeliwo njine ketkole, ea wane nej mane eje njara yewa neake, eje naso banjem ge ariake, njara yewa na ban eje manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem nej njerep eje gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge ariki."

<sup>52</sup> Don iwanjo Yuda nej enjano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, "Njine iwa eje daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa njebongi nekenane ramaike?"

<sup>53</sup> Rauso Yesunjo edane rake, "Na njidanbe detpi! Njine Njine Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so enjane wenjemine, ea mi malipka nekei, njinane wetnjino gege togon wane numa mane

mi wakone payake. <sup>54</sup> Njine mane eje nanjane bikumne so wenjemne neake eje gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. <sup>55</sup> Nanjane bikumne yewanjo njara wele, nanjane wenjemne yewanjo doku wele. <sup>56</sup> Njine mane eje nanjane bikumne neake so wenjemne neake eje nanjane kotono geake, no nonjo enjane kotino gekale. <sup>57</sup> Magak gegeinerop no talenangi ketkolane, enjane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka nej mane nanjane bikumne neake, eje ban nanjane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. <sup>58</sup> Iwa yemo njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, njara ea njinane aso njabokop njine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, no silun koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Njine mane eje njara weti qeliwo njine ketke, yewa neake, eje ban gege togon naso banjem ge ariake."

<sup>59</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

### *Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop*

<sup>60</sup> Dokoine eje Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutnerjo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, "Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmai. Manjo maine desiake?"

<sup>61</sup> Yesu eje dokoine don edange, eje ea dere umareu paki, ea wane manenjo Yesu

mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu eɲe wetineɲo mo oɲomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi ɲibumaikane qelingei me? <sup>62</sup> Pakimo, ɲei Wawainane Gipole eɲe koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki ɲine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? <sup>63</sup> Anutu wane Asuɲo ɲei gege ma wakone ebon okanmai ke. ɲei wane sola bikumɲo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmai ke. Na don iwa ɲidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. <sup>64</sup> ɲo siluɲ ɲinano ɲine natne eɲe dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eɲe mo qei kino kieke more detke, ɲei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikai, ɲei yewaɲo ɲaba eɲano siron geki neukei, ɲei yewa eɲe modatkake. <sup>65</sup> Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane ɲidane rakole, ‘ɲei mane eɲe Magakɲo mi ma ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’”

<sup>66</sup> Naso yewaoka dokoine eɲane keueno ɲine loutneɲo eɲe ɲadekka more arikoi, eɲane ɲadino koso mi arikoi. <sup>67</sup> Pakiso Yesuɲo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So ɲine yale waka qeliɲnane ariwarekei me?”

<sup>68</sup> Saimon Petoroɲo olale rake, “Waom ɲene ge qeliɲgane koso maɲano arikene? Ge don kito ɲedan okanmaine, yewaɲoka weku gege togon ɲeboniake. <sup>69</sup> So ɲene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge

Koboboine Weku Anutu wano ɲine ketkone.”

<sup>70</sup> Yesuɲo mainge edange, “Na ɲine ɲei magu 12 mo ma wakon ɲungole, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane keu ɲino ɲine maneɲo asu qotkoinane binjek okanmai ke!”

<sup>71</sup> Eɲe Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eɲe Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eɲe dokoine 12 ebuke, eɲane keueno ɲine, eɲe baɲ siron geki, ɲaba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

## 7

*Yesu Eɲe Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane ɲadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eɲe Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eɲe Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. <sup>2</sup> Yuda ɲei eɲane Seli Kise ea wane taboɲ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, Yesu ɲolekoune eɲe olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geɲone dokoɲone eɲe urata korop kunerɲine ge mamaine, ea kaikei. <sup>4</sup> ɲei mane eɲe ɲei ɲerep koropɲo detkaikai wane raki paki, urata sankam i ma okanmai ke. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe baɲem ɲei ɲerep eɲane deo manom, eɲe geɲane kine desikei!” <sup>5</sup> Eɲine ɲolekoune eɲe yale waka done dere mi malip

kakoi, paki eɲe yale wane eɲe don ea rakoi.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge edane rake, “Naɲane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo ɲinane naso. <sup>7</sup> Kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲine maine mi qaisik ɲunikei, ɲo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. <sup>8</sup> ɲine ɲidom ari taboɲ met met wane naso yewa kau, ɲo na yemo taboɲ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane naɲane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu eɲe don yalewa edange, Pakiso eɲe Galili kepeoka toma geke.

*Yesuɲo Seli Kise Wane Taboɲine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ɲolekoune eɲe Seli Kise wane taboɲine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eɲe yale waka ɲado eɲineka arike, eɲe didiwo mi arike, eɲe sank arike. <sup>11</sup> Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe Seli Kise taboɲine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuaɲkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eɲe diao gemaik?”

<sup>12</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe eɲane donka saɲepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep natne edo rakoi, “Eɲe ɲei maine.” Rauso natne eɲe rakoi, “Mida, eɲe ɲei wet ma siuk okan okanomaik.” <sup>13</sup> ɲo siluɲ maneo eɲane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eɲe

Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲane kae-tongi yale okangoi.

<sup>14</sup> Seli Kise wane taboɲine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuɲo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kiek ɲei ɲerep miti kito edange. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe zok manerop oɲaene qaeki rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe kibi urumgo mi wake, ɲo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaik?”

<sup>16</sup> Rauso Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ɲidan maile, yemo naewo ɲine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ɲine sarimaike. <sup>17</sup> ɲei mane eɲe eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eɲe baɲ na miti don kito ɲidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito ɲidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ɲine sarimaike, me na nae dereretko ɲine sarimaike. <sup>18</sup> ɲei mane eɲine dereretino ɲine don ɲidaniake, eɲe oɲomka eɲine eɲet biɲekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe talekaki ketke, eɲane eɲet biɲekine ora mawa kayake, ɲei yewa eɲe wawaineine midaine. So eɲano isi don mane mi pamaik. <sup>19</sup> ɲine sogino Moseɲo ra rokop don ɲibonge, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane keuo ɲine maneo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaik, paki mo ɲine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

<sup>20</sup> ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge

asu gotkoinenjo koto njono ket gemaiké, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaiké me?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesunjo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku jei mane ma menan kakole, paki mo njine korop onanjiné qaeke. Pakimo, ea wane njine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

<sup>22</sup> Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop njine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra njunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo njinnjiné aso nabokopjiné edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane njine ban medewekopjiné ban zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. <sup>23</sup> Medep mane zonom ma tabon met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo njine onoka wane nonjo zonom mama nasoo jei mane mawe menange, ea wane njine nanane sotjiné osimaike?

<sup>24</sup> Njine denjinenjo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, njine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eanjo wele okaniake.”

*Nei Njerep Koropjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi*

<sup>25</sup> Nei njerep natne Yerusalem njine eje kau Yesunjo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eje rakoi, “Nei iwa jei njetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

<sup>26</sup> Kau! Eje lewa lewago don ra okanmaiké, paki mo eje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne jei njetne eje detkamami, eje Mesia kaki wane?”

<sup>27</sup> No jei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropjo detka waremaine, jo Waomjo jeiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, jei manenjo enane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? No silun na nonjomka mi sarikole, na maganenjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, jo njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. <sup>29</sup> No na yemo, na eje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enjerop gema gewe mo, onjo talenangi sarikole.”

<sup>30</sup> Paki, eje don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, jo silun jei manenjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinenjo mi bomileke. <sup>31</sup> No silun jei njerep magu suaine enano njine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutunjo nasoiné mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewanjo sariakeo, eje jei iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaiké, ea korop ban onjo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

*Ene Tebe Nei Biraonbi  
Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane  
Sarikoi*

<sup>32</sup> Nei n̄rep magu ene Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi ene detkoi, paki ene so Pris Netne Suaine, ene au more tebe nei natne taleongoi, ene ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. <sup>33</sup> Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka n̄inerop gekale, ŋo na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale. <sup>34</sup> N̄ine ban zuan̄nanikei, ŋo n̄ine ban mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao n̄ine mi arikei.”

<sup>35</sup> Yuda nei netne ene edomka auye rakoi, “Ene diawao ariki n̄ene zuan̄ka mi marat kaikene? Ene Grik enane mat suaine pa arimaike, yewao Yuda nei gemami enano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me? <sup>36</sup> Ene ramaike, ‘N̄ine ban zuan̄ nanikei, so n̄ine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao n̄ine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaike?”

*Yesuŋo Rake Gege Togon  
Wane Doku Deine Na*

<sup>37</sup> Tabon̄ mere en̄et miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewano naso suaine okanmaike. Kaiwe yewao Yesuŋo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane ene dokuinane seukki paki nan̄ano sari doku neake.

<sup>38</sup> Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei mane ene na malip naniakeo, yemo enane kotino n̄ine gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” <sup>39</sup> Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maikei wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuŋo don ea rake, ene qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu enano ket zonom ebonge.

*Nei N̄rep Poripke Magu  
Etke Okangoi*

<sup>40</sup> Nei n̄rep magu suaine enano n̄ine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki ene rakoi, “Nei iwa, ene welekatne propet Anutuŋo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, ene mo iwa!”

<sup>41</sup> Natne ene rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

ŋo natne ene rakoi, “Mesia ene ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Ene mat yawuine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. <sup>42</sup> Anutu wane papiano ramaike, yemo ban Mesia ene Dawit wane n̄osa wili wiliine enane keuo n̄ine, so ene ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” <sup>43</sup> Eso nei n̄rep ene wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, <sup>44</sup> natne ene ma lukkakei

wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ ŋei manenjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

*Yuda Ŋei Ŋetne Eŋe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi*

<sup>45</sup> Tebe ŋei eŋe koso zinge Pris Ŋetne Suaine so Parisi enjano arikoi. Pakiso, eŋe qeson one rakoi, “Ŋine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

<sup>46</sup> Tebe ŋei eŋe mainge edane rakoi, “Ŋei manenjo sogino ŋei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

<sup>47</sup> Rauso, Parisi eŋe qeson one rakoi, “Eŋe ŋine yale waka wet masiuk okanŋunike me? <sup>48</sup> Ŋine detpi, ŋenano ŋine ŋetne mane, me Parisi manenjo enjane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka. <sup>49</sup> Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe malip kamami iwa, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eŋe Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

<sup>50</sup> Enjano ŋine mane Nikodemus, ŋei yewa oŋo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, oŋo edane more rake, <sup>51</sup> “Ŋenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ŋene ŋei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ŋene mikepka kineine de-tkaikene, so eŋe sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

<sup>52</sup> Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ŋo ge yale waka Galili ŋine me? Papia dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ŋine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

## 8

*Ŋerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe mateno ariwarekoi, ŋo Yesu eŋe Oliwa Bonagao wake. <sup>2</sup> Kepe qaeki sakoka eŋe koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eŋe pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. <sup>3</sup> ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eŋe bailalanj ŋerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno ŋei ŋerep deeno okorake. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋerep iwa eŋe bailalanj maki kakoi, <sup>5</sup> so ŋenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole ŋebonge, ŋerep mane yaline okangi, eŋe maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goŋo daleo ramaine?” <sup>6</sup> Eŋe don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. No siluŋ Yesu eŋe kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qeke.

<sup>7</sup> Eŋe yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eŋe kanj qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, oŋo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.” <sup>8</sup> Eŋe koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qeke. <sup>9</sup> Eŋe yale detpi paki, korop sakat weku weku ariwarekoi, ŋetne edo alakane saketpi so, ŋei natne eŋe ŋado sakat ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu

Yesu enjeka okorake, ŋo ŋerep eje yewa enjeka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. <sup>10</sup> Yesu eje kaŋ qae wieki paki ŋerep qesonka rake, “Nerep, ŋei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qeliŋkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

<sup>11</sup> Nerepŋo rake, “Suaine, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuŋo olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turuŋŋonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

### *Yesu Eje Kepe Baŋem Enjane Kiwa*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop ŋei ŋerep edane rake, “Na kepe baŋem enjane kiwa qelaŋaninerop, mane eje naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake.”

<sup>13</sup> Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goŋomka geŋone kineŋone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikŋone, ea ra qelaŋanmaine, yalinane ŋei eje geŋane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ŋo na noŋomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eje naŋane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ŋine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale,

yewa wenenj detmaile. Njine yemo diao njine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. <sup>15</sup> Njine yemo kepe ŋei enjane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ŋo na yemo ŋei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

<sup>16</sup> No na ŋei mane wane kine tile tilek urata makaleo, ŋei eje naŋane don ramaile maine, ea malipkaikei, ea yemo, naŋane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noŋomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje wenenj narop ge more qesiŋ nanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> Njinjine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaile, ŋei etkenjo don wekuka dere raiketik, yewaŋo don wele. <sup>18</sup> Na noŋomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka naŋane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so ŋere etkenjo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaŋo wele.”

<sup>19</sup> Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Magaŋone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaike?”

Yesuŋo mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane njine yale waka Magak wenenj mi detluk kamami, ŋo njine na detluk nanikei, yemo njine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu eje Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake,

pakiso enjano njine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikwei wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qelin kakoi.

*Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu eje koso manerop nei njerep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, no njine ban zuan nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

<sup>22</sup> Raki so Yuda nei njerne eje edomka enjene au rakoi, “Eje ramaikwe, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘eje onomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaikwe me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, no na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, no na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole. <sup>24</sup> Kine yale wane na njidane ramaile, njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikewo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesu edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangle, nejwa yewa yemo na iwa, <sup>26</sup> na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi

ra wakon warekale, Magakno talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

<sup>27</sup> Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane, Yesu takotke edane rake, “Ban njado njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikewi, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nojomka Magakno biranangi ketkole, na nojomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No silun kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakno kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. <sup>29</sup> So magakno talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaikwe, eje qelinngangi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso banem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaikwe.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eje don yale raki, nei njerep loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

*Nei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda nei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanane don dere togogoleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. <sup>32</sup> Paki mo njine don welekatne ea

wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewajo siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

<sup>33</sup> Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene jei mane wane qelit qeqe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

<sup>34</sup> Rauso, Yesujo edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, jei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeqe yauwine okan okanmami. <sup>35</sup> Qelit qeqe jei yauwinejo Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole ejine kotino njinejo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaiike. <sup>36</sup> Ea wane Gipolejo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. <sup>37</sup> Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, jo njine koso siluj nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewajo njinane koto njino mi ketmaiike, ea wane. <sup>38</sup> Na maganejo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, jo njine yemo maga njinejo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

<sup>39</sup> Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale

rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. <sup>40</sup> Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! <sup>41</sup> Njine yemo maganjanano masi tanik manik pa okanmaiike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene ejine gipole koune wele.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanane similenjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole. <sup>43</sup> Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaiike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. <sup>44</sup> Njine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganjanane simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arikei wane njun okanmaiike. Mokaka qei kino eje jei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane

enane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, ene isi don ra okanmai, yewa yemo enane don, ene isi nei so isi don ea wane magazine. <sup>45</sup> Na don welekatne njidan okanmailane, njine nanane don dere mi malipka okanmami. <sup>46</sup> Njinane keuo njine nei maneno nanane sot maine marat kayake me? No na don welekatne njidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? <sup>47</sup> Mane ene Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, no njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

*Abraham Ene Mi Wakongi Yesu Ene Mokaka Geke*

<sup>48</sup> Yuda nei ene don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria nei, Yuda njadino qelan gemaine, asu qotkoine yewano gejane kotonono ket gemaik, ea welekatne me?”

<sup>49</sup> Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewano kotonono mi gemaik. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, no njine yemo nanane ewene mi nitomami. <sup>50</sup> Na nae enet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enet binjekne ra mawa naniakane nei gemaik, Nei Weku, ene wano wanok nei. <sup>51</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, mane ene nanane don dere

teweke mageake, ene mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

<sup>52</sup> Yale raki mo, Yuda nei ene olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonono gemaik! Abraham mo seukke, so propet ene yale waka mo seukkoi, no ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane ene nanane don dere tweke mageake, ene mane mi seukeake.’ <sup>53</sup> Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, gojo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet ene yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

<sup>54</sup> Rauso, Yesuno mainge edane rake, “Na nonomka enet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nanane mawa mawaneno wele midaine okaniak, Weku mawa nan okanmai, ene yemo nanane Magane, ene wekuku, njine enane Anutu ra okanmami. <sup>55</sup> Njine ene mi detkakoi, no na yemo ene mo detka okanmaile. No na ene mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi nei yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. No na welekatne ene detluk kamaile paki, enane don dere anjane tewek okanmaile. <sup>56</sup> Njinane njabonjine Abraham ene nanane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

<sup>57</sup> Yale raki Yuda nei ene rakoi. “Ge komanone 50 mi

okange, ɲo ge Abraham mo kakone me?"

<sup>58</sup> Yesuɲo mainge rake. "Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eɲe mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole."

<sup>59</sup> Yale raki, so eɲe wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo ɲine saket arike.

## 9

*Yesuɲo ɲei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Eɲane Deine Ma Lotkeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eɲe numa arike paki ɲei mane nagainane kotino ɲine depilik wakonge, eɲe maratcake. <sup>2</sup> Eɲine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, "Kito ɲebo ɲebon, maɲane sotɲo maki, ɲei iwa eɲe de pilik wakonge? Eɲine sotɲo me naga magaine erane sotɲo maki de pilik wakonge?"

<sup>3</sup> Yesuɲo mainge edane rake. "Eɲe deine pilikke, yewa eɲine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eɲe de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. <sup>4</sup> ɲene na ukude mo kepe qaemaikē, ea wane ɲene Waom wan urata maikene, na oɲom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kerekane okanmaikē, ɲeiɲo ruo urata maine mi maikē. <sup>5</sup> Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka noɲom kepe baɲem eɲane kiwa okane gelaɲan onikale."

<sup>6</sup> Yesu eɲe don iwa raki paki ea wane ɲadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik ɲei mane wane deino qedenɲe. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, olale rake, "Ari kaitɲone Siloam Namugo saukenom." Doku namuɲ wane eɲet ea wane kine Ono dongo, "Talekake." Raki so, ɲei yewa eɲe ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

<sup>8</sup> Eɲine kimakoune so ɲei natne mo alakan kau mere, ɲei ɲerep wesi aboɲ kine kine mangei wane meɲen one geke, eɲe rakoi, "ɲeiwa mere wesi wane ɲei ɲerep meɲen one geke, iwa me? Eɲe daleo?"

<sup>9</sup> Natne eɲe rakoi, "Eɲe weku ea," ɲo natne eɲe rakoi, "Mida eɲe midakaka, iwa mo eɲe qou qouka, ɲei mane kamaine, eɲe eɲine mida!"

Yale rauso ɲei yewa eɲe oɲom edane rake, "Na welekakatne, nae iwa."

<sup>10</sup> Eɲe qesonka rakoi, "Deɲone daleo okane lotkike?"

<sup>11</sup> Rau so eɲe edane rake, "ɲei eɲetne Yesu oɲo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, 'Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitɲone saukenom.' Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile."

12 Eņe qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa eņe diao gemaikē?”

Eņe edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

*Parisi Eņe De Pilikņo  
Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane  
Mapokkoi*

13 Pakiso, eņe ņeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eņe ma Parisi eņano arikoi. 14 Yesu eņe nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengji lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taboņ met met naso yewao. 15 Parisi eņe koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eņe nalekņo deno qedengji, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

16 Parisi natne eņe rakoi, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, eņe Anutu wano ņine mi sarike, yalinane eņe zonom ma taboņ met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

No natne eņe rakoi, “Nei mane eņe borikine mamaņo kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo maki-  
rap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eņe edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

17 Eso Parisi eņe ņeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eņe koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa geņane deņone maki menagi, ge eamo eņane daleo wetke-  
maine?”

Pakimo eņe doneene turuņine mainge edane rake, “Eņe propet mane.”

18 Ea welekatne Yuda ņei ņetne eņe ņei yewa eņe welekatne de pilik wakone gekeņo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eņe kau paki, ea wane eņe detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eņe ņei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. 19 Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa ņirane medep me? Nire ramamik, eņe de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No eņe daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

20 Eņane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Nere detmaite, eņe ņerane giponse, so ņere detmaite, eņe de pilik wakonge, 21 ņo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo ņere mi detmaite, me maņo deine ma lotkike, yewa ņere yale waka mi detmaite. Eņine qesonkau, eņe mo medep suaine, so eņe oņom kineine maine ņidaniake!” 22 Naga magaine ere Yuda ņei ņetne eņane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda ņei eņe doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane eņe Yesu wane eņe Mesia Anutuņo kepe ņei turuņze qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eņe Yuda miti lewa lewaņ urumgo ņine esopkaņem sen ņadino kesia-  
ake.” 23 Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eņe mo

medep suaine okangane, eņe eņine qesonkau!”

<sup>24</sup> Eņe koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eņe ņei ea de pilik wakonge eņe orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, ņei iwa eņe borikine mama.”

<sup>25</sup> Nēiwa eaņo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eņe borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ņo ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

<sup>26</sup> Eņe qesonka rakoi, “Eņe daleo okanganike? Eņe daleo okane more deņone malotkike?”

<sup>27</sup> Eņe mainge edane rake, “Na mo ņidanile, ņo ņine don ea desikei wane baunine wamaike. Pakimo ņine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Nine yale waka eņane dokoine okangei me?”

<sup>28</sup> Parisi eņe sorinka rakoi, “Ge geņoneka ņei yewa wane medepine mane, ņo ņene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuņo Mose don olatke, ea mo ņene detmaine, ņo ņei yewa ea mo ņene mi detkamine, eņe diao ņine sarike!”

<sup>30</sup> Nēiwa de pilikņo deine menaņge, eaņo doneene turuņine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo ņine don kine mane ramami! Nēi eaņo naņane dene malotkeke, ņo ņine ramami, ņene mi

det kamaine, eņe diao ņine wakonge. <sup>31</sup> Nene iwa

yale detmaine, Anutu eņe ņei borikine mama eņane doneene mi det okanmaike, ņo ņei maine eņe eņane ewine kitoki paki, eņane aņaine teweke more, eņe modat kayakeo, eņe Anutuņo donine maine desiake.

<sup>32</sup> Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao ņineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eņe yale waka, ņei mane nagaine kotino ņine de pilik wakone geki, ņei maneņo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane, ņei yewa eņe Anutuņo mi birakake me Anutu wano ņine mi ketke ra, eņe urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

<sup>34</sup> Eņe Parisi eņe don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge nagaņoneņo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude weneņ yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ņene kito ņedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewaņ urumgo ņine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

### *Wetņo De Pilik Gege*

<sup>35</sup> Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eņe detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nēi Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

<sup>36</sup> Raki ņeiņo mainge rake, “Suaine, Nēi Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom

detpe paki, na enje maine malip kaikale!”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuᵑo olale rake, “Ge enje mo kamaine, ge enjerop don iwa aumamik.”

<sup>38</sup> Neᵑo yewaᵑo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso Yesuᵑo rake, “Na ᵑei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikᵑo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ᵑo deene maine pore gemamiᵑo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

<sup>40</sup> Parisi natne enje wenen Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu enje don yewa rake, paki enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ᵑenane wenen de pilik ramaine me?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuᵑo edane rake, “ᵑine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ᵑo ᵑidom ramami, ‘ᵑene deze wenen maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ᵑine sot korop gemami.”

## 10

### *Lama Enjane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuᵑo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ᵑidanbe detpi, ᵑei mane enje lama enjane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, enje yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, enje kobu ᵑei so ᵑei mane wane aboᵑ kine kine kobu teba waraᵑ ᵑei. <sup>2</sup> ᵑo ᵑei mane enje

madetkoka wakesiake, enje yemo lama enjane ware ware.

<sup>3</sup> Madet wane ware ware enje oᵑom ᵑei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, enjine lamakoune enje enjine donine ea maine desikei paki, enje enjeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. <sup>4</sup> Enje lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oᵑom ᵑetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune enje welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ᵑadino mogare arikei. <sup>5</sup> Enje ᵑei mane wane ᵑadino mi arikei, midakaka, enje ᵑei mameᵑo edorayakeo, yemo lama enje ᵑei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, enje ᵑei natne enjane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, enje donine kuneᵑine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu enje don nanjengo kito edange, ᵑo enje kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ᵑedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kaᵑem, enje yalewa ra mi dere gelaᵑangoi.

### *Yesu Enje Lama Ware Ware Maine*

<sup>7</sup> Paki, Yesu enje koso manerop edane rake, “Na ᵑidanbe detpi, welekakatne na noᵑom lama enjane madet, <sup>8</sup> ᵑei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, ᵑei yewa enje korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama enje doneene mi detkoi. <sup>9</sup> Na madet, ea wane ᵑei mane enje nanjanoka sariki

paki, sen koto wakesiake, eje ban Anutuŋo mayake, paki eje ban ululuŋ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ŋara morian maine marat kayake. <sup>10</sup> Kibu mama ŋei eje yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eje yemo lama kibu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eje gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eŋano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

<sup>11</sup> “Na noŋom yemo lama eŋane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eje lama eŋane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. <sup>12</sup> Ŋo ŋei eje lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eje lama maine mi ware oniake, so oŋo lama eŋane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eje kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eje kakakka more, lama qeliŋongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eje lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giŋ qiririŋ ari warekei. <sup>13</sup> Ŋeiwa yewa eje yale okaniake, eje yemo onoka wane mida, eje yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eje kaet arimaike paki, eje lama wareoniakane mi desiake. <sup>14</sup> Na lama eŋane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eje detluk onmaile, ŋo lama

magukopne eje yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. <sup>15</sup> Rokop yale waka Magak eje na detluk nanmaike, ŋo na Magak so lama eŋane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiŋonikale. <sup>16</sup> Na lamakopne natne gemami, eje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eje weneŋ yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eje naŋane donne desikei paki, eje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noŋomka ban wareonikale.

<sup>17</sup> “Magak eje naŋane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe ŋei eŋane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. <sup>18</sup> Ŋei manerŋo naŋane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane noŋomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom weneŋ pa ninmaike. Magakŋo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda ŋei eje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, <sup>20</sup> paki eje ŋei loutnerŋo iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine magemaike! Eje qelan! Ŋine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

<sup>21</sup> Ŋo natne eje rakoi, “Ŋei mane eje asu qotkoineropŋo don iwa yale maine mi

rayake! Asu gotkoineropŋo ŋei deene pilik pilikine eŋane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

*Yuda Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Nabakakoi*

<sup>22</sup> Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eŋe sogino miti urum Anutu wane biŋek qe eŋane eŋetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmaŋkoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. <sup>23</sup> Yesu eŋe Bakom Urum koto waket Solomon wane Tougo arike. <sup>24</sup> Ariki Yuda ŋei eŋe sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango ŋene ra qelaŋane ŋedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ebukeneane biragange, yemo ge ŋene ra qelaŋane ŋedannom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Na mo ŋidan okanmaile, ŋo ŋine siluŋ naŋane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewaŋo naŋane kine ra wakon okanmaike. <sup>26</sup> Ŋo ŋine yemo naŋane lama magu midakaka, ea wane ŋine na wetŋineŋo mi malip nanmami. <sup>27</sup> Naŋane lama eŋe naŋane donne detokanmami, na eŋe detonmaile, eŋe na mogatnane ŋadeno sari okanmami. <sup>28</sup> Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eŋe mi seukei, eŋe gege

togon ge arikei, geu ŋei maneŋo naŋane meteno ŋine mi neuma ebu ariake. <sup>29</sup> Maganeŋo ŋei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane ŋei maneŋo Maganane metino ŋine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. <sup>30</sup> Magane so na ŋere mo kinese weku, ŋere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale raki, so Yuda ŋei eŋe koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okan-goi, <sup>32</sup> okanbi, Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan ŋunbi kemi, paki mo ŋine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesiuŋo nekukei wane okanmami?”

<sup>33</sup> Yuda ŋei eŋe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane ŋene ra more wesiuŋo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, ŋo yemo ge goŋom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranem paki, wesiuŋo gekukenane okanmaine, ge ŋei yauwine, ŋo ge siluŋ geŋonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’ ”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Ŋinŋine ra rokop don bonepŋino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile ŋine Anutu’ <sup>35</sup> Eŋet eamo sogine Anutuŋo ŋei eŋano ra wakonge, eŋe rake, ‘Ŋine Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik

mane okanmaike <sup>36</sup> Nɔ na yemo Maganeŋo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, ŋine numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? <sup>37</sup> Nɔ na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo ŋine nanane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. <sup>38</sup> Nɔ na urataine mawe, ŋine nanane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo ŋine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakŋo narop gemaile, so noŋo Magak korop gemaile.”

<sup>39</sup> Yale raki, eŋe koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, ŋo eŋe keueno ŋine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

<sup>40</sup> Yesu eŋe koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohaneŋo ŋei ŋerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke.

<sup>41</sup> Gekiso, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo eŋano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eŋe masi togogole mane mi make, ŋo eŋe ŋei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaile.” <sup>42</sup> Eso yewao ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

## 11

### *Lazarus Seukke*

<sup>1</sup> ŋei mane eŋetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eŋe zomakake, Betani ea mat

suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. <sup>2</sup> Maria ŋerep yewa oŋo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounneŋo ratokke, ŋerep yewa wane ŋole Lazarus eŋe zoma kake, eŋe mateene Betani yewao gekoi. <sup>3</sup> Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra mot-pik arike, “Waom, geŋane kima maepŋone eŋane naso banem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaile.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo waraŋkaki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eŋe qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu eŋe Marta so qaine so Lazarus eŋane zok simile kaki wetineŋo malipon lukke. <sup>6</sup> Yesu eŋe Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. <sup>7</sup> Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge ariŋem.”

<sup>8</sup> Raki dokoine eŋe olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ŋei eŋe wesineŋo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arike-nane wetkemaine me?”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuŋo doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike,

pakimo yewao qelajan mi okaniake me? Eso hei mane eje kepe qelajane paki numa ariake, eje kinejo danaj qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelajano maineeka ka more arimaika. <sup>10</sup> No eje ruoo numa ariake, eje danaj qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane enano qelajan mane mi pamaika, ea wane qeake.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus eje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>12</sup> Dokoine eje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eje kulu pamaiko, eje ban menaj kayake.”

<sup>13</sup> No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaika, pakimo, eje mi dere qelajane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaika. <sup>14</sup> Eso Yesu eje didiwo ra qelajane more edane rake, “Lazarus eje mo seukike, <sup>15</sup> no na ninane rawe paki, wetne pesemaika, yemo na enerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane nine ban mali malip korop okanikei, nene enano arinem.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, enetine wase wase Atiksipo, onjo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenen kito nebo nebon gorop arinem paki, eninerop maine wenen seukkene!”

*Yesu Eje Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu eje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eje mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. <sup>18</sup> Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. <sup>19</sup> Yuda hei nrep loutnejo Marta so Maria non etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

<sup>20</sup> Marta eje detki Yesu sariki, eje marat kayakane numao ariake, no Maria eje yemo matko metke.

<sup>21</sup> Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane nonne eje maine mi seukkirap! <sup>22</sup> No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menen kaikene, eje donjone maine dere more giniake.”

<sup>23</sup> Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Gejane nonjone eje ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>24</sup> Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, eje ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

<sup>25</sup> Yale raki, Yesuno olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, hei mane eje na malipnane geake, eje seukeakeno silun koso wisikae wie geake.

<sup>26</sup> No mane eje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaika, eje ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, eje qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke

malip kamaine?" <sup>27</sup> Martano mainge rake, "O, Waom, na mo wetnejo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutujo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone."

*Yesuno Arokmaike*

<sup>28</sup> Marta ene don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria enineka oraki sarike paki, ene iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, "Kito nebo nebon mo sarike iwa, so ene gejane ramaike!" <sup>29</sup> Maria ene don ea dere kanjan wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. <sup>30</sup> Yesu ene matko mi sari lotkeke, ene mikep metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke. <sup>31</sup> Yuda nei Mariarop wenej matko wetne kito pese metkoi, ene kau kanjan wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, ene ndino mogare arikoi, ene wetke rakoi, "Maria ene denesereo mane arokeakane arimaika."

<sup>32</sup> Maria ene ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, "Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo nanane nonne ene mi seukkirap!"

<sup>33</sup> Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu ene kake, so Yuda nei enerop sarikoi, ene wenej yale waka arokkoi, paki enane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. <sup>34</sup> Paki qeson one rake, "Njine diawao dukkemi?"

Ene olale rakoi, "Waom.sari kanom!"

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ene kaki paki arokke. <sup>36</sup> Yale okangi, Yuda nei ene kau paki rakoi, "Kau, ene nejwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!"

<sup>37</sup> No natne edo rakoi, "Ono nei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, ene onoka wane wenej maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?"

*Lazarus Seuseuonine Ma Wisikaekake*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ene wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, denesereo arike. Denesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi anaino, kemgo maulukkoi, anaine yewa mo wesino kito wongeu metke. <sup>39</sup> Ea wane Yesuno rake, "Wesi yewa mau arikep!"

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, ono olale rake, "Waom yewa ban qoune borikine nenguyake, ene seukki dukkanem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaika!"

<sup>40</sup> Yale rakiso Yesuno olatke, "Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonomine kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?" <sup>41</sup> Ene wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuno deine potki qeliwo waki rake, "Magak, ge mene menenne mo derine, ea wane na ewenone kitomaile. <sup>42</sup> Na detmaile, ge naso banem ketjone more, nanane mene menenne det okan maine, no na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, nei njerep

iwa okoramami, edo goŋo talenannom ketkole, nanane yale detluke malipkaikai wane, enane rawe paki ramaile.”<sup>43</sup> Don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!”<sup>44</sup> Yale rakiso, ŋei seu seuneŋo anaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo deŋesere wane lap lapŋo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eŋe oŋom arikep.”

### *Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi*

<sup>45</sup> Yuda ŋei loutne enano ŋineŋo Maria kakei wane weneŋ sarikoi, eŋe Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eŋe malip kakoi.<sup>46</sup> No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enano ariu paki, Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi.<sup>47</sup> Eso Parisi so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe kepe ware ware ŋetne natne enerop qeturage lewageu paki, eŋe edane rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene? ŋei iwa eŋe masi togogole korop mamaike!”<sup>48</sup> Nene qeliŋ kaŋem, eŋe numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, ŋei ŋerep loutne manerop eŋe baŋ eŋe malipka warekei, paki eŋe naso eao Roma ŋei qelaŋ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali ŋei eŋe

sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, ŋei ŋerep magu kopze weneŋ korop matali qetali ŋebu ma ket biranŋongi.”

<sup>49</sup> Enane keueno ŋine ŋei mane enetine Kaiapas, eŋe koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris ŋetne Suaine geke, oŋo rake, “ŋine dereretŋine midaine, ŋine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!”<sup>50</sup> ŋine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, ŋine eamo mi detmami, ŋei ŋerep korop matali ŋonbi mida warekenane, turuŋine yemo ŋei weku mau, oŋo maine seukki paki, ŋei ŋerep mapik ŋongirap me?”<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas iwa enine wetino ŋine mi rake midakaka, eŋe koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eŋe propet don saenine yewa Yesuŋo baŋ seukki paki, Yuda ŋei mapik oniakane rake.<sup>52</sup> So eŋe seukki paki, Yuda ŋei eneka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eŋe seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe baŋem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, eŋe ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

<sup>53</sup> Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi.<sup>54</sup> Ea wane, Yesu eŋe Yuda kepeo Yuda ŋei enane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eŋe mat yewa qeliŋgi paki, ari kepe

mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop wenen gekoi.

<sup>55</sup> Yuda nei Anutuño Lolononge, so qelinongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nei njerop korop mat nigatno nje qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, nadino peada mesikei. <sup>56</sup> Eje bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuankau paki, auye rakoi, “Nje daleo wetkemami? Eje peadao sariake me mida?” <sup>57</sup> Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eje donene mo ra togolekoi, nei maneno Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eje maine ma lukkaikei.

## 12

*Mariano Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake*

<sup>1</sup> Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuño Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, nei yewa mo alakan Yesuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. <sup>2</sup> Eje yewa Yesu wane nara maulukkoi, Marta eje qesinone nara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eje Yesurop zakeo metke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso, eje Yesu wet peseke

oi bakom okankaikei wane nara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eje doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, enjine lewine zouneno ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounerop mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano nara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne eje wekuoka wenen mere nara nekoi. <sup>4</sup> Yesu dokoine enjane keueno nje nei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku ban siron geki, naba edo Yesu maikei, onjo rake, <sup>5</sup> “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motjem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewano nei abonene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonjem rap me?” <sup>6</sup> Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje madu wanap qesin oniakane midakaka, eje kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa nje maki paki, enjine qesinagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

<sup>7</sup> No Yesuño yemo rake, “Nje njerop yewa qelinkau! Eje kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. <sup>8</sup> Madu wanap abonene midaine eje njinerop naso banjem ge arikei, no na yemo njinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

*Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Nei n̄erep magu suaine eje detpi, Yesu eje Betani matko metke, eso eje yewa arikoi. Eje arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eje Lazarus seu seuo n̄ine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje wenej yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. <sup>10</sup> Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei eje Lazarus wenej geu seukeakane don urata makoi, <sup>11</sup> onoka wane, ejanerau paki Yuda nei loutnejo suainekopene qeliŋ one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

*Yesuŋo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei n̄erep magu suaine Anutuŋo Lolonjogane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. <sup>13</sup> Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane gelegat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaŋo ejet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanjem! Anutuŋo mosopkakep, eje Waom wane ejetko sarimaike, Anutuŋo Israel ejaner Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eje dogi mane maratka ejaner kutno metke, Anutu wane Papijanŋo iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

<sup>15</sup> “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, gejaner

Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

<sup>16</sup> Ejaner dokoine eje nasoyewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukkoŋo, n̄o n̄ado Yesu eje Magainejo qeli ewe zonominane kotino mawa birakake, nasoyewao eje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papijanŋo don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

<sup>17</sup> Nei n̄erep magu ea Yesurop wenej ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereo n̄ine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo n̄ine wieke, eje ea wane don kisiine nei n̄erep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. <sup>18</sup> Yesu eje masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei n̄erep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane Parisi eje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “N̄ine kamami, n̄ene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei n̄erep korop mo ejaner n̄adino ariwaremami!”

*Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakakoi*

<sup>20</sup> Grik natne eje peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerop keueno wenej mere menenkakoi. <sup>21</sup> Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, eje Betsaida matko Galili kepeo n̄ine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, n̄ene Yesu kaikenane n̄onmaike.”

<sup>22</sup> Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. <sup>23</sup> Pakiso, Yesujo mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. <sup>24</sup> Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanjoka mesiake. No eje kepo kesiake, yemo solainenjo gotosiake, no kotino woune eamo yemo kominne qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake. <sup>25</sup> Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, no mane eje enjine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje ban Magakno warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake. <sup>26</sup> Mane eje nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane njadeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama eje ban narop na gekale yewao wenenj gekete. Mane eje nanane urata mageake eje ban nanane Maganenjo enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

*Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu eje eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na

yalinane sarikole. <sup>28</sup> Magak, manom enjet binjek njonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesujo yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimmaike, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

<sup>29</sup> Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitommaike!” No natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo don olatmaike!”

<sup>30</sup> Rauso, Yesujo edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaike. <sup>31</sup> Ukude yemo kepeo nej njerep kineene Anutunjo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaike. <sup>32</sup> Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban nej njerep korop waranjonbe nanano lotke warekei.” <sup>33</sup> Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjengo motki paki rake.

<sup>34</sup> Raki nej njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaike, yemo nej yewa Anutunjo birakayake, yemo nej njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake.

Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nêi Wawainane Gipole eje yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nêi Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?"

<sup>35</sup> Rauso Yesuŋo edange, "Qelaŋan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop ŋinane keu ŋino geake, ea wane ŋine takotke numanŋine qelaŋangoka gekei, pakiso panamanŋo misuk sari koraut ŋuniake. Onoka wane, ŋei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike.

<sup>36</sup> Naso iwao mo qelaŋanŋo ŋinerop gemaike, ea wane ŋine detlukka malipkaikei, qelaŋan pa ŋibonmaike, eanŋo mo ŋine ban qelaŋan wane ŋei ŋerep magu so dokoine okanikei."

### *Yuda Nêi Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi*

Yesu eje don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ŋadino yemo qeliŋone ari siuke geke.

<sup>37</sup> Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop ejanne deene kutno maki deene qomineŋo kamanŋkoi, ŋo siluŋ mi malipkalukkoi.

<sup>38</sup> Yale okanbiso, propet Asiaŋo don qeke ea wele okange,

"Waom, binjek donŋone ŋene edanŋem manŋo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje oŋom zonomine sikanonge, ŋo manenŋo mi malipkake."

<sup>39</sup> Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

<sup>40</sup> "Anutu nonŋo iwa yale ramaile, na ŋei ŋerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene leŋongale, eso eje deenenŋo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaikei, so wet derereteneŋo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaikei. Anutu nonŋo yalewa ramaile."

<sup>41</sup> Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, ejanne rake.

<sup>42</sup> Yewaoka Yuda ŋei ŋetne loutnenŋo Yesu malipkakoi, ŋo siluŋ Parisi ejanne kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago ŋine so ejanne tego yewa ŋine esoponbi qeinat sen ŋadino qelaŋ tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkeko.

<sup>43</sup> Eje Anutunŋo enetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. No ŋei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

### *Yesuŋo Don Rake Yewanŋo Nêi Nerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu eje suaineka bokaki paki rake, "Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje naka weku mi malip naniake, eje siluŋ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eje wenenŋ yale

waka malip kayake. <sup>45</sup> Mane eje na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole eje yale waka wenenj ka okanmaike. <sup>46</sup> Na qelanjanjo kepeo ketkole, eamo nej nrep koropjo na malip nanikei wane, jo mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje panaman koto mi geake. <sup>47</sup> Mane eje nanane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eje turujine mi manikale so enano nojo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo nej turujine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menarjei wane ketkole. <sup>48</sup> Mane eje na ndeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eje maneno turujine banj maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewanjo banj gemage naso qoeki turujine rakoke maniake so enane yewanjoka banj wano wanok urata mayake! <sup>49</sup> Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjanikalane matoke ninge. <sup>50</sup> So na detmaile, enane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakjo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

### 13

*Yesujo Dokoine Enane Kieene Saukke*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomjo Yuda nej

Lolonjonge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eje iwa yale detke. Enjine nasoine mo bomile maikane eje kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Onjo naso banjem enjine nej nrep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, enjane zok okankake. So eje dokoine enjane okankake, eamo banj arimage, enjine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu enjine so dokoine eje rarapko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enjane gipole eje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba enjane meto birakaki maiki wane kotino don mo motke.

<sup>3</sup> So Yesu eje iwa yale detke, Magakjo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eje mo detke. So eje koso iwa yale wenenj detke, eje Anutu wano njine ketke, so eje koso Anutu wano zinge wayake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso Yesu eje zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine enjane kieene sauikki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewanjo makoke ratokonge.

<sup>6</sup> Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki onjo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanane kiene yale waka sauikkenane okanmaine me?”

<sup>7</sup> Rakiso Yesujo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na

okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ɲo siluɲ baɲ ɲado detlukkene.”

<sup>8</sup> Petoro rake, “Ge naɲane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuɲo mainge olatke, “Na geɲane kienjone mi saukkale, yemo ge naɲane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

<sup>9</sup> Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ɲo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene weneɲ saukenom!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuɲo olale rake, “Mane eɲe doku tauyakeɲo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eɲe kineɲoka tauyake, ɲo solaine ea korop mo qelajan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. ɲine koropɲo diɲine midadaine. Korop ɲine maine. ɲo ɲei wekuɲo yemo maine mida.” <sup>11</sup> Yesu eɲe ɲei maɲo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eɲe rake, “Korop ɲine diɲine midaine libeka. Wekuɲo dirop.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu eɲe dokoine eɲane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane ɲadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “ɲine na musele iwa kine kine okanɲunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me? <sup>13</sup> ɲine kito ɲibo ɲibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ɲo na yeɲina gemailane maine nora okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Na ɲinane Waom so Kito ɲibo

ɲibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane ɲine ɲidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei. <sup>15</sup> Noɲo numaine okanbe paki sikan ɲunmaile, ɲine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. <sup>16</sup> Na ɲidanbe detpi, qelit medep maneɲo ɲei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, maneɲo talekake eɲane rokop mi yuan kayake. <sup>17</sup> Ukude ɲine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ɲine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo ɲine baɲ wet pese maratkaikai!

<sup>18</sup> “Na korop ɲinane mi ramaile, na ɲei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eɲe detonmaile. ɲo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘ɲeiwa narop mere ɲara nike, oɲo zinge koso kine ma wie ɲabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’ <sup>19</sup> Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ɲidanmailane ɲado wakoniake. Eso ɲado baɲ welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘ɲine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na noɲomka yalewa gewakale!’ <sup>20</sup> Na welekatne ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe noɲo talekawe ariki, eɲe ma kima okan kayakeɲo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eɲe na kima okan naniakeɲo, talenangi ketkole

eje wenej kima okaniake.”

*Yesu Eje Yudas Rawakonkake*

21 Yesu eje don iwa raki goeki, ea wane njadino asuinejo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, njane keuo njine manejo na neu nej njaba nanmami, enjano bira naniake.”

22 Yale raki dokoine eje deenejo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manjane ramaike rau paki njanje metkoi.

23 Dokoine enjane keuo njine medep mane Yesujo enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eje Yesu wane osino metke. 24 Eje Saimon Petorojo eje lewetinejo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eje don iwa nej manjane ramaike.”

25 Rakiso Yohane eje sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom nej yewa ma?”

26 Qesonkakiso Yesujo rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, nej yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murungi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange. 27 Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satanno Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesujo olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!”

28 Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano njine manejo Yesu eje daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eje mi detkoi.

29 Yudas eje wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne eje wetke rakoi, eje ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu eje olatmaike, me kine kine natne nej njerep abojene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

30 Yudas eje beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

*Yesujo Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange*

31 Yudas eje biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesujo rake, “Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelangan ukude wakonmaike.

32 So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelangan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azongji ikopka ma wakoniake.

33 Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na banj zuanjanikei, Yuda nej edangole yewaka koso siluj iwa njine njidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikei. 34 Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nonjo wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei.” 35 Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nej njerep korop eje njune detpi nanjane dokone okanikei.”

*Yesu Eje Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Petoroŋo Yesu gesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesuŋo olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No baŋ ŋado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

<sup>37</sup> Yale olatki Petoro gesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka geŋane ŋadenŋono mi sarikale? Na geŋane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesuŋo donine turuŋine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne naŋane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

## 14

*Yesu Eje Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine misuk qiseu paki oŋaŋine qaeake, ŋine Anutu malipkaikai, so na yale waka malipnanikei. <sup>2</sup> Naŋane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki ŋinane numa ma sulukkale.

Yewaŋo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi ŋidanberap. <sup>3</sup> Na ari ŋinane numa ŋine ma sulukewe qoeki, ŋado zinge sariwe paki ŋibu iwennune ariwe, ŋine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. <sup>4</sup> Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo ŋine mo detmami.”

<sup>5</sup> Tomasŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, ŋene yewa mi detmaine. Ŋene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

<sup>6</sup> Rakiso Yesuŋo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege welaine, ŋei mane eŋe numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, naŋanoka wekuku. <sup>7</sup> Iwa yemo ŋine mo det nanmami, wane Magane baŋ yale waka detkaikai. Ukude mo ŋine kieke more, eŋe welekatne detkamami, so ŋine mo detkemi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilipŋo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan ŋonnom kaŋem. Pakimo yewaŋo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, ŋene ea wane korop zok ŋaŋaemaine.”

<sup>9</sup> Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroina ŋinerop zok ge sarimaile, ŋo ge siluŋ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eŋe na nan okanmaike, eŋe Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanŋonnom Magak kaŋem’ ? <sup>10</sup> Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, noŋo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakŋo naŋano gemaike.

Na don ŋidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnoŋine mi ŋidan okanmaile, Magak, eŋe naŋano gemaikenjo eŋine urataine ma okanmaike. <sup>11</sup> Ŋine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano

gemaile, eso Magak eje nanano gemaile. No midao yemo na urata kine kine koprop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. <sup>12</sup> Na welekatatne njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanane don dere malip kayake, eje ban na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje ban urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokopyuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. <sup>13</sup> Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau na ban maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelajan Gipolano ban ma wakoniake. <sup>14</sup> Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau na detjune more makale.

*Yesuŋo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Bijek Qe Ebonge*

<sup>15</sup> Njine nanane simile dere wetjine nanane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanane don mogare anja tewekkei. <sup>16</sup> Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesinj mane ban njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake. <sup>17</sup> Qesi Qesinj yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe nei njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. No njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino ban geake.

<sup>18</sup> “Na maine mi biranjune more qelinunbe, njinjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinjineka gekei, midakaka, na ban koso zinge njinano sarikale. <sup>19</sup> Nasomde bamgo nigatne nei njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, no njine yemo ban nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine ban gege togon gekei. <sup>20</sup> Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine ban desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanano gemami, no nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

<sup>21</sup> Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokopyuane don dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, nei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanane Maganeno ban wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje ban wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane gejone kinejone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, no ge gejone kinejone yewa mo kepe nei njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

<sup>23</sup> Pakimo, Yesuŋo donine turunjine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep

okannan okanmaike, eje ban nanane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Maganejo eje ban jei yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane Magane so na, nere ban enano sarite enerop naso banem wenej mere kito okane gekene. <sup>24</sup> Mane eje nanane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakno talenangi ketkole, enano njine sari okanmaike.

<sup>25</sup> “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. <sup>26</sup> Qesi Qesij njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakno ban talekaki nanane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

<sup>27</sup> “Na biraunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onajine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei. <sup>28</sup> Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biraune arimaile, no silu njinano ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet

maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakno nanane wawainene gemaike ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake. <sup>29</sup> Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei. <sup>30</sup> Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaike, eje zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine mi wayake. <sup>31</sup> No silu kepe jei njerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ranninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinem.”

## 15

*Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “Na welekatne wain ekiine, no nae Magane eje wain eu welaine. <sup>2</sup> Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki arikeyi, no mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. <sup>3</sup> Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanjangoi gemami, <sup>4</sup> njine na wet mali malipnjinejo na ma qotnane qekei, eso na

ɲine ban yale waka wetneɲo ma qotɲune gekale. No wain bogine mane eɲe eɲineka pa more wele mi qeake, eɲe weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka ɲine welenine maine mi qekei, na wetɲineɲo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenine maine qekei.

5 “Na wain ekiine, ɲo ɲine qogine kopne, mane eɲe narop takorakot geake, eso na eɲerop takorakot gekale, eɲe weleine zok manerop wakoniake. ɲine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. 6 Mane eɲe na mi ne qotnane geake, eɲe eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepɲo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. 7 No ɲine na ne qotnane geu, naɲane donɲo ɲinane koto ɲino payakeo yemo ɲine kine kine mane wane ɲungi meɲenkau paki ɲine maine maratkaikei. 8 Yale waoken okane more naɲane Maganane eɲet biɲek mawa sikan onikei, so ɲine welenine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo ɲine naɲane dokone okangei. 9 Magakɲo na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka noɲo ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaile, ea wane ɲine naɲane wet maepkoka qekei. 10 Na Maganane aɲa donne so

ra rokopine tewekewe paki eɲane wet maepko gemaile, ɲine naɲane aɲa don eso ra rokop donne tewekewu paki, naɲane wet maepko qekei,

11 “Na don iwa ɲidan waremaile, yemo naɲane wetpesenjo ɲinane kotonjino maine kesiake, paki ɲinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake. 12 Naɲane aɲa donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, noɲo wet maep okanɲun okanmaile, yale waka ɲine ɲidomka wet maep okan naku qekei. 13 Sogino daleo wet maep okan naku gekoi? Iwa yale, ɲine ɲinɲine simile ea misuk mogatka qekei. ɲine doku tau tau magu kima kopɲine ea eɲane simile zok manerop dere qekei. ɲinano ɲine manenjo kimkoune eɲane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eɲe kimakoune wetɲo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. 14 Na don ɲidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na ɲunbe naɲane kimakopne okangei, 15 qelit mama eɲe suaineinenjo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmai, ea wane turuɲine yemo na ɲine urata medep mi ɲidora more, na kimakopne ɲidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano ɲine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo ɲidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne ɲidoramaile. 16 ɲido na mi ma wakonnangoi, noɲo ɲine

ma wakonjungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranungole. So njine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonjine maikai wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menenkau eje ban jiboniake. <sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo na ra rokop me anja donne iwa yale njidanmaile, njine njidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

*Kepe Neijo Yesu Nabakakoi  
Yalewaka Dokoine Naba  
Onikei*

<sup>18</sup> “Kepe nei mitiene midaine eje qaisiknjunbi njine iwa yale desikei, eje alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. <sup>19</sup> Njine kepe iwa wane bijek ra yemo kepeo njine nei eje enjene bijek wane kima maine okan njunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonjunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qelingoi wane njine ea wane bijek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo njine nei njerep eje qaisikjunmami. <sup>20</sup> Na iwa yale njidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manenjo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eje na njaba okan nangoiwo, yemo njine ban yalewaka okan njungei. <sup>21</sup> Eje silun tanik kine kine iwa ban okanjun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakjo njinane ra biranangi ketkole, njine nanane bijek gemami, ea wane kine eje mi detkamami. <sup>22</sup> Na enjano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eje

borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eje koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. <sup>23</sup> Mane eje na qaisiknan okanmaike, eje Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Na enjane keueno masi kine kine, nei manenjo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eje borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eje mo kauluk warekoi, jo koso silun na so Magak wenen qaisiknot okanmami. <sup>25</sup> Yale okanbi, enjene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eje kine midaine nanenka qaisiknangoi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Qesi Qesin ban sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonjine sariake. Nonjo ban Magak wanonjine talekawe njinano sariake. Sariki paki nanane kine ra suayake. <sup>27</sup> So njine wenen yale waka nanane don ra qelanjanikei, onoka wane njine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

## 16

*Yesu Dokoine Eje Kumunam Edosiake*

<sup>1</sup> “Njine wet mali malipnjine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole njune njidanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Eje ban Yuda lewa lewan urumeno njine esopnjunbi qeinat kesikei, so ban njado naso bomileki, nei manenjo njingu more iwa

yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiŋka mamaile, yale desiake. <sup>3</sup> Eje masi tanik iwa ŋine korop baŋ okanŋun warekei. Onoka wane eje Magak me na mi det lukŋot okanmami ea wane. <sup>4</sup> Ŋo na don iwa ŋidanmaile, yemo baŋ ŋado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanŋungei wane nasoine bomileki, ŋine baŋ don ŋidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

### *Asu Koboboinane Urata*

“Na sogine mikep kieke ŋinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi ŋidanwarekole. <sup>5</sup> Ŋo iwa yemo maŋo talenangi sarikole eŋano arimaile, paki mo, ŋinano ŋine manenjo mi qesonnane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ <sup>6</sup> Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa ŋidanmailane, ŋinano zok wet borikŋo qom ŋine watke-maike. <sup>7</sup> Na siluŋ ŋidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na ŋinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesiŋŋo ŋinano mi sariake. Ŋo na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje baŋ talekawe ŋinano sariake. <sup>8</sup> So eje sariki paki, ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelaŋane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turuŋine Anutuŋo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike. <sup>9</sup> Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei,

ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. <sup>10</sup> Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe ŋine koso manerop mi nanikei. <sup>11</sup> Anutu wane turuŋ mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane ŋei waomine eje turuŋinane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne ŋidangalane ma gemaile, ŋo naso iwaoka ŋidanbe ŋine maine mi malipka more det warekei. <sup>13</sup> Ŋo naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaike, yewao eje baŋ iwenuŋgi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje eŋine wetkoŋine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje oŋomoka detmaike yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine ŋado wakoniake yewa wane ŋidaniake. <sup>14</sup> Oŋo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango ŋine maki paki ŋidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more naŋane zonom so ejet biŋekne maki suayake. <sup>15</sup> Kine kine korop Magakŋo ma gemaike, yemo naŋane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje naŋane torangoŋine maki paki ra qelaŋane ŋidaniake.”

### *Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka ŋine na koso manerop mi nanikei,

eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane n̄adino n̄ine koso nanikei.”

17 Eñine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eñe n̄edane ramaike, ‘Nasomde nigatneka n̄ine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane n̄adino n̄ine koso na nanikei’, eso eñe koso yale waka ramaike, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’”<sup>18</sup> Eñe qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eñe ea onoka wane ramaike!”

19 Yesu eñe qeson kakei-wane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne n̄ine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane n̄adino n̄ine koso na ninikei.’ N̄ine don iwa na rawe ea wane n̄ine n̄idomka qeson nagumami?”<sup>20</sup> Na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, n̄o kepeo n̄ei n̄erep eñe yemo batneka gekei, n̄ine yemo bañ wet borik desikei, n̄o n̄inane wet borikn̄o qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei.<sup>21</sup> N̄inane wet borikn̄ine yemo iwa yale wane kop, n̄erep mane eñe medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane eñane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, eñe wikile desiake, so eñe nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. N̄o bañ medep wakonmaike,

yewao n̄erep eñe wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaïke, onoka wane medepn̄o inat sari wakonmaïke, ea wane.<sup>22</sup> N̄inanoken numa yale waka pamaïke, ukude n̄ine wikile detmami, n̄o na bañ koso manerop n̄ine n̄unikale, eso yewao yemo n̄inane qomn̄ine wet pese so batneka gege yewaño watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo n̄ei manen̄o n̄inano n̄ine maine mo omakn̄une ma ariake.

23 “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao n̄ine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine kine kine yewa me yewa n̄iboniakane nan̄ane eñetko meñenkau Magakn̄o bañ n̄iboniake.<sup>24</sup> N̄ine alakan kine kine mane nan̄ane eñetko maïkei wane mi meñenkakoi, n̄ine meñenkau paki, bañ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, n̄inane wet pesen̄o sua more, wat watko payake.”

### *Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesun̄o Yuange*

25 Yesu eñe koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nan̄engo more n̄idane sarikole. N̄o bañ n̄ado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don nan̄engo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na bañ silun̄ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone n̄ine n̄idanwarekale.<sup>26</sup> Kaiwe naso yewao n̄ine bañ nan̄ane eñetko eñe

menjenkaikei, so nonjo ninane rawe paki Magak menjenkakaike mi ramaile, midakaka, <sup>27</sup> onoka wane, Magak eje onjom nine wet maep okanjon okanmaike, ea wane. Nine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonine sarikole nine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanjon okanmaike. <sup>28</sup> Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qeliŋkamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Enine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine. <sup>30</sup> Iwa yemo jene mo detmaine, ge nei maneno ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge gonjomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo jene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa nine sarikone, jene yewa detlukmaine.”

<sup>31</sup> Rauso Yesuŋo doneene turunine mainge more edange, “Nine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? <sup>32</sup> Nine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa ge more sarimaike, nine korop ban bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matjino matjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka ban gekale, jo

siluŋ na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakjo ban narop wenenj gemaike, ea wane naeka mi gekale. <sup>33</sup> Na don iwa njidanmailane nine nanano qeturageu wet menanjo ninano ban payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane ban njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No nine siluŋ wet mali malip nine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane netne kine kine yemo mo ge ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

## 17

*Yesuŋo Dokoine Enjane Qesijone More Menjenkake*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki goeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponjonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponjoneno ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake. <sup>2</sup> Onoka wanojo gonjo kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane eje nei njerep korop geŋone binjek sunka mangone, yewa eje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei. <sup>3</sup> Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone binjek sunka mangone, nei magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu

Kristo, eje wenenj detkaikei.  
 4 Na geɲane eɲet biɲek so qeli ewe zonomɲone mo kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaike.  
 5 O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na eɲet biɲek korop okangole, na geɲone qeli ewe zonomɲone yewa ukude kaitɲono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

6 “Na geɲane eɲet biɲekɲone yewa kepeo ɲei magu suaine eɲane keuo ɲine ɲei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ɲei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eje mo sikan one more, ra wakone geɲone kine edan waremaile. Eje ebu wanok okannom, geɲane biɲek okane more, eje geɲane donɲone dere tewekkoi.  
 7 Eso ukude eje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geɲano ɲineka sari waremaike. 8 Biɲek donɲone na ningone, yewa korop eje ebonwarewe eje dere malipka okangoi. Paki biɲek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so eje goɲo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa wenenj dere malip kakoi.

9 “Na eje qesiɲ ongenane rawe paki eɲane meɲen

ganmaile, na kepeo ɲei ɲerep eje qesiɲ onikenane me eɲane rawe paki mi meɲen ganmaile, ge ɲei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eɲaneka meɲen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eje mo geɲane biɲek. 10 Naɲane ɲei ɲerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geɲane, so geɲone ɲei ɲerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop naɲane, eso eje naɲane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ɲei ɲerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ɲei ɲerep eje ɲei ɲerep tego yewa one more, eje naɲane eɲet biɲekne mawakei. 11 Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geɲano umaile, ɲo eje naɲane magu kepo gekei, eɲane ra more meɲen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eɲet biɲek ɲonane zonomineɲo ware-onnom maineka gekei, eɲet yemo goɲo na ningone, ea wane eje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ɲere wet weku ea wane rokop. 12 Na eɲerop gekole, naso yewao na geɲane eɲet biɲek ɲonane zonomineɲo wareonbe eje maineka gekoi, eɲet yewa yemo goɲo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eɲano ɲine manerɲo mi siukke, ɲei weku Yudas eje gerep sora wane biɲek raraine. Yemo Anutu geɲane Papiiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. 13 Na iwa mo geɲano umaile, ea mo naɲane wet peserɲo eɲane kotoeno ket more

maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka enano payake. <sup>14</sup> Na geɲane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biɲek ɲei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biɲek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile, ea wane, eɲe yale waka kepe wane biɲek, me wet dereret mane mi magementaile wane eɲe yale okanonmami. <sup>15</sup> Na kepeo ɲine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meɲen ganmaile, ge qesiɲone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ɲei borikineɲo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more meɲen ganmaile. <sup>16</sup> Eɲe kepe wane biɲek me wet dereret mi magementaile, na yale waka kepe wane biɲek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile. <sup>17</sup> Geɲane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donɲone yewaɲo weteno motnom, eɲe koboine geɲone biɲek okangei, geɲane don yewaɲo yemo wele. <sup>18</sup> Goɲo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noɲo eɲe kepeo ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno ge urata mau, geɲane eɲet biɲekɲone wakoniakane taleonmaile. <sup>19</sup> No na qesiɲ ongalane na noɲomka eɲane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eɲe welekakatne yale waka don wele yewaɲo ebuki geɲane qineɲ ɲei wele, okane gekei.

<sup>20</sup> “So na ɲei yewa eɲaneka rawe paki mi meɲen gan-

maile, midakaka, na meɲen ganmaile yemo geɲone biɲek donɲone kepe ɲei ɲerep edanbi eɲe don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more weneɲ meɲen ganmaile. <sup>21</sup> Na eɲe wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane meɲen ganmaile. Magak! Goɲo na wetɲoneɲo qotnan okanmaine, ɲo noɲo ge yale waka wetneɲo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eɲe ɲere ɲetsarek weteneɲo qotɲosikei wane meɲen ganmaile. Eɲe wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ɲei ɲerep kito edanbi eɲe goɲo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa baɲ detluke malip nanikei. <sup>22</sup> Ge qeli ewe zonomɲone so eɲet biɲek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eɲe ebongole, ea wane eɲe wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na ɲere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eɲe gekei. <sup>23</sup> Na enano ge more, wetɲo qot onmaile, eso goɲo na yale waka qotnan mainane eɲe weteneɲo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eɲe kepeo ɲei ɲerep kito edanbi, eɲe goɲo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goɲo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eɲe wet maep okan onmaine.

<sup>24</sup> Magak! ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe goɲo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop weneɲ gekei wane

nanmaike, paki eje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. <sup>25</sup> Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem nei nrep eje ge mi det ganmami, no nonjo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, goŋo na talenannom ketkole. <sup>26</sup> Na geŋane enjet binjek so don kisiŋone ra qelajane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso enjerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, geŋone wet maepŋone nanjano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enjano pa wareake, so na wenenjo gotone more enjerop gekale.”

## 18

### *Yesu Ma Lukkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje meje mejen iwa mejenkaki goeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enjerop arikoi. Eje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enjine so dokoine eje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. <sup>2</sup> Yudas Yesuop kima isi isi okangi makei, eje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banjen Yesu eje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanje. <sup>3</sup> Yalinane Yudas eje eu koto arike. Enjerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane

so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, eje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eje kawali abon wenen peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenen makoi. <sup>4</sup> Yesu eje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eje osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Njine ma zuanjamami?”

<sup>5</sup> Eje donine mainge more rakoi, “Njine Yesu Nasaret welaine zuan kamaine.”

Yesu eje doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, eje yewa enjerop wenen okorake, <sup>6</sup> Eje dere okorau, Yesu eje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eje nde nde ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. <sup>7</sup> Yale okanbi Yesu eje koso manerop qeson one rake, “Njine ma zuanjamami?”

Eje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesuŋo edange, “Na mo njidanile, na iwa. Njine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eje qeliŋonbi ariu.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu eje iwa rake yemo alakan mejenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enjano njine weku mane mi qeliŋkawe siukke.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimon Peto eje pilaŋ mageke, Ea wane eje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep ge more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enjetine

Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Yale okangi, Yesuṅo Petoṛo olatke, “Pilarṅone yewa koso biranom kaweuṅo wetekep! Ge Maganeṅo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

*Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake*

<sup>12</sup> Kawali ṅei magu enṅene so ware warene weneṅ so Yuda ṅei eṅane tebe ṅei edo Yesu ma muga mugaṅo lukkakoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eṅe Kaiapas wane atpine, eṅe koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas oṅo Yuda ṅei edane rake, “ṅei weku oṅo maine ṅei ṅerep korop eṅane turuṅene seukeake.”

*Petoṛoṅo Yesu Bisopkake*

<sup>15</sup> Saimon Petoṛo so medepine mane ere Yesu ṅadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineṅo eṅe mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesuṛop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. <sup>16</sup> No Petoṛoṅo yemo mat ṅadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineṅo detlukkamaik, eṅe koso zinge sari sen ṅadino saket more madetko ṅerep mane okorake, eṅe olatki paki Petoṛo wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. <sup>17</sup> ṅerep madet ware ware oṅo Petoṛo olale rake, “Ge ṅeiwa eri wat na eṅane dokoine eṅaneṅo ṅine mane iwa ge me?” Petoṛoṅo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

<sup>18</sup> Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe ṅei

eṅe koropṅo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoṛo eṅe waketki pakiso, eṅerop okora gerep qenagatke.

*Pris Wawaineṅo Yesu Qesonkake*

<sup>19</sup> Pris Wawaine eṅe Yesu dokoine eṅane so ṅei ṅerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmaṅke, yewa wane qesonkake. <sup>20</sup> Qesonkaki, Yesuṅo iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra ṅei ṅerep edan okanmaṅkole, nanane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewaṅ urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ṅei sari qeturaṅ maṅkoi, yewao didiwo edan maṅkole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramaṅkole. <sup>21</sup> Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? ṅei ṅerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eṅe qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eṅe qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu eṅe don iwa raki, diam gege eṅano ṅine tebe ṅei mane yewa okorake, oṅo mete tabeṅo qeki paki rake, “Goṅo Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuṅo mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo ṅei ṅerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. No siluṅ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Eso Anasṅo taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi,

siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enano ma arikoi.

*Petoroŋo Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake*

<sup>25</sup> Petoro ene yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne ene qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

Ŋo Petoro ene bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enane medep mida.”

<sup>26</sup> Pris Wawainane enane gelit mama medep mane, enane wenem sotak ŋei mane, ea Petoroŋo ketne nat pilaŋŋo kito qokke, oŋo rake, “Ge enerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

<sup>27</sup> Koso manerop Petoroŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

*Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.*

<sup>28</sup> Ene Yesu Kaiapas wane matko ŋine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda ŋei ene ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane ene edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuŋo lolonŋ onge ea wane Peadaino ŋara wenen maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. <sup>29</sup> Eso Pilat ene qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Ŋine ŋei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

<sup>30</sup> Ene iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Ene sot mane mi okangirap yemo ŋene ene geŋano mi ma sariŋemrap.”

<sup>31</sup> Pilatŋo edane rake, “Ŋine ŋidomka mau paki ŋin ŋine ra rokop Don ŋinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda ŋei ene mainge rakoi, “Ŋene ŋei mane mi qenem seukeakane mo rawet ŋonge.” <sup>32</sup> Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu ene seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

<sup>33</sup> Pilat ene mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei enane Ŋei Waom me?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa geŋono ŋine sarimaike me ŋei natne edo nanane ra golatmami?”

<sup>35</sup> Raki Pilatŋo olatke, “Ge nanane ramaine ene Yuda ŋei? Iwa yemo geŋone ŋei kopŋone so ŋetne kopene pris edo ge nanano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesuŋo rake, “Nanane ŋei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biŋek mida, nanane ŋei waom gegene kepe iwa wane biŋek yemo urata ŋeikopne ene kawali maine geu ŋei manenŋo neu more Yuda ŋei enane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanane ŋei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane biŋek mida!”

<sup>37</sup> Eso Pilatŋo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge ŋei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mo goŋom ramaine, na ŋei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole,”

yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelajan galane ketkole. Nei mane eje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanane don det okanmaike.”

<sup>38</sup> Pilatjo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe nejika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

### *Yesu Seukeakane Pilatjo Rakokkake*

Pakiso Pilat eje koso qeinat Yuda nei enjano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile.” <sup>39</sup> No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap nei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan mankale. Wane njine Yuda nei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?”

<sup>40</sup> Eje arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eje midaka! Njene Barabas siwotka nebonikene!” Barabas eje nei enguki paki abonjene kobu mamanjke.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso Pilatjo raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamjo qekoi.

<sup>2</sup> Kawali nei eje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewanjo nei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke.

<sup>3</sup> Paki eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eje wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Pilat eje koso manerop zinge qeinat nei njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na eje ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi marat kamaile.” <sup>5</sup> Eso Yesu eje mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewanjo biraso, Pilatjo edane rake, “Kau! Neimde iwa!”

<sup>6</sup> Pris njette so tebe nei diam gege eje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep! Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatjo edane rake, “Njdom ma ariu paki, kibenj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

<sup>7</sup> Yuda nei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewanjo ramaike yemo nei yewa eje seukeake, onoka wane eje enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

<sup>8</sup> Pilat eje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. <sup>9</sup> Paki eje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu eje don mane mi mainge olatke. <sup>10</sup> Pilatjo olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot

ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kiben qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenen kutno pamaike.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuŋo gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane ŋei waom maŋo na neuki paki, geŋane meto bira nanike, eŋane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

<sup>12</sup> Pilat eŋe don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda ŋei eŋe mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge ŋei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! ŋei mane eŋe na ŋei waom rayake, eŋe Sisa wane ŋabaine!”

<sup>13</sup> Pilat eŋe don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma geinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane eŋetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru eŋane dongo eŋetne “Gabata.” <sup>14</sup> Kepe deine mo oŋabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda ŋei eŋe Lolonŋon Lolonŋon Peada mesikei. Pilatŋo Yuda ŋei edane rake, “Iwa ŋinane ŋei Waom!”

<sup>15</sup> Eŋe qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eŋe qenom seukkep! Eŋe qenom seukkep! Eŋe kiben qabego birinŋo rasukanom!”

Pilatŋo qeson one rake, “ŋine ŋei waomŋine nono kiben qabego birinŋo rasu kakalane ŋunmaike?”

Pris ŋetne eŋe mainge rakoi, “ŋene ŋei waomze weku gemaike, yemo Sisa!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso Pilat eŋe Yesu kiben qabego qekei wane eŋane meteeno birakake.

*Yesu Kiben Qabego Rasukakoi*

<sup>17</sup> Eso eŋe Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, eŋine kiben qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, eŋetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru eŋane dongo “Golgota.” <sup>18</sup> Yewa eŋe kiben qabego rasukakoi paki, eŋe yale waka ŋei etke kiben qabeŋo wenen rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ŋo Yesu eŋe keuetno. <sup>19</sup> Pilatŋo don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kiben qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine, Yuda eŋane ŋei waom.”

<sup>20</sup> Yuda ŋei loutneŋo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eŋe yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. <sup>21</sup> Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda eŋane ŋei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘ŋei iwa eŋe rake, na Yuda eŋane ŋei waom.’”

<sup>22</sup> Pilatŋo mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane siluŋ don yewanoka payake.”

<sup>23</sup> Kawali ŋei eŋe Yesu kiben qabego qeu paki, ŋadino eŋe takotine ma

more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali ñei eñe weku weku makoi, eñe takot suaine lap lap wekuño mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso kawali ñei eñe auye rakoi, “Ñene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, ñene wezu qezem paki kañem, eñe kañem maño mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Eñe nañane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nañane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali ñei eñe iwa yale okangoi.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu eñine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas ñanomine, so Maria Magdalena. <sup>26</sup> Yesu eñe eñine nagaine so medeune eñaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuño nagaine olale rake, “Ñerep, iwa geñane giponñone.”

<sup>27</sup> Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa geñane nagañone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eñe Maria ma ari eñine matko biraka more warekake.

### *Yesu Seukke*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu eñe mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele

okaniakane Yesuño rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkeleno watke metke, eñe wain doku yewa lap lapño qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi. <sup>30</sup> Yesu eñe wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

### *Yesu Ñorok Ñorokine Qe-barakkoi.*

<sup>31</sup> Pakiso Yuda ñei eñe Pilatño detongi, ñeiwa kiben qabego engukoi, eñane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego ñine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eñe yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eñe pareñene yewa Peadao tabon met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada naso yewa mo naso koboboine. <sup>32</sup> Eso kawali ñei eñe ari more, ñeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso ñeiwa mane Yesurop wenen etkukoi, eñane kine rutupkekoi. <sup>33</sup> Paki eñe Yesu wano sari kakoi, eñe mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eñe kine mi rutupkekoi.

<sup>34</sup> Kawali ñei manenjo bozamineño Yesu wane ñorok ñorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke. <sup>35</sup> Ñei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, ñine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eñe don rake yemo

welekatne, so eņe detmaiķe, eņe don wele ra okanmaiķe. <sup>36</sup> Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaiķe, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Eņane setne weku mane baņ mi rutupkeķei.” <sup>37</sup> Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale weneņ ra-maiķe, “Nei ņerep eņe potpi waki, ņeiwa ņorok ņorokine qe barakkoi, eņe baņ kaiķei.”

### *Yesu Dukkakoi*

<sup>38</sup> Yewa wane ņadino Yosep, Arimatea matko ņine, oņo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane pareņine mayakane olatķe. Yosep eņe Yesu wane medep geķe, ņo eņe didiwo mi geķe, onoka wane eņe Yuda ņei ņetne eņane kaetķaki, siu siuko geķe. Pilatņo olale rake, Yesu wane pareņine maine mayake, eso Yosep eņe ari Yesu wane pareņine makoke ma ariķe. <sup>39</sup> Nikodemus, eņe mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane ariķe, oņo Yosep korop weneņ ariķoiķ. Eņe doku mane qoune teine, eki etķe erane weņem etneņo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa weneņ ma ariķe. <sup>40</sup> Neı etķe ere Yesu pareņine maut paki, lap lap libekaņo doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoıķ. Yuda ņei eņe pareņ duk onikeı wane yalewa okane gekoi. <sup>41</sup> Yesu qeu seukķe, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kuneneņ

pake, yewao ņei mane mi dukongoi. <sup>42</sup> Yuda eņane peada taboņ met naso mo bomileķe, ea wane so kem eņe ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane pareņine ea motķoiķ.

## 20

### *Yesu Wisikae Wieke*

<sup>1</sup> Sodao sakoropķa, kepe mi qaelukķe, eņe panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eņe deņesereo ariķe, paki kaki wesi kem aņaine numa wake, waketķo kito wongeu metķe, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu ariķe. <sup>2</sup> Eņe yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane eņaneķa simile kamanķe, erano ari etane rake, “Eņe Waom mo kemgo ņine ma arimi, paki mo ņene mi detmaine, eņe diawao ma ari birakemi!”

<sup>3</sup> Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige deņesereo ariķoiķ. <sup>4</sup> Neı etķe eretnareķ biririkķoiķ, ņo medeppa mane oņo yemo togogoleķa biririke, Petoro biraka ari deņesereo esatķa lewine lotķeķe. <sup>5</sup> Paki eņe kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metķe, ņo eņe kem koto mi waketķe. <sup>6</sup> Eņane ņadino Saimon Petoro ariķe, eņe oņo wa yemo koboboineķa ariso, kem koto waketķe. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, <sup>7</sup> so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetķakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo

lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje onjomka walipkawareso pake. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. <sup>9</sup> Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, "Eje seu seuonjine wisikae wieake." <sup>10</sup> Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

*Yesuŋo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake*

<sup>11</sup> Maria eje denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. <sup>12</sup> Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. <sup>13</sup> Ere qesonka rakoik, "Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine."

Eje etane rake, "Eje nanane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!"

<sup>14</sup> Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ŋo eje Yesuŋo okorake, ea mo mi detke. <sup>15</sup> Yesuŋo qesonka rake, "Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manane zuanja gemaine?"

Nerep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware wareŋo mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, "Suaine, goŋo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene,

nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe."

<sup>16</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, "Maria!"

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, "Raboni!" Kine ea "Kito ŋebo ŋebon."

<sup>17</sup> Yesuŋo olale rake, "Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanane kimakopne enano arinom paki, nanane edannom, na mo zinge enano wamaile, eje nanane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanane Anutu."

<sup>18</sup> Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

*Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge*

<sup>19</sup> Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda ŋei ŋetne enane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, "Peamŋo njinano payake." <sup>20</sup> Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ŋadino meteretkine so ŋorok ŋorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomŋo kotoene watkeke. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, "Peamŋo njinano payake, Magakŋo na talenange, eso noŋo njine yaleka tale

ñunmaile.”<sup>22</sup> Eñe don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Ñine Asu Koboboine mau.<sup>23</sup> Ñine ñei eñane borikineene ra mataliu, eñe mo siuke eboniake, ño mi ra matalikeiwo, eñe pa eboniake.”

### *Tomas Eñe Yesu Kake*

<sup>24</sup> Dokoine 12 eñano ñine mane Tomas, eñetine mane Aitiksipo, eñe eñerop mi metki, Yesu eñe wakononge.<sup>25</sup> Eso dokoine natne eñe Tomas olale rakoi, “Ñene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasño edane rake, “Na denenjo birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene ñorok ñorokino mi ma desikaleo, na ban mi malip kaikale.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki ñadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eñe koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenen metkoi. Eñe madet togole kitokoi, ño silun Yesu eñe sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamño ñinano payake.”<sup>27</sup> Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipñone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, meterjone bira more ñorok ñorokno motnom, wetjone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas olale rake, “Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuño olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo

onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Ñei ñerep eñe mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eñe wetpese desikei!”

### *Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu eñe urata togogole loutne natne dokoine ñenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.<sup>31</sup> Qekole, iwa korop yemo ñine Yesu eñe Mesia, eñe Anutuño ñei ñerewekoune borikino ñine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, eñe Anutu wane Gipole, ñine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei ñine ea wane ra more, ñine maine eñine eñetko gege togon marat kaikei.

## 21

### *Yesu Eñe Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa wane ñadino Yesu eñe koso atak mane Galili Namun osino dokoine wakon onge. Eñe iwa yale okange.<sup>2</sup> Saimon Petoro, Tomas, eñetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eñe weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo ñine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eñe korop metkoi.<sup>3</sup> Saimon Petoroño natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne eñe rakoi, “Ñene ban gerop wenen arikene.” Eso eñe mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, ño ruo yewa korop eñe kine kinemde mane mi marat

kakoi. <sup>4</sup> Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eje doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine eje Yesuŋo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso eje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, ŋine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

<sup>6</sup> Eje edane rake, “Kamaga ŋine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, ŋine yewaoken zawon natne baŋ maine marat kaikei.” Eso eje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so eje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu eje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oŋo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom ojom!” Saimon Petoro eje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, baŋ eje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom ojom. Eje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. <sup>8</sup> Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eje togolo ŋine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. <sup>9</sup> Wane eje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon weneŋ kutno ze pake, so bret natne

weneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa ŋine natne iwa ma sariu.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimon Petoro eje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraŋgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eje loutne ŋo siluŋ kamaga yewa mi toeke. <sup>12</sup> Paki Yesuŋo yale rake, “Ŋine sari neu.” Dokoine eje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eje kaetonge, ŋo maneno mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eje mo detkoi, eje Waom. <sup>13</sup> Eso Yesu eje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo seu seuŋine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ŋadino dokoine ojom atak karewe wakononge.

*Yesuŋo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanjane Lama Magu Nyara Gumeoniake*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu eŋine so dokoine ŋara neu qoeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa eŋane simileene ea yuane more, wetŋone so simileŋoneŋo nanjane zok okan ganmai ke me?” Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geŋane okan nanmai ke.” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” <sup>16</sup> Atak etke Yesuŋo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane

gipole, ge wetjonejo nanjane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnejo gejane nanmaike.”

Yesujo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

<sup>17</sup> Atak karewe Yesujo koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetjonejo nanjane ganmaike?”

Petoro eje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eje Yesujo atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanjane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na gejane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesujo olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

<sup>18</sup> “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjkone, ŋo banj ŋei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge banj meteretkone yewa birakene paki, mo ŋei manejo letjone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.” <sup>19</sup> Yesu eje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu enjet binjekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelajan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Nadeno sari modat nannom!”

*Yesu So Medepine Enjane Siminkamanjke Enjane don*

<sup>20</sup> Petoro eje zinge ŋadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eje medep enjane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa oŋo ŋara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenej usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei maŋo siron qeki geukei?” <sup>21</sup> Petoro eje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ŋei iwa wane mane daleka?”

<sup>22</sup> Raki Yesujo mainge olatke, “No siluŋ eje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Nadenno sari mogat nannom!”

<sup>23</sup> Eso don yewajo Yesu magukoune enjano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eje banj mi seukeake, ŋo siluŋ Yesujo eje mi seukeake yale mi rake, eje rake, “No siluŋ eje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

<sup>24</sup> Medep yewa oŋo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oŋoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ŋene detlukmaine, eje don rake, yewa don wele.

<sup>25</sup> Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesujo okan wareke. Yewa eje korop papiao bonep bonep gekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banjem eje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

## Aposolo

### *Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesi- akane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingle, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. <sup>2</sup> Yesu enje urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboinenjo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, enje don zonomine qoi qoine urata nei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. <sup>3</sup> Ene wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata nejikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu enje welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane enje kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonominane kine ra qelane edange. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso enje wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine Yerusalem mat misuk qelinj kaikei, Magakŋo njinane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi. <sup>5</sup> Yohane enje dokuka taununge, ŋo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboinne qe wat njunikale.”

### *Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake*

<sup>6</sup> Eso naso yewa aposolo enje wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel nei njene qedugu njone more, nei waom okan njonnom, njene naso yewao koso kepe wane nei waomzerop okanikene me?”

<sup>7</sup> Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo enjine zonominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo enje onjomka ware kamaike. <sup>8</sup> No njine yemo banj Asu Koboboinenjo kutnjino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine banj Yerusalem matko njine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.” <sup>9</sup> Ene don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine enje ka okorau, so enje yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonjo kawet kaki enje koso mi kakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu enje wa ariki, dokoine enje deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka nei etke takotetne libekano enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik. <sup>11</sup> Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili nei njine onoka wane derjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, enje zinge sariake naso yewao, enje ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, enje ea

wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso aposolo eje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. <sup>13</sup> Eje ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan mankoi, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Pétoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpaiu wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. <sup>14</sup> Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meje menjen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekoune, eje wenenj qesinj onbi meje menjen urata ma gekoi.

### *Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi*

<sup>15</sup> Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakoune so nei njerep zaleene <sup>120</sup> enjane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, <sup>16</sup> “Kimakopne, Asu Koboinenjo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasno njaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. <sup>17</sup> Yudas eje alakan njerep geke, eje njenane maguo

njine, so miti urata iwa, eje wenenj mayakane ra mange.”

<sup>18</sup> Yudas eje siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane goleke, eje yewao ari more, wouinenjo alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulunji kaine korop qake saket wareke. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei njerep gekoi eje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enjetine enjene don-goka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenenj kepe.”

<sup>20</sup> “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitno iwa yale qeke.

‘Enjane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei manenjo yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Nei manenjo enjane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

<sup>21</sup> “Eso ea wane mo njene nei mane Waom Yesu eje njerep geki, ge okanjen njabanmankoi, so njene naso banjem enjerep ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem. <sup>22</sup> So alakan mo Yohanenjo nei njerep doku tau one ge samanji, koso Yesuno doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaiike, so Anutuŋo Yesu njenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei

yaline keuzo njine mane kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, eje njene qe-sinjongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenenj nenzarek ra qelanjnikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Peto ro eje yale rakiso eje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eje Basabas ramami, so enetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias. <sup>24</sup> Ma wakon ore more eje yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei njerep enjane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano njine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikannjonnom kanjem. <sup>25</sup> Onjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke njenerop mageyake. Yudas eje urata iwa mo qelige eje enjine numaine maneo arike.” <sup>26</sup> Eje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enjano takotkeke.

## 2

### *Asu Koboboine ketke*

<sup>1</sup> Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei njerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune eje korop sari, mat maneo wakot qeturage metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo njine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmai ke, ea wane rokop weti njine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso eje

kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei njerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. <sup>4</sup> Eso eje korop Asu Koboboinejo kotoeno ket nei njerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi anjane ewekki kieke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboinejo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop eje kepe banjem ea njine sari qe qe lewa lewanj okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. <sup>6</sup> Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei njerep zok maneropno sari lewage more onjane qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banjem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka nei weku weku eje enjane donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. <sup>7</sup> Paki Yuda nei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei njerep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka! <sup>8</sup> Daleo wane, njene koropno det onjem, eje koropno njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene njedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welaineno detmaine? <sup>9</sup> Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, <sup>10</sup> Prigian njine, so Pampilia

ɲine, Ezipti ɲine, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino ɲine, natne ɲene Roman ɲeiɲo iwa kulit sari gemaine. <sup>11</sup> ɲene Yuda ɲei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda ɲei eɲane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne ɲene Kerataɲine, so Arabianɲine. ɲene yalewaɲo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani detmaine!” <sup>12</sup> ɲei eɲe yale ramore oɲaene qaeki, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

<sup>13</sup> ɲo natne eɲe aposolo don masirakerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Eɲe wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

### *Petoroɲo kine ra qelanjane edange*

<sup>14</sup> Pakiso Petoroɲo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), eɲerop okora togoleka boka ɲei ɲerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda ɲei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so ɲei lobo, ɲine korop ketɲine motpi na masi iwa wakonmai ke ea wane kine ra qelanjane ɲidanbe detpi. <sup>15</sup> ɲine dere ramami, ɲei iwa eɲe doku ne more qelanj qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmai ke. <sup>16</sup> ɲo masi iwa yemo propet Yoelɲo don mane mo qe ke, ea wane wele wakonmai ke.

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuɲo iwa yale ramai ke, gemage kepe

wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na ban Asune ɲei ɲerep korop qe watɲun warekale. ɲinane gipolekopɲine so borasokopɲine, eɲe ban nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, ɲo ɲei qaluwit kopɲine eɲe ban deene lotkeki kine kine kunenɲine kulu kulu yale kai kei, so ɲei sele eɲe ban kulu kai kei. <sup>18</sup> So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ɲeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ɲei so ɲerep, ma ewek ongi, eɲe ban propet yale don ra qelanjani kei. <sup>19</sup> Pakimo na masi kunenɲine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakonia ke, so qela kepeo masi natne oɲa qaɲaine wakonia ke. Yewao weɲem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. <sup>20</sup> Eso kepe deine eɲe panamania ke, so meso eɲe weɲe weɲem qe more weɲemka okania ke. Pakimo ɲado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine. <sup>21</sup> Eso naso yewao ɲei ɲerep eɲe Waom wane eɲetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eɲe borikinane ɲetne

ñetnane kotino ñine mapik oniake, so ban Waom onjom ebuki, koso enjine ñei okane weku mane gekei.' Yewa yemo propet don Yoelño mo ra wakonge

*Petoroño Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange*

<sup>22</sup> "Israel ñei, na don iwa ñidanbe ñine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ñine eñe Anutuño nabok okanka more, qesinƙaki keunino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaño masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ñine maki paki, Anutu wanoñine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelañangi ñine korop kawarekoi. <sup>23</sup> Eñe Anutuño mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ñinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ñine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama eñano birakau edo ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke. <sup>24</sup> Ño Anutu ño yemo Yesu seu seuoñine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile gotkokoine eañine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuño eñe maine mi ma qorokkake. <sup>25</sup> Ea wane Dawitño iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelañan don rake, 'Na Waom kakole, eñe nañane kaitno naso banjem ososop okora okanmaike Eñe nañane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane

kine kine maneño na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. <sup>26</sup> Ea wane na qomne menañmaike, so na belakamneño bakom kitomaile. Na kepe ñei, ño solaneño yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. <sup>27</sup> Ge asu oña oñane mi qikka qeliñkanom ñei seu seune eñane kepeo payake, me ge Ñeiñone Koboboine Wekumane eñe mi qeliñ kanom gotosi-ake. <sup>28</sup> Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge ban narop genom na geñane kaitñoño oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.' Dawitño yale rake.

<sup>29</sup> Kimakopne, na ñaboze Dawit, ñenze ware ware suaine, eñane kine ra wakone ñidanbe. Eñe mo seukki dukkakoi, deñesereine ñenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude naso iwa ukude okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> Eñe propet geke so eñe Anutuño don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na geñane ñabokopñone eñano ñine mane ban ma birakawe oño geñane tungo ñei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.' <sup>31</sup> Dawit eñe Anutuño kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eñe Kristo wisikae

wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

'Anutu eje parejine mi qelinakaki, jei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

<sup>32</sup> Pakimo Yesu eje Anutujo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, jene korop wenej deze weleno kauluk kakone. Eso jene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. <sup>33</sup> Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje

Magakno Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto jine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat njongi, jine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. <sup>34</sup> Onoka wane, Dawit eje onom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomno nanane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom, <sup>35</sup> Met magenom na nabakopjone ban ebu ket biraonbe, gejane kietabe jonane bano gesoke togole togolenone okane waket mesikei."'

<sup>36</sup> "Ea wane Israel jei, jene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, jine Yesu ma more kiben qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutujo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikae." Petorojo yalewa ra edange.

*Nei Nerep Koropjo Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi*

<sup>37</sup> Jei njerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, jene daleo okanjem menageake?"

<sup>38</sup> Rauso, Petorojo edane rake, "Jine jei njerep bonep bonep wetjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, ejane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutujo sotjine yewa qelige njibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano jine bakom, Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek qeke, ea njibongi maikae. <sup>39</sup> Anutu eje

mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa njiboniakane mo rake, jo jine njinjine so njosa nabokopjine, so jei njerep natne suaine korop jine abaran eri eri zok ge sari-mami, jine korop Waomze Anutujo njidora newan njungi enjino sariu Asu Koboboine njiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe njibonge."

<sup>40</sup> Petoro eje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, "Jine jei njerep matali qetalienerop ejane maguo jine kakakone zinge sariu njibuyake." <sup>41</sup> Pakiso, jei njerep eje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka jei njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu enjano takotkekoi. <sup>42</sup> Eje sorin borin okane aposolo

enane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane wetenejo malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meje menjen urata ma gekoi.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enane Masiene Maine*

<sup>43</sup> Pakimo, Anutujo aposolo qesunjongi, eje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi. <sup>44</sup> Pakiso, nej nrep loutnejo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eje wetenejo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. <sup>45</sup> Eje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nej natne sunka ebonbi, eaño wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemañkoi, rokop eje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmañkoi, paki yewano njara doku gole ne okanmañkoi. <sup>46</sup> Eje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi. <sup>47</sup> Paki naso banjem eje Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nej nrep korop eje enane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eje kaiwe banjem nej nrep mali malipnerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

### 3

*Petoroño Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meje menjen naso okangi, Bakom Urungo wakoik. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo nej mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, eje naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nej nrep eje Bakom Urungo wawa ketket okanbi, eje wesi abonj manikei wane ra menjen okan one met manje. <sup>3</sup> Nei yewa eje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urungo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. <sup>4</sup> Eso Petoro ño Yohane ere deetnejo gon gon rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Ge denone njere notnom!” <sup>5</sup> Rakiso, nej eje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo, Petoroño olale rake, “Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmaike, ño na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” <sup>7</sup> Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesinj kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nej yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. <sup>8</sup> Eso eje sontake wa more, ket

kineŋo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eŋe ererop Bakom Urum koto weneŋ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menaŋŋi wet pese detke.<sup>9</sup> Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe kau Anutu wane eŋetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.<sup>10</sup> Pakimo, eŋe mo detkakoi, “Ŋei iwa oŋjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso baŋem wesi aboŋ wane ra meŋen okane met mageke, oŋo mo iwa menaŋmaike.” Yale ra more oŋaene qaeki, welelepkeko.

*Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange*

<sup>11</sup> Eso ŋei yewa eŋe Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe one oŋaene qaeki, korop eŋano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eŋetne, “Solomon Wane Touŋ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanŋoi.<sup>12</sup> Yale okanbi, Petoro eŋe one more ŋei ŋerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ŋei ŋine onoka wane iwa ka more oŋa ŋine qaemaik, pakimo, ŋine ramami, ŋere ŋetze zonomgo mate, ŋei iwa menaŋmaike, ŋine yale ramami me? Midakaka!<sup>13</sup> Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eŋe ŋenane sakon qerakopze eŋane Anutu, oŋo Qelit ŋeiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelaŋan ŋei iwa

wane kutno ma wakongi, ŋine kamami. Ŋine yemo ŋei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ŋaba eŋane meteen birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eŋe lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ŋine eŋane kaitko qik kakoi.<sup>14</sup> Ŋine Anutu wane ŋei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennonge paki, ŋine eŋe qaisik kakoi so ŋadekkakoi paki, eŋane tungo ŋine Pilat boka olatpi, eŋe ŋei mane yewa, eŋe ŋei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ŋibonge.<sup>15</sup> Pakimo, ŋine Ŋei Maine, gege togon numao iwennonge, eŋe gege togon wane Ŋetne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuŋo yemo seu seu ŋine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ŋere ŋetom deseŋo kakote, ea wane eŋane don kisi iwa ra qelaŋanmaite.<sup>16</sup> Ŋere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so eŋane eŋetŋo ŋei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaik. Ŋere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eŋe detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa eŋe Yesu eŋetine detlukkaki, eŋane eŋetinane ra more, mali malipineŋo ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane deŋino qesiŋka more maki menaŋmaike.

<sup>17</sup> “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, ŋine so ŋetne kopŋine ŋine wet

qelanjinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. <sup>18</sup> Njo siluŋ njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu enje propet koune enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo enje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuŋo banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu enje Kristo njine, Anutuŋo mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, enje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake. <sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Yesu enje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuŋo qelit nejikoune koboine, propet enjane anjaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. <sup>22</sup> Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, "Waom, njinane Anutuŋo na biranange, ea wane rokop njinnjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nej okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei. <sup>23</sup> Nei mane

enje propet yewano don rayake, ea dere anjaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nej njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.' <sup>24</sup> So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, enje koropnjio Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike. <sup>25</sup> So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuŋo sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuŋo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, 'Na genjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewano kepe banjem nej njerep korop rokop onwareake.' <sup>26</sup> Eso ea wane mo Anutu enje qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

## 4

### *Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nej ware

wareene so Sadusi nei ene erano sarikoi. <sup>2</sup> Ene sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei nrep miti edane more Yesu ene seu suo nne wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seune ene ban ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelane edan warekoik, ea wane ene erane detpi borike. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso ene epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, no kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira oti pauk, kepe qaeke. <sup>4</sup> No Petoro nei miti don edangi detkoi, enano nne nei nrep loutne no don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nei nrep yewa enane zaleene 5 tausen.

*Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enane Kaiteno Don Rakoik*

<sup>5</sup> Kepe qaeke, Yuda nei wawaine, nei netne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nei, ene Yerusalem lewangoi. <sup>6</sup> Pris suaine enetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enane magu, ene wenej korop lewangoi. <sup>7</sup> Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "Nire ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enetko masi yewa mamamik?"

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, Petoro ene Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda nei wawaine, so nei netnekopze

korop rawe detpi, <sup>9</sup> Nere nei mane kine boriworine iwa qesinka more mate menagike, ea wane nne iwa nere qeson notmami, nei yewa ene daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, nne ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin notmami. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane yemo rawe nne so Israel magu korop detwareu, nei iwa ninane kait nno okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko nne, ene nido kibene qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutuno ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enane enetinane zonomno maki menagike. <sup>11</sup> Yesu ene weku, mokaka Dawitno Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

'Mat mama nei nne Yesu ene bosin qotkoine ra qikkau, eno qeinge more bosin togogole okange okoramaike.'

<sup>12</sup> Qesi qesin yemo enano weku paki kamaine, kepe banem ea nne Anutuno enet kunejine mane mi ma wakone sikan nonmaike, ono koso nebuyakane. Miti don yemo neiwo mi pamaike, me nei mane wane enetko lipanka more mena menan eamo kepeo mi pamaike."

*Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelin Yemo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>13</sup> Kaunsol ene oti, Petoro so Yohane ere nei yawwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik

ɲo kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelaɲane edanbik, eɲe dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo weneɲ gekoi, yewa eɲe mo detluk otkoi. <sup>14</sup> So ɲei solaine mauk menaɲge, numa gegeine wakonge, eɲe mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ɲo siluɲ ea wane don turuɲine mainge etanikei wane numa zuaɲgoi. <sup>15</sup> Zuaɲge more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so eɲe enɲeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, <sup>16</sup> “Nene ɲei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineɲo mo Yerusalem ariki, ɲei ɲerep koropɲo detwaremami, ea ɲene maine mi motkekene. <sup>17</sup> ɲo ge mage don yewaɲo sua ɲei ɲerep eɲano yau yaup ariakane, ɲene togoleka ra togole otɲem ere koso ɲei ɲerep natne Yesu wane eɲet mane mi ra qelaɲane edane arikeik.”

<sup>18</sup> Eɲe yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, eɲe Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelaɲane edanikeik wane, so eɲet yewa ɲei ɲerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi. <sup>19</sup> No Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Nɲine ɲidom ra detpi, ɲere ɲinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomɲo detki menageake me? <sup>20</sup> Iwa yale wane, ɲere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det

warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”

<sup>21</sup> Paki, Kaunsol eɲe don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ɲei ɲerep eɲe masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuaɲge more qeliɲgoi <sup>22</sup> ɲei kine borikine Petoro ɲo Yohane eto mauk menaɲge, eɲe komaine mo 40 yuaɲge.

*Nei Nerep Mali Malip Korop Eɲe Togolekei Wane Waom Meɲenkakoi*

<sup>23</sup> Petoro ɲo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne eɲano ari more pris suaine so ɲei ɲetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. <sup>24</sup> Pakiso, eɲe detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom meɲenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! <sup>25</sup> Goɲo Asu Koboboine tale kanom oɲo ɲaboze Dawit, geɲane qelit ɲei, eɲane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelaɲ ɲei eɲe onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? <sup>26</sup> Kepe baɲem ɲei waom eɲe mo aboɲene makoi, ware ware eɲe mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ɲaba osikei wane.’

<sup>27</sup> Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine

yewao qelanj nei so Israel nei nɛrep enjɛrop qɛturance more, Yesu gɛɛane qɛlit nei koboboine, gɛ Mesia bira kakone, enjɛ nɛba kakei wane lewanjoi. <sup>28</sup> Enjɛ qɛturance lewanjoi, yemo gɛ mokaka gɛɛone zonomjɛonane so wetjɛonane don togonjɛone ra togole motkone, wele nɛdo wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. <sup>29</sup> O Waom, iwa yemo gɛ enjɛne qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qɛlit medewekopjɛone nene qɛsij njonnom togole more, don kisiɛone kaet midaine ra qelanjanikene. <sup>30</sup> Okanjɛm, gɛ metɛjɛone ma wie more, zoma nei nɛrep ebunom menanjɛi, so masi kine kine togole korop qɛlit nejɛone koboboine, Yesu wane enjɛtko ma warekene.”

<sup>31</sup> Yale ra menjɛnkau goeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejɛo ket more korop qɛ watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelanjane arikoi.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjɛ Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.*

<sup>32</sup> Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop enjɛ wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, manejɛo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ranjanke, midakaka, enjɛ yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qɛturanjɛne pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu

okane gekoi. <sup>33</sup> Pakimo, aposolo enjɛ Waom Yesu seu seuo njine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelanjane ariu, enjɛne don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomjɛo doku tau tau magu yewa enjɛne zok manerop siminkaki, qɛsijɛone more mauluk one mosoponge.

<sup>34</sup> Enjɛne keueno njine nei manejɛo abonj kine kineine midaine ma zuanj mane mi okane geke. Nei natne kepe saienjɛrop me matenjɛrop, enjɛ nei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. <sup>35</sup> Pakimo, enjɛ wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more nei nɛrep yeye kine kine mane wane zuanjoi, yewa ma poke qɛsijɛone gekoi. <sup>36</sup> Eso nei mane geke, enjɛtine Yosep, aposolo enjɛ Barnabas oramanjɛkoi, njenze dongo, “nejɛ wetze ma togole,” enjɛ Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo njine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, <sup>37</sup> enjɛ kepeine sisine nat nei mane mangi, onjɛ lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

## 5

*Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nei mane geke, enjɛtne Ananias, njanomine enjɛtne Sapira. Ananias enjɛ kepeine natne nei mane mangimo, onjɛ lewine wesi mange.

<sup>2</sup> Pakimo, eje wesi natne enjine ma walukki metke, yewa njanomine eje mo wenen detke, Ananias eje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satanjo detkanom, wetjone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepeŋonane lewine natne geŋone motkenom metmaike?” <sup>4</sup> Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geŋone simileŋonane, ŋo wesi mene, ea eje geŋane binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileŋone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ŋo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ŋeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enjine isikene!” <sup>5</sup> Yale raki, Ananias eje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei njerep korop eje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oŋaene qaeki zok kaet onge. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ŋei medep edo wie sari more, pareŋine yewa lap lapjo kawetka wokomge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, njadino Ananias njanomine eje sari saketke, eje tanik manik pa daleo njaone wakonge, yewa mi detke. <sup>8</sup> Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale gesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge

so njaonone njire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

Nerepjo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

<sup>9</sup> Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so njaonone njire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ŋei medep ea njaonone ma ari dukemi, eje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eje wenen yewaka duk ganikei!” <sup>10</sup> Rakiso, eaka njerep eje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei medep eje mat koto wa kau, eje mo seuke pake, eso eje ma teweke ari more njaonane wazaino dukkakoi. <sup>11</sup> Eso doku tau tau magu so ŋei njerep natne korop eje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

### *Aposolo Eje Masi Kine Kine Makoi*

<sup>12</sup> Aposolo eje masi togole kine mane kine mane ŋei njerep enjane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touŋ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. <sup>13</sup> Lewage geu, ŋei njerep natne enjane tego mi takotke gekoi, eje ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ŋo ŋei njerep yewa eje kaet okangoi, yalinane eje enjerep lewa lewanj wane mi sariu wenen

lewanj mankoi. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, nei nɛrep zok manerop eɛe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eɛe sari eɛane maguo takotkekoi. <sup>15</sup> Aposolo eɛe masi kine kine nei nɛrep keueno makoi, ea wane nei nɛrep eɛe zoma nɛikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eɛe wetke rakoi, Petoroŋo eɛane osoenoka sa ariki, so oɛa lulupineɛo qoe ket eɛane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menaɛgei eɛe yale rau paki okangoi. <sup>16</sup> So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao nei nɛrep gekoi, eɛe korop yaleka sari aposolo eɛano watkekoi, eɛe zoma nei so asu borikineɛo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaɛ onwareke.

### *Anɛloɛo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Nɛne Makokonge*

<sup>17</sup> No Pris Wawaine so eɛane magukoune Sadusi korop, eɛe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eɛe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. <sup>18</sup> So eɛe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, nei borikine eɛerop biraongoi. <sup>19</sup> No ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aɛelo maneo mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat nɛdino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, <sup>20</sup> “Nɛne ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, nei

nɛrep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.” <sup>21</sup> Aposolo eɛe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more nei nɛrep sigi maep don ra qelaɛane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eɛine so kimakoune, eɛe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanjgoi, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eɛano sarikoi wane arikoi. <sup>22</sup> No tebe nei eɛe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eɛe mi metkoi, eɛe zuaɛonbi boriki, eɛe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, <sup>23</sup> “Nene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kaɛem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam nei eɛe korop madetko diam okora warimi, no nɛne madet lalagine naso yewao nei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!” <sup>24</sup> Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe nei suaine, so pris nɛtne suaine, eɛe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? Nei ea eɛe daleo siukmami?” <sup>25</sup> Pakimo, nei mane oɛo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Nɛne nei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eɛe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora nei nɛrep sigi maep don ra qelaɛane edanmami!” <sup>26</sup> Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe nei suaine so nɛikoune eɛe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi,

eje engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eje jei nrep edo wesinjo engukei wane kaetonge.

*Aposolo Eje Kaunsol Enjane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi*

<sup>27</sup> Tebe jei eje aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enjane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manenjo edane rake, <sup>28</sup> “Nine jei yewa wane enjetine jei nrep enjano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, njene mo togogoleka rawetnjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? No njine yemo silun don yewa Yerusalem matko ra sua motpi, sua arimaike, pakimo, njenane solazo qe more, jei yewa njedo qenjem seukkane wenjeminane turun so sot yewa ban njenane kutzo payake, yale ra jei nrep edanmami.”

<sup>29</sup> Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eje iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Jei don yewanjo njado kitomaike! <sup>30</sup> Njine Yesu kibenj qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze njabokopze enjane Anutujo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. <sup>31</sup> Wieki, Anutujo mawa more, enjine metine wonino Njetne so Mapi Mapik Njeize birakake, onjo Israel njene qesin njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze njebu mayake. <sup>32</sup> Njene kanjem, Waomjo urata ea mamaike, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjane, so Asu

Koboboine eje yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjane, so Anutu eje mo enjane don tewek okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmai.”

*Gamelieljo Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke*

<sup>33</sup> Kaunsol magu eje Petoronjo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. <sup>34</sup> No Kaunsol enjane keuo njine jei mane enjetine Gameliel, eje Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eje jei nrep koropjo ewino kitou geke, onjo Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi. <sup>35</sup> Eje qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel jei, njine jei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, njine silun mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. <sup>36</sup> Njine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eje wakone more rake, na jei waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, jei 400 eje enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, njogavaman eje qeu seukki, njekoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjaine teweke gekoi, eje korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. <sup>37</sup> So ea wane njadino jei mane Yudas, Galili njine, onjo kepe ware wanjano jei

ñerep natne ebu warañ ongi, enjane don teweke ñadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. No eje yaleka qeu seukki, so ñeikoune anjaine teweke ñadino mogare gekoi, eje kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. <sup>38</sup> Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa ñidanmaile, ñine ñei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongei, midakaka, ñine qeliñonbi enñeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa ñei enñene dereretko ñine sarimaikéo, yemo bañ bori more siukeake. <sup>39</sup> No Anutu onjom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enjano ñine sarimaikéo, yemo ñine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo ñine kawali qekeimo, ñine Anutu ñaba kamami, yale okaniake!”

*Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Enjet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi*

<sup>40</sup> Kaunsol eje Gamalielño yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enjane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, ñei edo kumunamño dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enjetine ora don kisiine ñei ñerep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. <sup>41</sup> Aposolo eje Kaunsol qeliñ one more qeinat mat ñadino ketkoi, paki, eje Anutunjo detongi, Yesu wane enjet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki,

bakom kitokoi. <sup>42</sup> So kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo me enñene mateno eje ñei ñerep sigi maep don kito eða edan urata ea mane mi qeliñkoi, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewano tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesunjo birakaki, ñei okangi paki, ñei ñerewekoune koso borikino ñine mainone sa biraonge.

## 6

*Aposolo Qesinongei Wane Ñei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enñene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, enjane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ñine naso banjem Yuda ñei ñerep ñara wane seuke ma zuañ okanmami, eje ñara maine qesinon okanmami, ño Grik ñenane ñerep mala iwa ñaokopene seu seune, eje yemo ñara mi qesinon okanmami.”

<sup>2</sup> Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Ñene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken ñara mato matok

urata manjem mi menageake,  
<sup>3</sup> ea wane kimakop, ñine ñei  
 sewen(7) ñinñine keunjino  
 ñine, eje ejet binekene  
 maine, mitirop so Asunjo  
 kotoeno watke pamaike,  
 so eje dereretene maine,  
 onbi menanji ma wakon  
 onbi. Pakimo, ñene ñei yewa  
 eje bira onjem urata yewa  
 naso banjem warekei, <sup>4</sup> ño  
 nedom yemo naso banjem  
 meje mejen urata maikene  
 so Waom wane miti don  
 yewaka ñei ñerep ra edan  
 okanikene.”

<sup>5</sup> Don yewa rau, ñei ñerep  
 korop eje aposolo enane  
 don yewa detpi menan  
 wareke, pakiso, eje Stiwen  
 ma wakonka bira kakoi,  
 eje mali malipine togogle  
 so Asu Koboboineño kotino  
 waket pake, so Pilip, Proko-  
 rus, Nikanor, Timon, Parme-  
 nas so Nokolaus, eje Antiok  
 matko ñine, eje lobo, ño  
 eje mo sogino sari Yuda  
 doku tau taune enane maguo  
 takotkeke. <sup>6</sup> Eje ñei ea ma  
 wakon one more, aposolo  
 enane kaiteno bira onbi  
 okorakoi, paki eje meteene  
 leweteno ma wa motpi paki,  
 mejenka mosop ongoi.

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso, Anutu wane  
 miti donño ket sua nat  
 nat rokopke arike, eso ñei  
 ñerep maguine maguine, eje  
 Yerusalem yewao aposolo  
 enane ñadeeno doku tau tau  
 magu loutneño ari takotke  
 warekoi, so Yuda wane  
 pris magu suaine natne eje  
 miti don dere teweke malip  
 kakoi.

### *Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>8</sup> Stiwen eje Anutuño  
 qesiñka more, mosop zok  
 manerop mosopkake, so  
 zonomine manerop wat  
 watko qe watke mange,  
 ea wane eje ñei ñerep  
 enane keueno masi kine kine  
 suaine so togogle zok make.  
<sup>9</sup> No ñei natne eje wieu  
 paki, Stiwen gorop donño  
 yakukoi, ñei yewa eje Yuda  
 enane lewa lewan urum  
 ea wane magu, ejetene,  
 “Yuda Ñei Yaup gegine enane  
 Lewa Lewan Urum,” yale  
 orakoi. Ñei yewa eje Sairin  
 matko ñine, Alekzandria  
 matko ñine, Silisia kepeo  
 ñine so Asia kepeo ñine.  
<sup>10</sup> No Asunjo yemo Stiwen  
 dereret maine so koboboine  
 zok manerop mangane, eje  
 don raki, ñei eje donño  
 qekei wane zok manerop  
 makararapakoi. <sup>11</sup> Paki,  
 eje isiu paki, ñei natne  
 sanko wetko ket okanonbi  
 rakoi, “Ñei yewa eje Mose  
 so Anutu don gotkoine ra  
 etoraki, ñene det kakone.”  
<sup>12</sup> Eje tanik yale okane ñei  
 ñerep magu so ñetne mama,  
 so ra rokop don kito ebo  
 ebon wane ñei, wetene qe  
 pokkoi, pakiso, eje Stiwen  
 wano ari kitatka malipka  
 tebaka Kaunsol enano ma  
 arikoi. <sup>13</sup> Eso eje ñei natne  
 isi don Stiwen wane anao  
 more raikei wane bira ongoi,  
 eje iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei  
 iwa eje naso banjem ñene  
 detkanjem Anutu wane Mat  
 Kobekine iwa so ra rokop

don erane don borikine ea naso banjem qik ore more ra okanmaike, <sup>14</sup> nene detkanem, eje iwa yale rake, neiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, oŋo mat Kobekine iwa ban mataliki siukeake, so Mosenjo ra rokop donba nebonge, yewa ban wenen ma papkayake, yale rake!" <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, nei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop anelo mane wane de kait yale qelanane arike.

## 7

### *Stiwen Kaunsolwo Binjek Don Ra Qelanange*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Pris Netne Suainerjo Stiwen qesonka rake, "Don iwa nei eje genano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?"

<sup>2</sup> Paki mo Stiwen eje domine mainge more iwa yale rake, "O, magakop tarekop, njine detpi, sogino naboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanjan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarike, <sup>3</sup> Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, 'Ge kepe matjone so non tarekopjone iwa qelinjone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.' <sup>4</sup> Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so njado

ban Anutujo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. <sup>5</sup> Anutu eje Abraham enjine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, no Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje njado enjine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo njado njosa nabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje medeune midaine geke, no nasoyewao Anutu eje don yewa silun rake. <sup>6</sup> Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko njosa nabokopjone eje nei tego natne enjane kepeo gekei. Pakimo nei tego natne yewa edo genane doko njosa nabokopjone, ea biraonbi eje enjane qelit qeqe okane enjane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. <sup>7</sup> No ban njado, na nei njerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko njosa nabokopjone, eje enjane qelit qeqe gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari nanano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.' <sup>8</sup> Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko njosa naboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange.

Wane njado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak eje Yakop wane magaine, nj Yakop eje nej waomkopze 12 enjane magaene.

9 “Yakop wane gipolek-oune eje Yosep wane dere worik okan more, eje nej natne enjano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, eje Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. Nj, Anutu eje wenenj enjerop geke. 10 Wane onjo mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, eje Ezipt nej waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menanj menanjine okan mageke. Parao, eje Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njetine okange, pakimo, eje Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. 11 Njado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nej njerep eje umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze eje njara maine mi maratkakoi. 12 Nj Yakop eje yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop eje aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. 13 Njado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep eje tarekoune enjine kineine ra qelanjane edane rake, ‘Na Yosep’ Naso eao

Parao eje Yosep wane tego ea eje enjine tarekoune, yale detonge. 14 Wane njado Yosep eje magaine Yakopnj enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine eje enjine so, nej njerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopnj sarikoi. 15 Paki Yakop eje Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso njabokopze eje wenenj yalewaka eje wenenj yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. 16 Pakiso parenjene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denjere yewa mo sogino Abraham eje wesinjo Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

17 “Anutu eje njado enjine nasoo kine kine banj mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego eje zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. 18 Pakimo, njado Ezipt wane nej Waom mane wakonge, nj eje Yosep ea mi detkake. 19 Nej yewa eje njenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, eje raki dokoene nej abubuo wakonbi, qela njadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanjko me engumanjko. 20 Paki Mose eje naso yewao wakonge, eje medep wekumane paki Anutu eje enjane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. 21 Paki

eje ηadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinejo ma more enjine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. <sup>22</sup> Paki, Mose eje Ezipt enjane papia urumgo wa more enjane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane enje don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao nej ηerep enje ka more enjet bijekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

<sup>23</sup> Nado Mose enje komaine(40) goeki, enje Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke, <sup>24</sup> enje kaki, Ezipt manejo Israel mane qe matali kake, paki enje Israel yewa qesinjake, paki enje Ezipt nejno Israel nej yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose enje komaine Israel nej yewa ka more, Ezipt nej yewa geki seukke. <sup>25</sup> Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanane tego edo dere raikei, "Anutujo Mose qesinj kaki, ηene qelit qe qe wikile uratao ηine makok ηonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, enje yale mi dere qelanangoi. <sup>26</sup> Ea wane ηadino kaiwe maneo Israel nej etke yakuwik, Mose enje erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, ηire tati ηon, eamo onoka wane ηiritne matali nagumamik me?' <sup>27</sup> No nej mane komaine matali kake, enje Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, enje rake, 'Yai, ge maηo ηenane ware ware

ra biragangi okoramaine? <sup>28</sup> Ge yatne Ezipt nej mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' <sup>29</sup> Ene yale raki, Mose enje don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, enje ari mage Midian enjane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nej okane geke. Nado enje ηerep mane make, paki medewetkine nej etke wakongoik.

<sup>30</sup> "Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine nej midaino anelo manejo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, <sup>31</sup> Mose enje ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainejo boka iwa yale olale rake, <sup>32</sup> 'Na genjane aso ηabokopηone enjane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enjane Anutu,' raki, Mose enje qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. <sup>33</sup> Pakimo, Waom suainejo olatke, 'Kienonane kaweeune kie kuliηone, ea mako-kenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, enje nanane kepe bijek. <sup>34</sup> Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nej ηerewekopne enjano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nej ηerep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa

Ezipt enjane meteeno njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

35 "Ene sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge manjo njenane ware ware so wano wanok nejze ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, nej wa yewa Mose, enjeka Anutuño anjelo birakaki, enjano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane njene okora more tegonone zonom gorop qesinjone more qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom ene anjelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake <sup>36</sup> Mose ene ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine nej midaino ene masi korop mawareke, ene koma 40 yale, kepe nej midaino geke. <sup>37</sup> So Mose ene onjoka Israel nej njerep ra edange, 'Banj Waomño kimanjine nej mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' <sup>38</sup> Banj Mose ene aso njabokkopze Israel nej njerep enjerep kepe yaup papaine, nej midaino gekoi, njado koso Mose weku onjoka, ene njabokkopze enjerep gekoi, paki ene Sinai Bonagao yewa waki anjeloño don olatke, naso yewao anjeloño Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao

geke, wane ukude njene don yewa dapore detmaine.

39 "No njabokkopze ene Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, ene ma papka more wet mali malipeneño koso Ezipt kepeo zinge ariakei wane simile zok detkoi. <sup>40</sup> Ene Aron olatkoi, 'Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, nej onjo Ezipt kepeo njine iwen njone sarike, yale wane ge njenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo njene alakane njebonbi, njene numa arikene.' <sup>41</sup> Aron ene anjane teweke naso yewao bulamaka nej onja onjaine maki motpi okoraki, ene waom isisine edom meteeneño makoi, ea wane kino njara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka onjainane ewine kitokoi. <sup>42</sup> Ene yale okanbi, Anutu ene ea wane ra more njadekongi, ene kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menjenone gekoi, wane propet enjane papianjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu njine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine nej midaino ge more, njine bulamakau so lama engu njara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea njine manjano njine dere more makoi? Nanjano njine, yem midakaka, <sup>43</sup> njine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise

ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menjenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetnjinerjo nanane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinjine ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

44 "Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze eje kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao eje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu eje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutujo maikei wane rake, rokop eje makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu eje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke.

45 Njado aso njabokopze enjane dokoene eje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomjo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. 46 Waomjo Dawit wet maep okankake,

paki Dawitjo menjenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokojosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Eje banj ea wane kotino waket Anutu menjenka gekei wane, 47 pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

48 "No propet manenjo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, eje nei metenjo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, 49 Waom suainenjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Qeli enjo nanane nei waom met metne okanmaike, jo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanane mat dalino maikei wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? 50 Ea yemo na nonjom metenenjo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.'

51 No Stiwen eje Kaunsol korop koso edange, "Njine wawaine nei, njine ket wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine eje okane gekoi, gegenjine weku eaka okanmaike. 52 Sogine propet mane manjo geki, eje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njabonjine, eje Anutu wane don nanene rara nei, propet

korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enjine qelit nej koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nej yewa wenenj enguwi seukkoi, pakimo, njine koso enjine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qe qe ea njido okangoi. <sup>53</sup> Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

### *Ene Stiwen Wesinjo Qeu Seukke*

<sup>54</sup> Kaunsol magu korop enjane don ea detpi, qomono geki begiringi, enjane koto so sola wenenj njit kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. <sup>55</sup> No Stiwen enjane Asu koboboinejo watka okorakane, enjane qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enjane Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake. <sup>56</sup> Paki Stiwen enjane rake, “Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke nej Welaze, Nej Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

<sup>57</sup> Ea wane enjane togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene gewonge orodonj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. <sup>58</sup> Pakimo enjane esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, enjane kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep enjane qesat don ra olale more, takotine

ea kito qoke more, nej medep qaluwit mane enjane Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke. <sup>59</sup> Paki, enjane wesinjo Stiwen kinj qunj qekoi, Stiwen enjane iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!” <sup>60</sup> Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen enjane yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka enjane Stiwen wano okangoi.

## 8

### *Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu enjane Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu enjane korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Nej natne enjane Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomnjane enjane detki menanje, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, enjane aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

<sup>3</sup> No Saul enjane doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, enjane mat koto ari waket more, nej so njerep ebu waranj one

sari, mulap urumgo bira on-manjke.

*Eje Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi*

4 Doku tau tau magu eje njaba ejane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, 5 Pilip eje Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enjetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjangan onge. 6 Nei njerep loutne manerop eje Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eje masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eje ketene enjanoka more metpi edange. 7 Nei njerep loutne manerop eje asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eje togoleka aroke more, qelinj one saket arikoi. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eje korop mo maine menanj warekoi. 8 Ea wane nei njerep enjano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enjano wakonge.

9 Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enjetine Simon, eje sogino sunja qare kine kine ma okanmanjke, eje yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop eje wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eje ramanjke, "Na, nae nei suaine mane." 10 Paki, nei njerep enjetenerop, so nei njerep enjetene midaine, eje korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eje rakoi, "Nei yewa eje Anutu wane

zonom gorop gemaik, eje, 'zonomine suaine'," eje yale ramanjko. 11 Pakimo, eje ejane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eje masi kine mane maki, eje kau masi togogole yale okangi, eje wet dereret loutne detkoi. 12 No ban Pilipno sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, eje naso yewao malipka more nei so njerep doku tau warekoi. 13 Pakiso, Simon eje yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eje kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipno maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

14 Aposolo eje Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eje Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eje Petorojo Yohane biraotpi, ere enjano ketkoik. 15 Ere ket more, Waomno qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menen kakoik. 16 Eje Yesu wane enjetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboinejo ejane kuteno mi ket kitoke, 17 ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eje Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

18 Simon eje otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eje Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eje wesi erano ma sari more rake. 19 "Nire zonom yewa nanjano wenenj motpik, pakimo na

yale waka metene hei mane wane kutino motpe so, eje yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eje maine mayake”

<sup>20</sup> Yale rakimo Petoroŋo olatke, “Waomŋo kine kine ea wet pesek wane ŋebonmaike, ea ge maine wesinŋo mi golekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinŋone ea mo geŋonerop sola gerepko weneŋ ŋisoki rap. <sup>21</sup> Geŋane wet dereretŋone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, <sup>22</sup> ea wane ge siluŋ wetŋone mainge more, masi tanikŋone qotkoine ea qelige more ŋadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine menjenkanom, oŋo maine wet dereret ŋonane bailalaŋ so sot turuŋŋone ea ma biraki ariake. <sup>23</sup> Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso baŋem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaŋ det maŋkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretŋonane zoma qotkoine eaŋo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

<sup>24</sup> Pakimo, Simonŋo don iwa yale ra more maine geke, “Nire siluŋ Waom suainano naŋane menjenkauk, eje wet maep okane more gesinŋangi, nire kine kine ea ramamik, ea naŋano koso mi wakoniake.”

<sup>25</sup> Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don hei ŋerep ra edanbik

paki, Waomŋo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

*Pilip Eje Etiopia Hei Eŋano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange*

<sup>26</sup> Pakimo, Waom Suainane aŋeloŋo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea hei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. <sup>27-28</sup> Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia hei mane kake, hei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware ŋerep waom Kwin eŋane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, oŋo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. <sup>29</sup> Pakimo Asuŋo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” <sup>30</sup> Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipŋo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

<sup>31</sup> Pakimo, hei yewa eje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na hei maneno numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na

nonjomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.”<sup>32</sup> Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike,

“Eje don mane mi rake, eje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka nei yewa eje anjaine mi ananje<sup>33</sup> Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboine mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoine mane maño nei nerewekoune enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane ene gegeine mau siukke, paki ene kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

<sup>34</sup> Nei yewa eje papia ea dapotki goeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet ene manjane ra more don yewa rake? Ene enjane rake, me ene nei mane wane rake?”<sup>35</sup> Ea wane Pilip ene nei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo ene Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.<sup>36</sup> Ene numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nei yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike,

njo na onokano numane lenjangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?”<sup>37</sup> Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.”<sup>38</sup> Pakimo, ene horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno ene taukake.<sup>39</sup> Pakimo, ere doku qelinka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuno Pilip ma arike, so nei ware ware ene koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare arike.<sup>40</sup> No Pilip ene Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

## 9

### *Saul Ene Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao Saul ene Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane ene Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enjano ari,<sup>2</sup> olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaike, ene nei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari

mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’ ”

<sup>3</sup> Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelangan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enano ket more qelangan kake. Qelangan yewa mo zok manerop togogole.

<sup>4</sup> Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei maneno don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali getali okan nanmaine me?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali getali okan nanmaine. <sup>6</sup> No ge siluj wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo ban njado nei maneno ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

<sup>7</sup> No nei natne eje Saulrop wenen arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, no eje nei enjine mane mi kakoi, <sup>8</sup> Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesinja more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi. <sup>9</sup> Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu wane qelit nei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enjine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki,

Waomno Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

<sup>11</sup> Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enjine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko njine, eje ka more, enjine enjine qesonnom, so eje yewa menjenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, <sup>12</sup> Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, no eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki nei mane enjine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, nei njerep loutne eje nei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino genjane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, <sup>14</sup> Mosop Nei Suaine enano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje nei njerep iwa genjane enjine gora magemami, nei yewa onjo genjone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaikae.”

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso Suaineno iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na nei ea nanjane qelit geqe uratane mayakane

mo birakakole, oŋo Israel kotino ŋei ŋerep, so ŋei ŋerep Israel ŋadino qelaŋ gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, eŋane kaiteno naŋane eŋetne ra qelaŋoniake, ea wane ge arinom, <sup>16</sup> eŋe naŋane ra more wikile desiake, na noŋom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

<sup>17</sup> Waomŋo yale raki, Ananias eŋe ari more mat ea wane kotino wakets more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu oŋomka na geŋano bira nanmai, ea wane Yesu eŋe deŋone ma menaŋane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.”

<sup>18</sup> Ananias eŋe don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yaleŋo Saul wane deino ŋine qoe qake ketpi, deine menaŋe, so eŋe wie okoraki mo Ananiasŋo doku taukake.

<sup>19</sup> Saul eŋe ŋara neki ŋado zonomine koso motke.

### *Saul Eŋe Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelaŋange*

Saul eŋe malip malip ŋei ŋerep eŋerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, <sup>20</sup> so eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelaŋange.

<sup>21</sup> Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Saul wane don ea dere more, oŋaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Ŋei yewaŋo ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Yesu wane

eŋet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ŋine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eŋe koso ŋei ŋerep ea yaline eŋe ebu more Mosop Ŋei Suaine, eŋano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.” <sup>22</sup> No Saul wane don rarainoŋo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda eŋane Damaskus matko ra qelaŋange, so Yesu eŋe Kristo eŋe kepe ŋei magu borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane, Magakŋo birakaki ketke, eŋe Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda ŋei Damaskus gekoi, oŋaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. <sup>23</sup> Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, <sup>24</sup> ŋo ŋei maneo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda ŋei eŋe mat suainane madet baŋem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. <sup>25</sup> No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eŋe Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen aŋaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau wakets metki, so dokoine eŋe rosa mulapŋo bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul eŋe saket arike.

### *Saul Eŋe Yerusalem Geke*

<sup>26</sup> Saul eŋe Damaskus gelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eŋe Yesu

dokoine enjerop wenen lewanngoi wane ra arike, no Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropno manerop zok kaetonge.<sup>27</sup> Pakiso, Barnabasno Saul qesinjka more, aposolo enano iwenka ari edange, "Waomzeno Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanange."<sup>28</sup> Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enjerop wenen geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qelanange,<sup>29</sup> ea wane Yuda nei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje nei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, no nei eano Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenem seukeake ra okangoi.<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

<sup>31</sup> Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nei maneno mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesinjongi togolekoi, maguo nei njerop zaleene suakiso nei njerop korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

### *Matko Arike*

<sup>32</sup> Petoroño mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nei njerop natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroño nei njerop ea enano ari geke.<sup>33</sup> Naso yewao ea ge more, nei mane enetine, Ainius maratkae, Ainius wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainius eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pageke.<sup>34</sup> Petoroño Ainius olatke, "Ainius, Yesu Kristono ma menan ganmaike, ge wie kulu papaone maukenom!" Raki, ikopka Ainius eje anaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke.<sup>35</sup> Lida matko nine nei njerop korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole nei njerop yewa gekoi, eje Ainius kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi.<sup>36</sup> Naso yewao, mali malip njerop mane, enetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enane enetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo nonin zuba, njerop ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, nei njerop abonene midaine qesinjonge,<sup>37</sup> naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parenine ea saukka more, mat anaone

*Petoroño Lida So Yopa*

mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. <sup>38</sup> Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau jei jerep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more jei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, "Ge siluj mi mesikene, ge ikop njenano sarinom, jerep mane eje mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluj ikop mide biririke sarinom!" <sup>39</sup> Petoro eje abonjine mauluke more, ererop wenenj ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Jerep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokopkekoj, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, jei jerep abonjene midaine ebonge, jerep mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi. <sup>40</sup> Petoroj jerep korop urungo njine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe menjenka more zinge parenj olatke, "Tabita wienom!" Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke. <sup>41</sup> Petoroj metino ma qesinjaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau jei jerep so jerep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke. <sup>42</sup> Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroj make,

ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane jei jerep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi. <sup>43</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so jei mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eanjo mamanjke, jei yewa wane enjetine Saimon, eje jei ea enjerop enjane matko geke.

## 10

### *Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Jei mane Sisaria matko geke, enjetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali jei magu(100) enjane njatne. Kawali jei magu ea enjane enjetene "Italian wane kawali jei magu." <sup>2</sup> Kornilius eje Anutujo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enjine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enjetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda jei abonjene midaine qesinj onmanjke, jo mene menjen yemo Anutu wano menjenka mageke. <sup>3</sup> Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane anelono tingo kaki, anelono eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, "Kornilius!"

<sup>4</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluj rake, "Waomne daleo?"

Anjelo eje donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo geŋane masi weku mane ŋei ŋerep wesi aboŋene midaine geu, ge qesiŋ onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more meŋen meŋenŋone dere more, siminkaki qesiŋ ganiake. <sup>5</sup> Ge nasomde iwaka ŋei mane bira onnom ari, ŋei mane eŋetine Saimon, ŋo maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaik, iwa iwenka sarikei wane bira onikene. <sup>6</sup> Petoro eje Saimon osom solainenjo kine kine mama eŋane matko kulit gemaik, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaik.” <sup>7</sup> Anjelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje ŋei etke etoraki sarikoik, ŋei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje ŋei ea so kawali ŋei mane so qelit qeŋe ŋei etke edoraki sarikoik. <sup>8</sup> Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

### *Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kuluo Yale Kake*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusŋo ŋei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, ŋei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri woka mat bakino kutno meŋen

kayakane wake. <sup>10</sup> Yewa meŋenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeŋe ŋei mane ŋara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit ŋei eje ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kuneŋine kake. <sup>11</sup> Petoro eje kaki qeli aŋaŋgi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunŋkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarike. <sup>12</sup> Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, naŋi zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. <sup>13</sup> ŋei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegonjo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

<sup>15</sup> ŋei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ . <sup>16</sup> Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waraŋgi kerewake.”

<sup>17</sup> Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, ŋei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge,

eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, made-  
tko lotke more yewa okorakoi. <sup>18</sup> So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Nei mane enetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaike, jei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

<sup>19</sup> No Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, jei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami. <sup>20</sup> Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na jei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge aboŋone mauluke more ikop ket enerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, jei yewa noŋom biraonbe sarimami.” <sup>21</sup> Rakiso, Petoro eje jei ea enano ket jei ea edange, “Nei iwa njine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, ŋo njine onoka wane sarimami?”

<sup>22</sup> Yale rakiso, jei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali jei magu(100) enane njene, enetine Kornilius, oŋo bira ŋongi sarimaine, oŋo jei wele, eje Anutu enetine ora mawa kamaike, so Yuda jei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anelo mane oŋo Kornilius olatke, eje goŋo don mane daleo ra qelajane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaike.” <sup>23</sup> Petoro eje don ea dere more, jei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei

wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje aboŋ mauluke more, enerop arike, doku tau tau jei njerep natne, Yopa njine eje enerop wenen arikoi. <sup>24</sup> Petoro so jei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. <sup>25</sup> Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. <sup>26</sup> No, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe njeka.” <sup>27</sup> Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, jei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. <sup>28</sup> Petoro eje yale edange, “Njdom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonŋo iwa yale ramaike, Yuda jei mane eje Yuda tego njadino, qelan jei, enerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enane osoeno mi ariake, ŋo na yemo Anutu oŋom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelajanno jei mane wane sot turuŋ me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

<sup>30</sup> Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere mejen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelaninerop eje nanane kaitno okora more, <sup>31</sup> nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuño geñane meje mejen dere more geñane masi weku mane kake, <sup>32</sup> ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Peto ro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Peto ro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké’ . <sup>33</sup> Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, ñene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geñane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanannom desikene.”

*Peto ro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelananonge*

<sup>34</sup> Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Peto ro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño nei ñerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. <sup>35</sup> Ñei ñerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño nei ñerep ea enjane simin kaki qesinj oniake. <sup>36</sup> Ñine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego ñebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanange,

Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem ñinane Suaine, onjo ñebuki, ñene Anuturop wet weku okangone, ñine ea korop detlukmami. <sup>37</sup> Ñine ñidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo nei ñerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanange, ea wane ñadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, ñine eamo korop detlukmami. <sup>38</sup> Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret ñine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, nei ñerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanj onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, ñine ea korop detlukmami. <sup>39</sup> Yesu eje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, ñene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke. <sup>40</sup> No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more nei ñerep enjano wakonge. <sup>41</sup> Ñei ñerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo ñine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño ñene bira ñongi, ñene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so ñara nekone. <sup>42</sup> So Yesu eje ñene urata don ñebone more ñedange, ñene nei ñerep enjano miti don iwa yale ra qelananikenane ra ñedange,

Anutuño Yesu eje ñei ñerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, ñene don ea ñei ñerep edangene. <sup>43</sup> Anutu wane qelit ñei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjangoi, paki, eje iwa yale rakoi, ñei mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuño ñei ea wane sot turuñine ea korop Yesu wane eñet malipka maikane, qeliñka maniake.”

*Ñei Ñerep Qelanj, Israel Nadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge*

<sup>44</sup> Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineño ñei ñerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eñane kuteeno ketke. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda tegoo ñine doku tau taune Petororop weneñ sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kuneñine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito eñetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelanj ñei ñerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eñane biñek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale rake, <sup>47</sup> “Ñei ñerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo ñenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maño mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” <sup>48</sup> So Petoro eje koso ñei ñerep yewa eje edange, “Ñine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane eñetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso

eñerop kaiwe mama natne weneñ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

## 11

*Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Petoro eje qelanj ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. <sup>2</sup> Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ñine ñei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei qelanj natne Yuda ñadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa ñine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda ñei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, <sup>3</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge eñane matko arikone, ari ñei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge eñerop mere ñara nekone!” <sup>4</sup> Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelanjane edange.

<sup>5</sup> “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ñine qeredege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke, <sup>6</sup> na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanji zubaine laplap kotino ongole. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso, ñei manenjo

nolatke, 'Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!' <sup>8</sup> Njo, na mainge rakole, 'Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole' . <sup>9</sup> Nei ea qeliwo njinejo koso nolatke, 'Anutujo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine.' <sup>10</sup> Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake. <sup>11</sup> Naso yewao Kornilius wane jei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi. <sup>12</sup> Asu Koboboinejo nanano wakonnane rake, 'Ge enjerop ikop arinom.' Jei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenej Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. <sup>13</sup> Eje enjine donkisi nedange, eje anjelo manerjo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge jei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. <sup>14</sup> Petorojo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutujo ge so dokojoone ban korop ma menan njuniake' <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, Asujo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. <sup>16</sup> Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzerjo rake, 'Yohane eje jei njerep doku tauonge, njo, nonjo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.' <sup>17</sup> Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mo-

gatkanjem so Anutujo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutujo qelan jei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

<sup>18</sup> Petoro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutujo rake, 'Nei njerep qelan, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

*Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi*

<sup>19</sup> Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip jei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda jei njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanane edangoi. <sup>20</sup> Njo mali malip jei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelan jei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanane edangoi. <sup>21</sup> Waomzerjo jei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

<sup>22</sup> Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. <sup>23</sup> Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more,

so Anutuŋo dalino ŋei ŋerep mosop onge, eŋe ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eŋe ŋei ŋerep qebinone rake, “Njine Waomze wetŋineŋo naso baŋem malip kaikei.”<sup>24</sup> Barnabas eŋe ŋei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineŋo eŋano watke rokop kake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Waom mogat kakoi.

<sup>25</sup> Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eŋe Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake. <sup>26</sup> Barnabas eŋe maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu eŋerop lewanŋoi, ere ŋei ŋerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eŋe malip malip magu eŋane masi ka more, eŋetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Eŋet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

<sup>27</sup> Naso yewao propet ŋei natne eŋe Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoik. <sup>28</sup> Ŋei mane, eŋetine Agabus, eŋe mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine eŋane zonomineŋo olatki rake, “Njara wane bodi suaine kepe baŋem kepe baŋem wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge. <sup>29</sup> Mali malip magu, eŋe lewage rau togoleke, “Nene bonep bonep wesi abonze wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene.”<sup>30</sup> Yale ra more wesi abon qeturage more,

Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu ŋei suaine ebongoik.

## 12

*Herotŋo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eŋe mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge.

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe kawali ŋei koune edangi eŋe Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanŋo qeu seukke. <sup>3</sup> Herot eŋe masi ea maki, so Yuda ŋei ŋerep eŋe kau siminonge, ea wane eŋe kawali ŋei koune birangi, so eŋe Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda eŋane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okanŋoi, naso yewao.

<sup>4</sup> Eŋe Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eŋe Petoro ea eŋane meteo birakake, paki eŋe eŋane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali ŋei eŋe koso etke so etke so etke so etke okanŋoi. Paki Herot eŋe detke, njado Anjelo Lolonon Lolonon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko qewe seukeake.

<sup>5</sup> Herot eŋe Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, nj mali malip ŋei ŋerep eŋe Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

*Anjelo Eŋe Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi*

<sup>6</sup> Qaeki Herot eɲe Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ɲo qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eɲe kawali ɲei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eɲe mulap senɲo lukkakoi, ɲo kawali ɲei eɲe mulap ɲei eɲane mat madetko diam okorakoi. <sup>7</sup> Ikopka, Anutu wane aɲelo manenɲo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananeɲo mulap urum koto qelanange. Aɲelo eɲe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino ɲine goe ketke. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso aɲeloɲo olatke, “Ge radeɲone ramu more kie kulitɲone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eɲe yale okangi, aɲeloɲo koso olatke “Ge momo takotɲone bira more na mogat nanikene”. <sup>9</sup> Petoro eɲe aɲelo mulap urumgo ɲine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eɲe mi detlukkake. Eɲe wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. <sup>10</sup> Ere kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea oɲomka goe lalanɲi, mat ɲadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka aɲelo eɲe Petoro qelinɲkake.

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eɲe

detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ɲo Waomnane aɲeloinenɲo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo ɲine iwennane ketmaiike, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe mi matali nanikei.”

<sup>12</sup> Petoro eɲe yale dere more Maria wane matko ariike, Maria eɲe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. ɲei ɲerep loutne mat eao lewage menɲenkakoi. <sup>13</sup> Petoro eɲe mat madetko lotke more madet ɲadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ɲerep mane eɲetne Roda, oɲo don turuɲine maingeakane sarike. <sup>14</sup> ɲerep eɲe Petoro wane done mo detkake, ɲo eɲe qom sua so kaet ɲerep, ea wane eɲe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eɲe madet mi lalage, eɲe zinge ari don kisi ea ɲei ɲerep edange. <sup>15</sup> ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelan okanmaine!” ɲo eɲe koso sorinone edangi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe rakoi, “Aɲelo manenɲo sarimaike.”

<sup>16</sup> Don yale auye rauso, Petoroɲo takotke edoraki, eɲe sari madet lalage more, kau paki, oɲaene qaeke. <sup>17</sup> Petoro eɲe metinenɲo ma zop onge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuɲo dalino okane more, eɲe mulap urumgo ɲine iwenka ketke, Petoro eɲe ea wane korop raqelanane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa

Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei." Yale ra more eje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

<sup>18</sup> Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nej eje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. "Petoro eje diao arike?"

<sup>19</sup> Herot eje ware ware nej loutne edangi, eje ari Petoro zianjka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nej natne edoraki, so eje ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot eje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

### *Herot Eje Seukke*

<sup>20</sup> Herot eje Tire so Sidon mat welaine enjane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eje Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka eje Blastus mau enjane njadeeno arike, eje Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesinjoniakane eje qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eje Herot wane kepeo njine njara abonj korop qole okangoi, ea wane eje Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

<sup>21</sup> Herotnjo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eje mere don suaine edange. <sup>22</sup> Nej

njerep eje don dere more boka rakoi, "Iwa mo Anutu mane wane anja don me nej mane wane anja don mida!" <sup>23</sup> Ikopka Anutu wane anjelo manenjo Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane anjelojo qeki seukke.

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. <sup>25</sup> Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

## **13**

### *Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Bi-raotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi*

<sup>1</sup> Antiok mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet nej natne so kito ebo ebon nej natne eje gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetine mane, "sigitne" orakoi, Lusius, eje Sairini matko njine, Manain, eje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul <sup>2</sup> Mali malip magu eje Waom qelistine qeu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo magu ea edane rake, "Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo bi-raotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei."

<sup>3</sup> Don ea qoeiki so eje njara sawe mere more menjenkakoi paki, meteene

kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

*Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik*

<sup>4</sup> Asu Koboboineno Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. <sup>5</sup> Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enane lewa lewan urungo wa more ra qelangoik. Yohane Mareko ene urata qesin osiakane ererop metke.

<sup>6</sup> Ene sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nei mane enetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nei ea ene propet nei isisine, ene suna gare nei Yuda tego nine. <sup>7</sup> Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enetine Sergius Paulus ene dereretine suaine ea wane ene Barnabas so Saul ere enane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, ene Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

<sup>8</sup> No suna gare nei mane, enetine Elimas ono kitat otke. Baryesu enetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Ene Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom." <sup>9</sup> Pakiso, Saul, enetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wane kotoo watke rokpkake, ea wane Paulo ene suna gare nei ea pore kalilipka <sup>10</sup> olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboinene, ea wane nabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine

kine qotkoine, eno genano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboinene, ea naso banem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! <sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, denone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denone pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezon panaman yale, eno Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, ene yau yaup lolike more, nei mane maratkaki ono metino ma iwen kayakane ziankake. <sup>12</sup> Pakimo, kepe ware ware ene Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

*Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelangoik*

<sup>13</sup> Paulo so kimatkine ene Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkeko. Lotke so Yohane Mareko ene ere qelinore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. <sup>14</sup> Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enane lewa lewan urungo waket metkoik. <sup>15</sup> Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don gekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so ene Paul so Barnabas erano don more

more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik.”<sup>16</sup> Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kieke edange.

“Israel nei so Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi!<sup>17</sup> Israel wane Anutu eje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutu eje enjine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike,<sup>18</sup> paki, eje koma 40 enjane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.<sup>19</sup> Anutu nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje enjine nei njerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.<sup>20</sup> Paki, kepe ea eje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu eje Israel enjane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki eje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge.<sup>21</sup> Naso yewao Israel nei eje Anutu kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutu dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin

wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki eje kepe nei waom enjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.<sup>22</sup> Anutu eje Saul maki ketki so eje Dawit kepe nei enjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline enjane simin nanmaike, eje nanjane simile eje banj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.’<sup>23</sup> Anutu Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutu mo sogino ea ra togoleke.<sup>24</sup> Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel nei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.<sup>25</sup> Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje nei njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine neiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. No, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo enjane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

<sup>26</sup> “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nei Israel njadino qelanj gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutu dalino ma menanjoniake, eje don ea njenano motke!<sup>27</sup> Anutu Yesu njene ma

menan̄ ḡoniakane birakake, Yerusalem ḡei ḡerep so en̄ane ḡetne ea en̄e mi detluk kakoi, en̄e propet en̄ane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No en̄e Yesu ḡeu seukke, ea wane en̄e propet en̄ane don, ea mau wele wakonge. <sup>28</sup> En̄e Yesu wane masi ḡotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, en̄e Yesu maine mi ḡeu seukke, ḡo en̄e Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatḡo Yesu ḡeki seukeakane ḡesonkakoi. <sup>29</sup> Anutu wane papiao en̄e yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more ḡekoi pamaike, Yerusalem ḡei en̄e ea korop mau ḡoeki, Yesu wane pareḡine kibego ḡine makokka ket more deḡesere mane wesi aḡaone koto, eao motkoi. <sup>30</sup> No Anutu en̄e Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu en̄e en̄ine dokoine en̄ano wakononge, sogino en̄e Yesu en̄inerop Galili kepeo ḡine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu en̄e masi kine kine make so seu seu ḡine wisikae wieke, dokoine en̄e ea korop ka more, Israel ḡei ḡerep edan okanmami. <sup>32-33</sup> Na kine kine korop iwa ḡidanmaile, ḡere don kisi maine, ea ḡidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuḡo ḡenane ḡabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop ḡene ḡebon waremaike, ea wane en̄e Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nan̄ane Giponne, na ukude ḡen̄ane Magan̄one lelemaile’

<sup>34</sup> So Anutu en̄e ra togoleke, en̄e Yesu seu seu ḡine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, en̄e takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea en̄e welerop, na yalewaka ḡine mosop ḡunikale.’ <sup>35</sup> So Dawit en̄e papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge ḡen̄one ḡelit ḡein̄one koboboine maine mi ḡeliḡ kanom pa gotosiake.’

<sup>36</sup> ḡene detmaine Dawit en̄e Anutu wane simile korop mogare ḡei ḡerep keueno ḡeke, ḡe more seukki, pareḡine mari ḡosa ḡabokoune en̄erop dukkau pa more gototke. <sup>37</sup> No, Anutuḡo Yesu seu seu ḡine maki wisikae wieke, en̄e mi gototke. <sup>38-39</sup> Kimakopne, ḡine don kisi iwa desikei wane ḡere sarimaite, Anutuḡo Yesu seu seu ḡine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane ḡere sari don kisi ea ḡine ḡidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuḡo sotḡine ḡeliḡe ḡiboniake. ḡine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuḡo sotḡine ea mataliki siukki, ḡine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, ḡo Mose wane ra rokop donḡo sotḡine maine mi maki siukkeake. <sup>40</sup> Sogino propet en̄e don saen̄ine en̄o ḡinano maine mi wakoniake,

eje iwa yale qekoi,

41 'Njine wawaine jei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, no jei maneno na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.' "

42 Paulo eje yale raki goeki, so ejine so Barnabas ere Yuda ejane lewa lewan urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, jei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, "Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik."

43 Jei njerep eje lewa lewan mat mo qelinjka arikoi, Yuda jei njerep natne eje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelan jei njerep natne eje Yuda ejane gege mage mogatkakoi, eje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere jei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, "Anutuño njine don maineno mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei."

44 Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropno Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. 45 Pakimo, Yuda edo jei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. 46 No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, "Anutuño rake, njere ejane don njine alakane njidanmaite, no njine don

ea njadek kamami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelinjune more jei njerep Yuda njadino qelan gemami, ejano ari edanikete. 47 Anutuño njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

'Na ge qelan ejane kiwa qelanan onikenane biraganmaile, ge jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanjane sikanonikene, jei njerep korop kepe banjem eje maine menangei. Waomno eje maine ebuyake.' "

48 Paki, jei njerep Yuda njadino qelan, eje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuño jei njerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

49 Pakiso, Waom wane donno kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, 50 so njerep njetine suaine, Yuda njadino, eje Anutu ewine kitokoi eje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, njerep ea so mat jei njetine suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eje Paulo so Barnabas njaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno njine esopotpi saket arikoik. 51 Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium

matko arikoik. Nei n̄erep eje masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinejo n̄enano pamaike, Anutujo n̄enerop n̄aba okanonmaike. <sup>52</sup> Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboineno watke rokop onge.

## 14

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik*

<sup>1</sup> Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo ari nei n̄erep edangeik, ea wane Yuda nei n̄erep so qelan nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino eje loutnejo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. <sup>2</sup> N̄o Yuda nei n̄erep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eje qelan nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino malip malip magu gekoi, eje kimakopene n̄aba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. <sup>3</sup> Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomjo ere qesinotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eje nei n̄erep wetinejo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelanan ongoik. <sup>4</sup> Mat welaine eje wet etke okangoi, nei n̄erep natne eje wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, n̄o nei n̄erep

natne eje aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, nei qelan Yuda n̄adino, so Yuda nei tego natne eje suaine kopene en̄erop aposolo matali ore more wesino etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. <sup>6</sup> Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. <sup>7</sup> Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelanan ongoik.

*Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik*

<sup>8</sup> Listra matko, nei mane kine qotkoine eje nabok kotino njine mo yaline sarike, paki eje numa mane mi ari geke. <sup>9</sup> Eje met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eje nei ea detlukkake, nei en̄o Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutujo eje maine ma menankayake, ea wane Paulo eje yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, <sup>10</sup> so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienone kutno okoranom!” Nei ea eje kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo, Paulo eje masi ea maki wakongi, nei n̄erep eje ka more, en̄ene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eje nei yale lele more n̄enano ket sarimami!” <sup>12</sup> Nei n̄erep eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, n̄o eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje

Zeus wane don ra qelanangi detkoi, ea wane. <sup>13</sup> Anutu mane, enetine Zeus, enane matine mat suaine nadinu pake. Zeus wane mosop nei enine so nei nrep ene aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarij peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, ene so nei nrep magu ene aposolo bakom okan otkoi wane.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei nrep ene daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei nrep magu keueno boka ari rakoik. <sup>15</sup> "Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Nere kepe neika, nere nne yaleka! Nere nne don kisi maine, ea nidaniketane sarimaite, nne anutu isisine ea nadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine ene qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. <sup>16</sup> Mo sogino Anutu nei nrep qelinongi yau yaup gekoi, <sup>17</sup> no naso banem ene enine kine nei nrep sikanonge, ea wane ene masi weku mane ma mageake, ene koya qeliwo nne maki ket okanmaike, ene eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, ene nara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet peseno qe watkemaik, ene njinane bakomjine kito okanmaike." <sup>18</sup> Paki ere don ea edankoik, no ere nei nrep ene rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane urata suaine

makoik.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo nne, so natne Ikonium nne, ene nei nrep magu ea ebuwi, ene Paulo wesino qeu paki, warangka ma ket mat nadinu birakau paki, rakoik Paulo mo seukmaike. <sup>20</sup> No, malip malip magu ene Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo ene koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki ene so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

*Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik*

<sup>21</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanabik ea wane nei nrep loutne ene Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea nne, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. <sup>22</sup> Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, "Nne Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, nne Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane nne kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene." <sup>23</sup> Ere malip malip maguine maguine enano ari more, sawe ge mejenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei nrep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

<sup>24</sup> Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. <sup>25</sup> Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanjane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. <sup>26</sup> Eso yewa njine enje seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane menjen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

<sup>27</sup> Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutuño yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuño qelanj nej njerop Yuda njadino gekoi, enje Anutu malipkakoi, wane enjane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik. <sup>28</sup> Ere naso kiroine mali malip nej njerop enjerop ea metkoik.

## 15

### *Aposolo Ene Yerusalem Lewangoi*

<sup>1</sup> Naso maneo nej natne Yuda kepeo njine enje Antiok matko sari mali malip nej njerop kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menanj njuniake." <sup>2</sup> Paulo so Barnabas enje Yuda nej enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi.

Antiok magu enje korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enjane nej suaine natne enje Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nej suaine enjerop don auye makoboekoi wane ari lewanjgoi.

<sup>3</sup> Antiok mali malip magu enje nej ea biraongoi, enje Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nej njerop edangoi, qelanj nej njerop Yuda njadino gekoi, enje Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane enje mali malip nej njerop edangoi. Mali malip nej njerop enje don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. <sup>4</sup> Antiok magu enje Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nej sele suaine enje Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu enje mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. <sup>5</sup> No mali malip nej natne enje Parisi magu enjane tego gekoi, enje wie okora rakoi, "Qelanj nej njerop Yuda njadino gemami, enje solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!" <sup>6</sup> Ea wane aposolo so nej suaine enje lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. <sup>7</sup> Naso kiroine nej korop enje don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelanj nej

njerep Yuda njadino gemami, enje don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, enje maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuño na biranange. <sup>8</sup> Anutuño nei njerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaiike, enje nei njerep qelanjine Yuda njadino gemami, enje Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane enje nei njerep ea enje siminongi, njene sikan ongone. Ene sogino njene Asu Koboboine nebonge, yale waka enje nei njerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. <sup>9</sup> Anutuño njene so nei njerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, nei njerep ea, enje Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño enje sauk ongi libeka leleko. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo, njine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki njine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu enjane wokeo motkei, sogino njabokopze gekoi, so njene iwa ukude gemaine, njedo njosa njabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. <sup>11</sup> Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño njene ma menanj njoniake, yale waka Anutuño nei njerep ea ma menanjoniake.”

<sup>12</sup> Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop enje don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole gesinotki, qelanj nei njerep

Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. <sup>13</sup> Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopño wie rake, “Kimakopne, nanjane don detpi! <sup>14</sup> Anutuño qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan njonmaiike. Ene nei njerep ea Anutu enjine binjek ebuke, ea Simon enje mo ra qelanjan njonmaiike. <sup>15</sup> Propet enjane don yemo earop orodonj okanmaiike, enje iwa yale ra more papiao qekoi,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Waomño rake, naso yewa qoeki, na banj zingekale, paki banj Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Enjane kine kine matalione pamaiike, ea na banj mawe wie musele okora togoleake. <sup>17</sup> Eso nei njerep natne korop enje banj Waom kaikei, nei njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem enje nanjano sarikei. Na nei njerep qelanjine Yuda njadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanjane binjek okanikei. <sup>18</sup> Eso Waomño ramaiike, onjo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelanjan njonge, enje iwa koso ramaiike’ .

<sup>19</sup> Propet enje yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, nei njerep qelanjine ea, enje wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, njene enje umat misuk ebonjem

tewekkei. <sup>20</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo, nene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinj warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje wejem misuk nekei. <sup>21</sup> Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem nej edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo naso kiroroina dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi.”

*Aposolo Eje Qelanj Nei Nerep Yuda Nadino Enjano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike*

<sup>22</sup> Yakop eje don raki goeki, so aposolo so nej suaine so mali malip magu korop eje rau togoleke, eje nej natne wanokone more, nej ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eje nej etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nej njerep eje nej etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nej mane enjetine Yudas, enjet mane Barsabas. Nej mane enjetine Silas. <sup>23</sup> Aposolo eje kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eanjo iwa yale ramaike. “Nene aposolo, nej suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropnjo kibi iwa qe more njine, qelanj nej njerep Yuda nadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so

Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine. <sup>24</sup> so njene mo detlukmaine, nej natne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelanj qeke. Nene nej ea mi biraongone. <sup>25</sup> Nene nej ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nej etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. <sup>26</sup> Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelanjangoik. <sup>27</sup> Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik. <sup>28</sup> Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei. <sup>29</sup> Njine anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinjwarekei. Njine wejem misuk nekei. Nej eje osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine

koboboine gekei, n̄ine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, n̄ine maine gekei.”

<sup>30</sup> Kibi yale qe more n̄ei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eñe korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturañ one kibi ebongoi. <sup>31</sup> N̄ei n̄erep eñe kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. <sup>32</sup> Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere nasokiroroine doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanjane more, n̄ei n̄erep ma togole one so zonom ebongoi. <sup>33</sup> Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eñe ere biraore rakoi. “N̄irano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo eñano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. <sup>34</sup> No Silas eñe ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. <sup>35</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so n̄ei natne korop eñe n̄ei n̄erep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

### *Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik*

<sup>36</sup> Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo eñe Barnabas olale rake, “N̄ere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanjane edangote, n̄ere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, eñe maine gemami, me mida.” <sup>37</sup> Barnabas eñe okki paki, eñe Yohane Mareko wenen̄ mauk arikei wane rake, <sup>38</sup> no Paulo eñe rake, “Sogino eñe urata mi manjem

qoeki, Yohane Mareko eñe n̄ere Pampilia kepeo n̄ine biranjore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane eñe n̄ererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo eñe bauine wake. <sup>39</sup> Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapoknagukoik, Barnabas eñe Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. <sup>40</sup> No Paulo eñe Silas maratkaki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu eñe Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eñe Waomno ere wareore more mosoposiakane menjen kakoi. <sup>41</sup> Eñe Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

## 16

### *Timoti Eñe Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eñe Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. N̄ei mane, eñetine Timoti eñe Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda n̄erep eñe wenen̄ Waom mogat kake. No magaine eñe Grik n̄ei. <sup>2</sup> Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eñe Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, <sup>3</sup> Paulo eñe Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eñe Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda n̄ei eñe Timoti magaine Grik n̄ei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. <sup>4</sup> Eñe mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so n̄ei n̄etne

suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nej njerap takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

*Paulo Eje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake*

<sup>6</sup> Onoka wane Asu Koboboineno eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. <sup>7</sup> Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asuno rawetonge. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. <sup>9</sup> Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, nej mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo menjenka rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj nonikene!" <sup>10</sup> Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutujo yewa ari enane miti donine ra qelanjikenane nedorake.

*Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake*

<sup>11</sup> Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. <sup>12</sup> Njene seki

qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nej edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. <sup>13</sup> Naso yewao Yuda nej njerap eje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nej edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane ziankakone. Njerap natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enjerop mere more don aukone. <sup>14</sup> Njerap mane enjetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, eje laplap wenjenka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane enjet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake. <sup>15</sup> Enjine so matine kotine nej njerap magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newannjone rake, "Njine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

*Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi*

<sup>16</sup> Kaiwe maneo njene menje menjen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit njerap mane marat kakone. Eje

Asu gotkoinenjo enjane kotino ket okora more, maki njerep enje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Njerep enje asu gotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don maigne olatmanjke, ea wane njerep ea wane suainekoune, enje wesi suaine enjo kiatki mananjki. <sup>17</sup> Njerep ea enje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, "Nji yewa enje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit nji okanmami. Enje Anutunjo daleo ma menanoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami." <sup>18</sup> Njerep enje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo enje bauine waki, zinge asu gotkoine olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerep qelinjka saketnom!" Yale raki asu gotkoine enje naso yewaoka njerep qelinjkake.

<sup>19</sup> Pakiso njerep welakoune enje kau, njerep enje don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso enje Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego arikoi. <sup>20</sup> Enje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, "Nji etke iwa ere Yuda nji, enje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nji njerep sorin onbik, enje sotene osike, <sup>21</sup> ere masi gotkoine ea njenane rara togon don

njabaka more nji njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi ea maine mi maikene." <sup>22</sup> Yale rau, so nji njerep enje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nji suaine enje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso enje qelit nji Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange. <sup>23</sup> Morapjo zok togogle etkuwi goeki, enje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, "Ge nji etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!" <sup>24</sup> Mulap urum ware ware enje don ea dere more, ere urum anjone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

<sup>25</sup> Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menjenka more Anutu bakom enjet kito kakoik. Mulap nji natne enje Paulo so Silas detotkoi. <sup>26</sup> Ikopka memea togogle ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjanj wareu, mulap nji enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. <sup>27</sup> Mulap urum ware ware enje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake nji korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more enje pilanj suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more

seukeakane okange. <sup>28</sup> No, Pauloŋo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

<sup>29</sup> Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit ŋei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke. <sup>30</sup> Pakiso, eje ere urumgo ŋine iwenore more gesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menaŋgale?”

<sup>31</sup> Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge so ŋanom dokoŋone ma menaŋ ŋuniake.” <sup>32</sup> Pakiso ere Waom wane don eŋine so matine kotino ŋei ŋerewekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelanane edangoik. <sup>33</sup> Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, eŋine so ŋanom dokoine so ŋei ŋerewekoune miti doku taukoi. <sup>34</sup> Paki so eje Paulo so Silas eŋine matine koto iwenore ari more, ŋara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware eŋine so maguine korop eje wet pesenjo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoi.

<sup>35</sup> Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ŋei eje tebe ŋei biraone edangoi, “Njine ŋei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

<sup>36</sup> Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman ŋei suaine eje don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas ŋire maine qeliŋ ŋusikenane. Njire maine arikeik. Njire donŋitne midaine arikeik.”

<sup>37</sup> No, Paulo eje tebe ŋei suaine olale rake, “Nere Roma kepe welaineka ŋerane biŋek okange, ŋere masi qotkoina mane mi okante, paki ŋerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ŋo siluŋ eje lewa lewago ŋere ŋei ŋerep kaiteno morapŋo ŋetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanko bira ŋotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ŋei suaine eje edom iwa sari more, biraŋotpi sakesikete.”

<sup>38</sup> Tebe ŋei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ŋei suaine eŋano ari edangoi, paki eje Paulo so Silas eje Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. <sup>39</sup> Ea wane eje mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “Nene masi borikine okan ŋurine, ea maine qeliŋkauk nigetŋusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ŋine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “Njire mat suaine iwa maine qeliŋ kaikeik?” <sup>40</sup> Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliŋka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali

malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinjka arikoik.

## 17

*Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. <sup>2-3</sup> Paulo enjane Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane enjane Tesalonaika geke, naso eao enjane lewa lewanj urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, enjane nei njerep enjano Anutu wane papiao njine dapore sorin one more kito edange, enjane so nei njerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia enjane wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo enjane nei njerep ra qelanj one more rake, "Na Mesia iwa ra more mo njidanmaile, enjane Kristo Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Nei njerep natne enjane Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanjoi. Grik nei njerep so mat wane njerep njetne, enjane mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, enjane wenenj Paulo so Silas erano lewanjoi.

<sup>5</sup> Nei njerep loutne enjane erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda nei natne busu lele more, nei gotkoine natne geturanj ongoi, magu yewa enjane mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, nei mane

enjane Yason enjane matko ari Paulo so Silas zianj ore more, epu nei njerep enjane kaiteno waranj ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, <sup>6</sup> njane enjane ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne enjane waranjone, mat wane nei njerep kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, "Nei etke ea ere masi gotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali njonikeik wane sarikoik. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo, Yasonnjane biraotki, enjane matko metmamik enjane ereno matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei njerep edane ramamik, 'Ware ware mane gemaik, enjane Yesu' yale rau edanmamit." <sup>8</sup> Yale rau so nei njerep magu so mat wane nei njerep enjane dere more njane qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. <sup>9</sup> Pakiso mat wane nei njerep enjane Yason so kimakoune natne enjane wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

*Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik*

<sup>10</sup> Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu enjane Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo waketkoik. <sup>11</sup> Yuda nei njerep Berea matko gekoi, enjane mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda nei njerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, enjane Paulo wane don desikei

wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. <sup>12</sup> Yale okane more, Yuda nei njerop loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nei njerop suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. <sup>13</sup> No Yuda edo Tesalonaika njine, eje Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea nei enano ra qelanange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari nei njerop kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. <sup>14</sup> Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, no Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. <sup>15</sup> Nei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje nei ea edange, "Njine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei." Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

### *Paulo Eje Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanange*

<sup>16</sup> Paulo eje Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo waketki paki, Yuda nei so Grik nei njerop eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banjem eje enjerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben suaino nei njerop wenenj lolikmanjko, ea

wane Paulo eje nei njerop enjerop kaiwe banjem don aukoi. <sup>18</sup> Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon nei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, nei natne qeson one rakoi, "Nei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaike?"

Nei natne eje wenenj rakoi, "Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne enane lopio wane don ramaike." Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno njine wisikae wieke so enjine don kisiine ra qelanange, ea wane nei eje don ea rakoi. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enjetne Areopagus, enano iwenka lewa lewanjeno ari more olatkoi, "Ge nei njerop don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom njene detlukkaikene. <sup>20</sup> Ge kine kine natne njene detnjem ge ramaine, eamo don kunenjine okanmai, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, njene desikene." <sup>21</sup> Atens mat welaine so lobo nei ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanjko.

<sup>22</sup> Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago nei kaiteno wie more rake, "Atens mat welaine, na kawo njine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. <sup>23</sup> Na matnjine lolike menjenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu

nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale qekoi, 'Anutu kunenjine mi dereretze'. Njine Anutu kunenjine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine mi detmami, na enjane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale. <sup>24</sup> Eɲe Anutu koboboine, oɲo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɲe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɲe ɲeiɲo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaikae. <sup>25</sup> Me eɲe kine kine natne ɲaɲaeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesiɲkakene, eɲe oɲomka gege so asu, so eɲe ɲara aboɲ so kine kine korop ɲei ɲerep ebonmaike, ea wane ɲene maine mi mapik kaikene, <sup>26</sup> eɲe ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe baɲem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɲe oɲomka mokaka nasoen so zawoenne koboin kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe biɲek ra togoleke. <sup>27</sup> Eɲe ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene qeliɲone amaɲ mi gemaikae, eɲe osozo met okanmaike. <sup>28</sup> ɲei manenjo rake,

'Nene enjane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eɲe maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaine.'

ɲinane ɲei natne kisi raraɲo ra okanmami, yale eɲe iwa yale rakoi, 'Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.' <sup>29</sup> Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eɲe gol me silwa me wesinjo ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei oɲa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. <sup>30</sup> Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuɲo loloɲonge, ɲo ukude yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. <sup>31</sup> Eɲe kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eɲe ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei eaɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem kineene baɲ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eɲe ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!"

<sup>32</sup> ɲei manenjo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, "Nene ɲinane don koso desikene." <sup>33</sup> Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewaɲ qeliɲkaki, <sup>34</sup> ɲei natne eɲe Paulo mogatka more, enjane don malip kakoi. ɲei mane, enjetine Dionisius, eɲe Kaunsol ɲetne mane, eɲe malipkake. ɲerep mane, enjetine Damaris, enjine so ɲei ɲerep natne wenen eɲe malipkakoi.

## 18

### *Paulo Eje Korinti Arike*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, ea wane ṅadino Paulo eje Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. <sup>2</sup> Yewao Paulo eje Yuda ṅei mane, ejetine Akwila maratkake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. ṅei ea eṅine so ṅanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ṅine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda ṅei ṅerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. <sup>3</sup> Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, eṅerop urata make, onoka wane eje eṅene okanmaṅkoi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eaṅo motki kiatki gegeene qesinṅake, eje so ṅei so ṅanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemaṅkoi, iwa yale eje ṅara aboṅ wane mamaṅkoi. <sup>4</sup> Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo baṅem Yuda lewa lewaṅ urumgo ari more, Yuda ṅei ṅerep so Grik ṅei ṅerep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ṅine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaṅange, eje Yuda ṅei ṅerep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange. <sup>6</sup> Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora

edange, “ṅine kine kine gotkoine maikiwo, Anutuṅo ṅine esop ṅuniake, ea ṅinane simile, na maine mi mapik ṅunikale, naṅane sot mida! Naso iwa ṅine kieke wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelaṅ ṅei ṅerep Yuda ṅadino gemami, eṅano ari ra qelaṅane edanikale.” <sup>7</sup> ṅei mane Yuda ṅadino ejetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaṅ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke. <sup>8</sup> ṅo Yuda ṅei mane, ejetine Krispus, eṅine so ṅanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, ṅei ea eje Yuda lewa lewaṅ wane ṅetne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

<sup>9</sup> Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuṅo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaṅane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeliṅgene. <sup>10</sup> Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, ṅei maneṅo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane ṅei ṅerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje naṅane binjek okanmami.” <sup>11</sup> Waomṅo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso <sup>6</sup> takotke ge more, ṅei ṅerep Anutu wane don edange.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo, ṅei mane, ejetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea ṅine, eje Akaia

kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, <sup>13</sup> “Nei iwa eje nei n̄erep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, eḡane don eaḡo so n̄enze ra rokop don, ea ḡabakamaike!”

<sup>14</sup> Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, ḡo Galio eje Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa eje masi ḡotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na ḡinane don maine detḡunikale. <sup>15</sup> No ḡine, Yuda ḡinḡine don wane so eḡet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane ḡine ḡidomka maulukeu, noḡo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” <sup>16</sup> Eje yale ra more kot urumgo ḡine esopongi, ḡeinat ketkoi. <sup>17</sup> Nei n̄erep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda eḡane lewa lewan wane n̄etne malipka, kot wane kaitko ḡekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

*Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike*

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti nei n̄erep mali malip magu eḡerop kaiwe loutne ge more ḡeliḡongi paki, eḡine so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke,

lewine setneka metke. <sup>19</sup> Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila ḡeliḡore more, Yuda lewa lewan urumgo wakетки, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. <sup>20</sup> Nei n̄erep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke n̄enerop gekene.” No Paulo eje mi okke more, <sup>21</sup> edange, “Anutuḡo siminkayakeo, na ḡinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso ḡeliḡkake.

<sup>22</sup> Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki ḡelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. <sup>23</sup> Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, ḡelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

*Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike*

<sup>24</sup> Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, eḡetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sarike, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. <sup>25</sup> Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje nei n̄erep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, ḡo siluḡ eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. <sup>26</sup> Eje Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ari more, kaet

midaine don ra qelanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi. <sup>27</sup> Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu enano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, "Njine Apolos maine newankaikei." Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuño jei njerep mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi. <sup>28</sup> Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eanjo jei njerep Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda jei enjerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanane ea wane zonomineño Yuda jei qeki yuanonge.

## 19

### *Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, <sup>2</sup> paki eje qesonone more rake, "Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu

Koboboine mo makoi me mida?"

Eje mainge rakoi, "Midaka, njene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaiké, don ea mane mo mi detkone."

<sup>3</sup> Paulo eje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, "Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Njene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone."

<sup>4</sup> Paulo eje jei njerep edane rake, "Yohane eje jei njerep sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, 'Njine jei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje malipkaikei,' Yohane eje jei njerep jei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Jei ea eje Yesu."

<sup>5</sup> Eje don ea raki detpi goeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop jei njerep magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku tauonge. <sup>6</sup> So Paulo eje metine mawa jei njerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboinenjo enjane kuteno ketke, paki jei njerep eje don kait qetot kunenjine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ra qelanjanbi sua arike, <sup>7</sup> jei korop yale okangoi, ea enjane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

<sup>8</sup> Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokok wakét more, kaet midaine miti don jei njerep edange. Paulo eje enjerop don au more, wetene

qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. <sup>9</sup> No nei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enjane kaiteno qelingoi, ea wane Paulo eje nei ea Yuda lewa lewan urumgo qelinj one more, mali malip nei njerep eje enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewan urumgo kaiwe banjem enjerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. <sup>10</sup> Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei njerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

### *Skewa Wane Gipolekoune Sewen*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuño qesinjaki, Paulo eje masi mi maine, togogole ea korop mawareke. <sup>12</sup> Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei njerep eje zoma nei njerep enjano ma ariu, eano zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinonge, paki asu qotkoine eje enjano njine saket qelinone arikoi. <sup>13</sup> Yuda nei natne eje mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko

esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enjetko, Pauloño enjane kine ra qelananmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnunmaile.” <sup>14</sup> Tatinjon sewen, eje nei mane enjetine Skewa enjane gipolekoune. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enjane gipolekoune eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

<sup>15</sup> No asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokoune enjane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, no njine ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eje ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eje nei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. <sup>17</sup> Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei njerep koropno Waom Yesu wane enjetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi. <sup>18</sup> Mali malip nei njerep loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanan warekoi. <sup>19</sup> Nei njerep natne eje sogino sunja gare makoi, eje ea wane sunja gare papia, ea ma sari nei njerep kaiteno,

papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. <sup>20</sup> Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewajo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

*Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi*

<sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinjo Paulo wiliñaine ma mangi, ñadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ñadino Roma matko ea weneñ ari kaikale.” <sup>22</sup> Yale ra more eje gelit ñeitkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, oñomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

<sup>23</sup> Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ñaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi. <sup>24</sup> Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, eñetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so ñei mane, eñetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmanñe, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwajo mamage motki metki, ñei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so eñane silwa mama urata ñeikoune eje wesi suaine maratka manñkoi. <sup>25</sup> Demetrius eje

silwa mama ñeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Ñine detmami, ñene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ñene wesi abonñze suaine wakone ñebonmaike, <sup>26</sup> ño ñei iwa Paulonjo masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo ñine ñidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio ñei metenjo mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, ñei ñerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko ñei ñerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelañanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Paulo eje koso takotke, yale ñei ñerep edaniakeo, ñei ñerep eje ñenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno ñei ñerep eje anutu lopio ñerepze Artemis, so eñane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Ñei ñerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ño Paulo wane donjo yemo ñerep waom wane eñet binjek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

<sup>28</sup> Ñei ñerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ñine eje eñet binjekine suaine so wawaine!” <sup>29</sup> Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, ñei etke, eñetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ñine, Paulorop weneñ arikoi, ñei ñerep magu eje ñei etke

yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi. <sup>30</sup> Paulo eje onjom nei njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no nei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. <sup>31</sup> Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenenj Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, "Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!" <sup>32</sup> Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, nei njerep magu suaine, ea eje koropno wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj qekoi, nei njerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nei njerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, no nei njerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. <sup>33</sup> Yuda nei natne eje nei mane enjetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, no nei njerep natne eje Alekzander gebinka rau, so eje nei njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. <sup>34</sup> No magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropno orodonj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari goeki rakoi, "Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukunjo wawaine!"

<sup>35</sup> Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea nei njerep korop ma

peseone more rake, "Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nei njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enjano njine maño mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke? <sup>36</sup> Nei manenjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, <sup>37</sup> njine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik. <sup>38</sup> Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, eje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake. <sup>39</sup> No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjno makoboeyake. <sup>40</sup> Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson nonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanjan onikene." <sup>41</sup> Mat ware ware eje don yale raki goeki, biraongi nei njerep eje arikoi.

## 20

### *Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike*

1 Ukat suaine ea goeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop jei njerep magu ea eje enano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, jei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. 2 Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip jei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea goeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. 3 Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda jei eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. 4 Jei mane, enetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi. 5 Jei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi.

6 Njere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

### *Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke*

7 Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu jei njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjone, Paulo eje jei njerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, jei njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange. 8 Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. 9 Jei qaluwit mane, enetine Yutikus, eje mat anjone maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so jei ea eje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket geke. Pakimo, jei njerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eje mo seukike.” 10 No Paulo eje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaik!” 11 Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so jei njerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje jei njerep qelinjone more arike. 12 Jei njerep eje jei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi.

Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

*Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike*

<sup>13</sup> Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane nedange, ea wane nene sekiwo wakone. <sup>14</sup> Paulo eje nene Asos maratjone more, seki kutno waki so nenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. <sup>15</sup> Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. <sup>16</sup> Yewao Paulo eje rake, “Naso midamaike, nene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

*Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange*

<sup>17</sup> Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enjane njenejo enjano sarikei wane don motke. <sup>18</sup> Pakimo, nei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, “Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detlukmami. <sup>19</sup> Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi

wawaine mi makole, Yuda nei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. <sup>20</sup> Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewanj sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami. <sup>21</sup> Na Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane. <sup>22</sup> So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. <sup>23</sup> Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, nei njerep mat banjem eje wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. <sup>24</sup> Njo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eje nei njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge nei njerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

<sup>25</sup> “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutuño daleo warejonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanjane more,

keu njino gewe nangoi, njine ban koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. <sup>26</sup> Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, nei mane njinane keuo njine eje gege togon mi marat kayakeo, ea nanane sot mida, <sup>27</sup> ea wane Anutuŋo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole. <sup>28</sup> Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboinerjo enane ware ware biranġngane, njine Waom wane magu wenjeminerjo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei. <sup>29</sup> Na mo detmaile, na ban biranġunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njeterop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonerjo more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. <sup>30</sup> Boan nasobomileki, nei natne njinġjine maguo njine eje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eje enane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. <sup>31</sup> Ea wane njine kauluke more diamġjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenjere dere gekei.

so ban ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. <sup>33</sup> Na nei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanġungole. <sup>34</sup> Na metertekene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. <sup>35</sup> Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, nei njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eje rake, 'Nei mane eje kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nei yewa enane bakominerjo kimainane bakom yuankayake.' Don ea njine detsorokkei."

<sup>36</sup> Paulo eje raki goeki, so wawetine qe more, njerne magu yewa enjerop menjen kake. <sup>37</sup> Menjenkau goeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nei suaine eje aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. <sup>38</sup> Ene koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eje qom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eje Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

## 21

*Paulo Ene Yerusalem Arike*

<sup>32</sup> "Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranġunbe paki, wet maep so qom menanjo Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Ene zonom welainerjo nau tomok maine ma njiboniake,

<sup>1</sup> Nene oso waek okanone more, biranġonbi arikone, njene kiwet namun mane

koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. <sup>2</sup> Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. <sup>3</sup> Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eje abonene yewao qakakoi. <sup>4</sup> Nene mali malip nei nrep natne maratone more, enerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eje zonominejo nei ea qebiongi, so eje Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene." <sup>5</sup> Nene enerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so nene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eje korop nei so nanowekopene so medewekopene nenerop mat suaine qelinjka arikone, nene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone. <sup>6</sup> Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wajem so eje mateno zinge arikoi.

*Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke*

<sup>7</sup> Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei nrep maratone, more kaiwe weku enerop metkone. <sup>8</sup> Kepe qaeki, nene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa nene ari qelit nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem

mali malip magu eje nei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje nei sewen yewa enane keuo njine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke. <sup>9</sup> Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan manjoi. <sup>10</sup> Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke. <sup>11</sup> Eje nenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, 'Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelanj nei nrep Yuda ndino enane meteeno bira kaikei.' "

<sup>12</sup> Nene so natne yewa, nene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. <sup>13</sup> No, eje mainge rake, "Njine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenenj ewekmaile."

<sup>14</sup> Nene enane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, "Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoniake."

<sup>15</sup> Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, <sup>16</sup> dokoine natne

Sisaria njine eje njenerop arikoi, nei yewa eje njene Nason wane matko geke-nane iwennjongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroinine Waom malipkake, nei ea eje Saiprus siao njine.

*Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake*

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwennjine ari more mauluk njongoi. <sup>18</sup> Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje njenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi. <sup>19</sup> Paulo eje nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutujo yeye kine kine qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. <sup>20</sup> Eje Paulo wane don dere more, njado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei njerep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenenj togogole magemami. <sup>21</sup> Nei natne eje sari gejanane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo eje Yuda nei njerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelinj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Gejanane yale ra more edangoi. <sup>22</sup> Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje

desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine. <sup>23</sup> Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, <sup>24</sup> ge enjerep Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa eje enajo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei njerep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje gejanane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. <sup>25</sup> No qelanj nei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelinjei."

<sup>26</sup> Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eje nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wane sengo iwenongi, so eje nei njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake,

so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

*Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi*

<sup>27</sup> No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei njerep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi.

<sup>28</sup> Paki boka rakoi, "Israel nei, njine mapik njonikei! Nei iwa eje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep wenenj iwa yale edane okanmaike, 'Njine Yuda nei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenj ma baikka okanikei' Yale raki paki, so eje qelanj mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike." <sup>29</sup> Yuda nei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

<sup>30</sup> Nei njerep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei manenjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. <sup>31</sup> Nei

njerep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, no Roma kawali nei enjane njetine eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami. <sup>32</sup> Eje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali nei njetine so kawali njekoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei njerep eje yale waka kawali nei njetine so njekoune one more, nei eje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinjakoi. <sup>33</sup> Kawali nei njetine enjine so kawali njekoune eje Paulo ma more, njekoune eje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje nei njerep qeson one rake, "Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?" <sup>34</sup> Nei njerep natne eje don mane olatkoi. Nei njerep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei njetine, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki eje njekoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. <sup>35</sup> Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nei eje onbi, nei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. <sup>36</sup> Nei njerep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, "Qeu, yeine seukep!"

*Paulo Eje Nei Njerep Magu*

*Enjano Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>37</sup> Kawali ñei eñe Paulo eñine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eñe kawali ñei ñetne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali ñei ñetne eñe gesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine? <sup>38</sup> Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt ñei manenjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali ñeikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge ñei yewa me ge ñei mane?”

<sup>39</sup> Paulo eñe mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda ñei eñane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane we-laine. Detnannom na ñei ñerep maine edanikale me?”

<sup>40</sup> Yale raki, so kawali ñei ñetne eñe rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eñe tiri kutno okora more, ñei ñerep tik okorakei wane metinenjo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eñe Hebru dongo edange.

**22***Paulo Eñe Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake*

<sup>1</sup> “O, ñei kimakopne so magakopne, ñine detpi, na ukude iwa ñinane kaitñino don turuñine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso eñe detkau Paulo eñe Hebru dongoka don raki eñe mepeene qoeki, anjaene kiwonege tik ñanenka don mane more, kokpak mi

makoi, paki Paulo eñe koso iwa yale rake.

<sup>3</sup> “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eñe aso ñabokopze eñane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo ñine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. <sup>4</sup> Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eñe matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na ñei ñerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemanjole.

<sup>5</sup> Pris wawaine ñetne eñe so ñei ñetne eñane kaunsol korop, eñe det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani ñine desikei, na don welekatne ñidanmaile, eñe kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, eñane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, ñei ñerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa eñane tego eñe mat yewa gekoi, na ñei ñerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, ñei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eñe umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

<sup>6</sup> “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino

lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange,<sup>7</sup> paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anj don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, 'Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?'<sup>8</sup> Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, 'Ge manjo Waom?' Paki enje na nolale rake, 'Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.'<sup>9</sup> Nei narop gekoi, enje qelanjane ea kakoi, njo enje nei yewanjo nolatke ea enje mi detkoi.<sup>10</sup> Pakimo na rakole, 'Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?' Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, 'Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo gejane urata don bijek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.'<sup>11</sup> Qelanjane yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denerjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne enje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

<sup>12</sup> Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, enje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, enje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, enje nei maine.<sup>13</sup> Ene nanjane

osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, 'Kimane Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.' Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menangi potkole, pakiso enjane kakole.<sup>14</sup> Pakiso enje rake, 'Aso njabokopze enjane Anutujo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neijine Koboboine ge more, enje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anj doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike.'<sup>15</sup> Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei njerep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene.<sup>16</sup> Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo enje borikinenjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea saukganiake so ma biraki ariake.'

*Anutu Ene Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjane Arike*

<sup>17</sup> "Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.<sup>18</sup> Na kawo so Waomjo nolale rake, enje yale nolatmaike, 'Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, njo nei njererop iwa enje banj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo enje maine mi desikei.'<sup>19</sup> Pakiso na

rakole, 'Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop ariman kole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, jei nrep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapno dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. <sup>20</sup> So mokaka eje gejane sigi maep rara nejone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nonom yewa osino wenen okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.' <sup>21</sup> Raweso, Waomno nolale rake, 'Arinom, onoka wane na ban biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelan tego mane enano arikene.' "

*Roma Wane Kawali Jei Netne Ono Paulo Warekake*

<sup>22</sup> Yuda jei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulono don edane ari mage jei nrep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enane raki, Yuda jei eje enane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, "Qeu seukkep! Jei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!" <sup>23</sup> Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalin qalin kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea

iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane kawali ware ware netne suainejo raki, eje Paulo kawali jei enane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapno dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali jei netne eje det lukeakane kawali jei edane rake, jei nrep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane nabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. <sup>25</sup> Pakimo eje morapno dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali jei ware ware netne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulono iwa yale ra qesonkake, "Me ra rokop donno yale ramaike, njine Roma jei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Njine na dongo mi biranane more, mo njine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewano mo maine okanmaike me?"

<sup>26</sup> Kawali jei ware ware netne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeqe netne olale rake, "Ge daline okan kaikene? Jei yewa eje Roma jei."

<sup>27</sup> Rakimo kawali ware ware netne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, "Ge nolatnom, ge Roma jei wele me?"

Paulo eje rake. "Eamo don welekatne."

<sup>28</sup> Kawali ware ware netne suaine eje rake, "Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma jei okanmaile."

Paki Paulonjo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokno ea nei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma nei okanmaile.”

<sup>29</sup> Ea wane nei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali nei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qe qe netne suainjo Paulo eje Roma nei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

<sup>30</sup> Kawali ware ware wane netne suaine eje Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda netne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, nado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris netne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjoi, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enane kaitko birakaki okorake.

## 23

*Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enane Kaitko Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enano koboinaka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.”

<sup>2</sup> Eje yale raki, mosop nei netne suaine Ananias eje

Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, “Anutunjo ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, no silun ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

<sup>4</sup> Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so netne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

<sup>5</sup> Pakimo Paulonjo rake, “O kimakopne nei iwanjo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop nei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitinjo yale ramaike, ‘Ge nei nerewekopone enane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

<sup>6</sup> Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusinjo Kaunsol, no natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol enano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

<sup>7</sup> Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi

keueno njaba wakongi, so lewa lewanjene ea wirike. <sup>8</sup> Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so njelo me Asu mane mi gemami, nj Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenenj malipka more qesinja ra okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane eje boka kuroj manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, eje Parisi njane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, "Nene nei iwa kanjem, njano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me njelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!"

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware njtne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waranj nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali nei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa njane meteeno njine kawali nei eje enjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, "Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjane, Waom suainerjo yale ramaike."

*Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi*

<sup>12</sup> Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, "Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qenjem seukeake, nj njene eje mi qenjem seukeakeo, njene njara doku mi nekene." Eje yalewa ra togolekoi.

<sup>13</sup> Nei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, nei magu yewa njane zale 40 yuankake. <sup>14</sup> Eje ari mosop nei Pris njtne suaine so nei sele njano rakoi, "Nene don togole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene njara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qenjem ari mage, naso Paulo qenjem seukeake, yewao qoeake. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane Kaunsol njine don rau, ukudeka kawali nei njtnano ariki, eje Paulo njnano maket birakayake. Njine olale isika raikei, njene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njnano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qenjem seukeake."

<sup>16</sup> No Paulo wane barine njine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali nei njane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. <sup>17</sup> Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali nei njtne mane ora more rake, "Medep iwa kawali ware ware njtnano ma arinom, eje don mane

*Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu*

ma gemaikē, ea olatkep.”  
 18 Pakiso, kawali ŋei ŋetne eŋe kawali ware ware ŋetne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap ŋei, Paulo eŋe nora more raki, medep iwa geŋano iwenka sarimaile, eŋe don mane magemaikē, eŋe ge golasiakane.”

19 Rakiso, kawali ware ware ŋetne eŋe medep yewa metino ma waraŋkaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eŋe qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

20 Pakimo medep yewa eŋe rake, “Yuda eŋe don mo ra ma togolimi, eŋe doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol eŋano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eŋe Paulo qekei, 21 ŋo ge eŋane don ea mi dere mogasikene, eŋane ŋei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaikē, eŋe mo suaine weti qeliwo eŋane kaitko, ŋara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, eŋe yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eŋe mo eweke more numao modemami, so eŋe goŋo eŋane don yewa maine okkene me, eŋe ea wane toma metmami.”

22 Ea wane kawali ware ware ŋetne eŋe medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eŋe iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa naŋano rawakonine, ea koso ŋei mane misuk olasikene.”

*Kawali Ŋei Ŋetneŋo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks*

*Wano Birakaki Arike*

23 Kawali ware ware ŋetne suaineŋo ware ware ŋetne etke etora more rake, “Nire kawali ŋei 200 ebukeik, so ŋei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ŋo ŋei 200 eŋe tebe bozam makei, paki ŋine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. 24 Ŋine horsi natne Paulo eŋe ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so ŋine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware ŋetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.”  
 25 Rakimo kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eŋe kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

26 “Na Klodius Lisias nono kibi iwa qewe, ŋei suainano arimaikē, kepe ware ware ŋetne suaine Piliks, kaiweo. 27 Yuda eŋe ŋei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eŋe Roma ŋei okangi, ea wane na so kawali ŋei ŋene weneŋ eŋano sari more eŋane meteo ŋine ebu mamaine. 28 Na don yewa ŋei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra eŋane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. 29 Na ea wane qeson onbe, eŋe ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, ŋei edo ŋaba don natne eŋano qeu arike. No eŋe don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra

more qeñem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. <sup>30</sup> Pakimo, eñe ñei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanko ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nañane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe geñano sarimaikene. Pakimo, na rawe ñei yewa eñane solaine don qe rakoi, eñe geñane kaitko don koboine ra qelañanbi, ge desikene, eñe kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

<sup>31</sup> Papiñano yale rake, ea wane kawali ñei magu eñe don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. <sup>32</sup> Kepe qaeki so, kawali ñei magu eñe zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi ñei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. <sup>33</sup> Ñei horsi kutno metkoi, eñe ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware ñetne suaine eñe mane more, Paulo weneñ ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. <sup>34</sup> Kepe ware ware ñetne suaine eñe kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eñe kepe diawao ñine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins ñine?” Paki Paulo eñe rake, “Na Silisia ñine.” <sup>35</sup> “Na bañ ñeiwa solañono don qe remi, eñe sari lotkeu mo, geñano ñine don desikale.” Yale

ra more rake, “Ñine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

## 24

*Yuda Ñetne Eñe Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, ñado mosop ñei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eñe so Yuda ñei sele natne so numa mot mot ñei mane, eñetne Tertulus, eñe weneñ Sisaria arikoi, paki eñe ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. <sup>2</sup> Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane ñetne suaine, Piliks eñe Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eñe kiekene more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Ñei suaine ware ware Piliks, goño mo mapik ñonom, ñene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretñone weku mane, ge ñenane tego ea qesinone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, <sup>3</sup> ea wane ñene qom menañ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo ñene bakomñone kitomaine. <sup>4</sup> No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge ñene wet maep okanñone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. <sup>5</sup> Ñene ñei iwa kañem, eñe umat loutne zok

ma wakonmai, eje Yuda keueno naba naba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nei iwa eje netne ma kisanji, nenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enetene Nasaret edoramami, enane netne. <sup>6</sup> Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so jene malip kakone, pakiso jene nenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. <sup>7</sup> No kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, jene togogole ge mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino ge rakoi, eje gejano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge nei iwa gesonkaikeneo, ge gonjom ban kine kine korop jene don solaino ge okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake. <sup>9</sup> Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

*Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso, kepe ware ware netne suaineno Paulo wano metineno ge sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne nei njerep magu iwa enane dere wano wanok nei gekone, ea wane na

detpe qomne menangi, don iwa gejano wekumane main gekale. <sup>11</sup> No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gonjom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, <sup>12</sup> pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, nei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi nei njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda nei njerep enane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. <sup>13</sup> Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don enjo wele, eamo midakaka. <sup>14</sup> No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, no na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enane buk yewao pamaile, ea detluk waremaile. <sup>15</sup> Na ea malipka more, Anutuno nei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje ban nei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so nei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje ban yalewa okanoniake.

16 Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogle more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so nei enanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me nei enano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

17 "Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze nei nrep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abon midaine qesin ongalane ariman kole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenen ma sariman kole. 18 Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanangi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo nei nrep loutnejo narop mi metkoi midaka, me nei natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamankoi. 19 No Yuda natne Asia nje, eje wenen yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje nanane detpi borimaiko, yemo eje edom genane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. 20 Me midakiso, nei iwa eje mo Kaunsol enano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonom, edo golasikei eje nanano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enane kaitko okorakole, yewao 21 so yewao na don weku sogino enane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, 'Anutu eje nei seuseune ea ban ma wirik oniake, na

ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa ninane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.' " Paulo eje yale rake.

22 Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne enane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, "Ban kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na ninane don yewa makoboekale." 23 Paki eje ware ware netne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, no eje mulap urungo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesinkakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

*Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urungo Birakaki Metke*

24 Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, Piliks eje nanomine Drusila wenen ketkoik, nrep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo nje, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulono olale rake, "Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene." 25 Paulo eje olatke nasoo ban Waom eje nene korop don uratao bira noniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so nei nene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea

makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliiks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ban naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.” <sup>26</sup> So Piliiks eje kine kine mane wane wenen tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne ban niniake, ea wane eje naso banem ora newankaki sari naso banem enjerop wenen metmankoik.

<sup>27</sup> Yale gemage, koma etke goe ariki, mo ndado Porsius Pestusno Piliiks wane urata ea make, so Piliiks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

## 25

*Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareno Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus eje sari more, so enjine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. <sup>2</sup> Yewao Pris njette so nei suaine natne eje enano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. <sup>3</sup> “Ge njene qesinj none more, nei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nonjom Sisaria arikale, <sup>5</sup> yale

wane njetekopjine, eje wenen narop kesikei, paki nei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

<sup>6</sup> Pestus eje enjerop kaiwe <sup>8</sup> me <sup>10</sup>, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. <sup>7</sup> Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinka more ketkoi, eje enjerop wenen okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, no don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawan yaup makoi, <sup>8</sup> paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda enjane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

<sup>9</sup> No Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

<sup>10</sup> No Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa enjine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaille, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda nei mi okan ongole, ge gonjom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. <sup>11</sup> No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, no don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane

dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ñei manenjo maine enjane meteenon mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, onjo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

<sup>12</sup> Rakiso, Pestus enje Kaun-sol kounne enjerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom.”

*Pestusjo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake*

<sup>13</sup> Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, ñei waom, king Agripa so ñanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. <sup>14</sup> Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, ñado Pestus enje Paulo wane don ea ñei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Ñei mane mo alakan Piliksjo qelinjka arikimo iwa mulap urungo metmaike, <sup>15</sup> na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ñetne so ñei sele enje don solaino qe more, ñabakakoi paki, nonjo turunine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. <sup>16</sup> No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enjane masi yemo ñei mane yaup turunine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, ñei mane sot mane wane ra more, ñei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ñei yewa enje ñabakounne enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, enje naso manbi kine onoka

wane dongo birakemi, ea wane enje ñabakounne enjane don turunine maingeake. <sup>17</sup> Pakimo, enje iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ñei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, <sup>18</sup> enjane ñabakounne dongo birakakoi, enje wie okorakoi, ño enje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. <sup>19</sup> Ene don ñaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so ñei mane enjetine Yesu, enje mo seukke, ño Paulo ramaike, enje wisikae gemaik. <sup>20</sup> Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, ño wet dereretnenjo maine mi lotke qelananmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na genjane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’ <sup>21</sup> No Paulo enje mulap urungoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisano enjane don yewa makoboekake, eso ea wane na enjane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urungoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

<sup>22</sup> Rakimo, Agripaño Pestus olale rake, “Na nonjom ñei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike.”

Rakiso, Pestusjo rake, “Ge banj qaeki detkaikene.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaiwe maneo Agripa so

Bernais ere kibi maimainenjo au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware njette so mat suaine ea wane njette enjerep urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus enje qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. <sup>24</sup> Sariu Pestus enje rake, "Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa njenerop wenen metmami, njine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen, enje korop nei iwa nanane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, 'Ge qenom seukeake, enje wisika naso kiroine mi geake,' <sup>25</sup> no nonjo kawe enje kine kine mane enje seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisanjo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. <sup>26</sup> No na enjane donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelananmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknjem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. <sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelanjane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaile."

## 26

*Paulo Enje King Agripa*

### *Wane Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso, Agripa enje Paulo olatke, "Ge maine genjone donjone rakene." Paki Paulo enje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

<sup>2</sup> "Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene genjane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turujine main gekale. <sup>3</sup> Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanane don desikenane na golatmaile.

<sup>4</sup> "Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda enje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, enje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami. <sup>5</sup> Enje mo naso banjem detmanjoi, enje raikeni wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, enjo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaile. <sup>6</sup> So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuño aso njabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea

wane. <sup>7</sup> Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu <sup>12</sup>, eje ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu menjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O jei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanjane solao don qekoi! <sup>8</sup> Onoko wane jei natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban jei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

<sup>9</sup> “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, enjane enjetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, <sup>10</sup> na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop jei Pris njette enjano njine jei njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane jei njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjkoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjkole. <sup>11</sup> So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so jei njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikoi wane, na masi yale makole. So na enjane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

*Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange*

<sup>12</sup> “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop jei, Pris Suaine magu enjano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. <sup>13</sup> Kepe onja bango, <sup>12</sup> kilok okangi, O jei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelanjane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelanjane yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eanjo ket qelanjanejo motki qezazakke, na so jeiwa narop arikone eamo qelanjanejo loliknjonge, <sup>14</sup> njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njette teine, ea kionom, eanjo zinge genjone wikile ginmai.’ <sup>15</sup> Pakiso nonjo gesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, <sup>16</sup> njoge wienom paki, kienjone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanjano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea jei njerep natne rawakone edangene. <sup>17</sup> Na ban Israel jei njerep magu so qelanj magu, enjane meto njine geukale, na enjano ban bira ganbe arikene, <sup>18</sup> ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu

main onnom, qelanango sari wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gonjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanano payake, ea wane ra more, ejane borikineene banj ebu makale paki, eje Anutuŋo nej njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane nej njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine nej njerep ejane keueno nanane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’”

*Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke*

<sup>19</sup> Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso nej waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawe paki, ejane don ea mi birakole, <sup>20</sup> mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda ejane kepe matko korop so qelan ejane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Nine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikai, ŋo wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjammami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ <sup>21</sup> Na don yaline ra qelanjambe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda nej eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, <sup>22</sup> ŋo siluŋ kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutuŋo qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane

na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, nej njerep ketkele so wawaine wenej. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. <sup>23</sup> Eje iwa yale rakoi, nejwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki oŋo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menanj wane kiwa qelanane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda nej njerep so qelan nej edaniake.”

*Agripa Eje Malip-kayakane Paulo Njo Rake*

<sup>24</sup> Paulo eje ejine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusŋo kuronka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

<sup>25</sup> Pauloŋo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, geŋone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, <sup>26</sup> Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaile. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaile, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. <sup>27</sup> Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet ejane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

28 Raki Agripano Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

29 Raki Paulono olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so nei natne korop yine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo ninano misuk mesiake!”

30 Paulo eje don raki goeki, nei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so nei natne korop wie warekoi.

31 Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, ndado maneno mane au rakoi, “Nei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” 32 Pakiso Agripano Pestus olatke, “Nei iwa eje Sisanjo done mi desiakane ra more enano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

## 27

*Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make*

1 Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap nei natne, ea kawali nei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enane ware ware netne, enetine Yulius, enane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa eje Sisa wane magu.

2 Nene Adramitium enane

seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so jene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo yine, eje nenerop wenen arikone. 3 Kaiwe maneo jene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, enano yine nara kine kine maratkake. 4 Nene Saidon qelige arinem, momono qebin nonge, ea wane seki eje wa Saiprus ndino arike. 5 Ea wane, jene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. 6 Mat yewa wane kawali nei enane ware ware netne kaptan mane, onjo Alekzandria enane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eje maratka more, so nebu ari seki yewao biraongi wakone.

7 Paki jene ea yine qoe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genem naso natne midake, paki jene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suaineno numa lenjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, jene Salmone osino Krit sia ndino lolike arikone.

8 Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, ban mat mane enetine, Seki Wake Waket

Maine, ea ari waketskone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

<sup>9</sup> Nene naso kiroroina yewa metkone, met magenem takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulono edane rake, <sup>10</sup> "Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo nenane numaze iwa nine koso arikene, eamo ban kakarauk kaikene, eamo ban abon korop so seki wenen mataliake, so nei gegeze wenen midayake." <sup>11</sup> No kawali nei enane netne, eje seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, no Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. <sup>12</sup> No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nei loutne seki kutno metkoi, eje ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

### *Dibom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>13</sup> Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so eje rakoi, nene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso eje anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. <sup>14</sup> No mi azongi momo togogle mane "Yawara,"

oramami, siao nine puangi ketke. <sup>15</sup> Ket eno seki qe main qein maki, so sekiño momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, nene ea manem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingtona pakiso, momono tewekone arike. <sup>16</sup> Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao nene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa nene qeka maka natne wenen maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone. <sup>17</sup> Eje digi ea warankau, seki kutno waki so mulap natneño makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Eje sekiño Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonageakane kaetonge, eso eje seli mau ketki so seki qelinkau, momono qebinkaki arike. <sup>18</sup> Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo eje kieke, seki wane abon qakeu kiwetko ketke. <sup>19</sup> Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao eje seki wane mulap so abon natne enene meteneno ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. <sup>20</sup> Kaiwe loutne nene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momono takotke togogle puange, naso yewao nene waetne arikenane wetkekone, no koso seukkenane wenen detkone.

<sup>21</sup> Urata nei eje nara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, nado Paulono nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, "Nei nau, nine nanane don maine detpi rap, paki nene

Krit sia mi qelige sarinjem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abon, ea mi matalinjem rap, <sup>22</sup> no, na iwa qebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine ban mi qelingi siukeake, sekinoka weku yemo ban siukeake. <sup>23</sup> Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anelojo nanano sari more, nolale reke, <sup>24</sup> 'Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silu okorakene, so Anutu enjane wet menanjanane okanmaike, ea wane enjane gejanane ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.' <sup>25</sup> Ea wane, nei nau, njine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, enjane don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop ban korop mayake. <sup>26</sup> No momono njene ban puan njongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene."

<sup>27</sup> Ruo 14 okangiso, momono njenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nei enjane detpi, njene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane enjane wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapjo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, enjane mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale

okange. <sup>29</sup> Njenane sekizenjo karaban kutno wayakane enjane kaetonge, eso enjane anka etke so etke(4) njadino njine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menjenkakoi. <sup>30</sup> Seki wane urata nei enjane sekiwo njine kaet arikei wane okane, enjane digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, enjane anka natne seki sotno njine birau kiwetko kesikei, <sup>31</sup> no Paulo enjane one more kawali nei njene so kawali njekoune edange, "Seki wane urata nei enjane seki kutno mi mere more seki qelin kaikeiwo, njine korop seukkei." <sup>32</sup> Yale raki, so kawali nei yewa enjane digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinkau arike.

<sup>33</sup> Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo enjane nei yewa edo njane nekei wane raone rake, "Njine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra njunmaile. <sup>34</sup> Na njine menjen njunmaile, njine njane natne neu, njinane lewenjane zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei." <sup>35</sup> Paulo enjane yewa raki goeki, njado bret natne ma more enjane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. <sup>36</sup> Pakiso enjane korop zonomene motki, yaleka njane natne nekoi. <sup>37</sup> Njane nei korop 276no seki kutno gekone, <sup>38</sup> nei korop njane neu rokop ongi, so njado sekiwo njine wit peike qakeu kiwetko

ketki so seki ewekke.

### *Seki Qalakko Borike*

<sup>39</sup> Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nei eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ɲo eje sotne mane qalakine wenen pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo ɲene seki manjem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.

<sup>40</sup> So naso yewaoka eje anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoɲo puane seki qe-binkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. <sup>41</sup> ɲo seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaino seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

<sup>42</sup> Kawali nei eje mulap nei korop engu wareu, enano ɲine maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. <sup>43</sup> ɲo, kawali nei ɲetne eje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje ɲaikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turuɲine yemo eje nei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. <sup>44</sup> Wele korop eje palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange,

ɲene yalewa okane more koropɲo maineka qalakko ket warekone, ɲo ɲenano ɲine maneno mane mi siukke.

## 28

### *Paulo Malta Geke*

<sup>1</sup> Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao ɲene detnem sia yewa enetine Malta orakoi. <sup>2</sup> Sia welakoune eje kima okan ɲongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so ɲene korop ɲebu yai ososok okan ɲongoi.

<sup>3</sup> Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anetneɲo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onomka walipke okorake.

<sup>4</sup> Sia welakoune eje kau, komaɲo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, “Nei iwa eje nei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, ɲo silun koboboine welaino sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake.” <sup>5</sup> Paulo eje qatarinji qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake

<sup>6</sup> Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, ɲo eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, “Eje anutu mane!”

<sup>7</sup> Ea ɲine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nei ea eje sia ware ware ɲetne,

eje njene marat njongi, so njene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. <sup>8</sup> Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenej okankake, so solainenjo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino waket menjenkake, so metine etkeka ejane kutno more more, ma menanjake, <sup>9</sup> eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma jei njerep loutne ejano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menanj onge. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane sia ea welaine eje njene bakom loutne njebongoi, so njene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, eje njenane njara maun kaki loutne qesinj none more, sekiwo motkoi.

*Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike*

<sup>11</sup> Meso karewe goeki so seki mane, enjetine 'Anutu Atiksipo', Aleksandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, njene seki ea waket more arikone. <sup>12</sup> Nene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. <sup>13</sup> Nene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so njene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. <sup>14</sup> Nene mali malip jei natne yewao marat onjem, so eje njene newan njonbi, so njene enjerop soda weku gekone, ea wane njadino yemo njene banj Roma matko lotkekone. <sup>15</sup> Roma

mat wane malip malip jei njerep eje njenane don kisi, eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat njongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

*Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>16</sup> Pakimo, njene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman njetine eje Paulo mat maneo ejineka so kawali jei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

<sup>17</sup> Kaiwe karewe goeki, so Paulo eje Yuda njetine Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, "Njine maine nanjano sarikei." Yuda njetine eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, "Kimakop Israel jei, jei natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na njenze Yuda jei njerep magu so aso njabokopze ejane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, njo eje silunj mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole. <sup>18</sup> Eje nanjane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanjane umat eanjo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelinj nangei wane onge. <sup>19</sup> Njo, Yuda jei edo don ea wane

soringekoi, ea wane nanjane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisaŋo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine ea wane na njine iwa don njidanikalane newan njunmaile, onoka wane Israel nei njerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na nei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

<sup>21</sup> Yuda nei eje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Nene kibi mane gejane don kisi Yuda kepeo njine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa njine mi sari more, gejane don kisi nedangoi, me gejane don gotkoine mane mi rakoi, <sup>22</sup> ŋo njene gejane wetnjonane kine desikenane njonmaike, yemo onoka wane njene detnjem yewao me yewao nei njerep eje gejane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

<sup>23</sup> Eso eje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda nei njerep magu suaine eje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanjoi, Paulo eje Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanane, nei njerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eje Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eje Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. <sup>24</sup> Nei njerep natne eje Paulo wane don detkoi, ŋo nei njerep natne eje don

ea mi malip kakoi. <sup>25</sup> Eso eje edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eje njado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eje propet Asia wane piino don motki, eje aso njabokop njine don rauluke edange! <sup>26</sup> Eje rake,

‘Arinom paki, nei njerep iwa edannom, njine ban dereret i maine desikei, ŋo kine mi detlukkei, njine ban kaka i maine kaikei, ŋo wele mi kaikei, <sup>27</sup> onoka wane, nei njerep iwa enjane dereretene mo siukke, eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ŋo midao eje deeneŋo maine kaurap, eje keteneŋo maine detlukeu rap, eje derereteneŋo maine detlukeu rap, so eje nanjano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.’”

<sup>28</sup> Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa njidanbe njine desikei, yemo Anutuŋo nei njerep ebuki, mena menan ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan nei njerep enjane more ebonge, edo ban desikei!” <sup>29</sup> Paulo eje iwa raki qoeki, njado Yuda eje don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

<sup>30</sup> Koma etke Paulo eje mat mane onjom goleke,

yewao geke, pakiso nei n̄rep korop enano sariman̄koi, en̄e yai ososok okanon man̄ke. <sup>31</sup> En̄e Anutuño Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zominane don ra qelan̄ane nei n̄rep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so nei man̄eño madet len̄ len̄ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

## Roma

*Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo eŋine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

<sup>2</sup> Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo ŋenane biŋek geke, ea eŋine propetkoune edangi, eŋe Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi, <sup>3</sup> Ea yemo eŋine Gipole, ŋenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋe eŋine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

<sup>4</sup> So eŋine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikē, ea wane kine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

<sup>5</sup> Eŋane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. <sup>6</sup> Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge.

<sup>7</sup> Eso ea wane Roma matko ŋei ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anutuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaikē, so eŋine ŋei ŋerep magu okangei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine ŋibongep.

*Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen*

<sup>8</sup> Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe ŋinane mali malip ŋinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaikē, na naso baŋem ŋinane eŋetŋine ŋidora meŋenka okanmaile. <sup>10</sup> Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi ŋado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ŋinano sari ŋunikale. <sup>11</sup> Na zok ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaikē, yemo more koto ŋinane don mosop mane ŋibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. <sup>12</sup> Na ramaile, yemo ŋine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, naŋane mali malipeŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniakē, ŋo ŋinane mali malipeŋo na qesiŋ naniakē.

<sup>13</sup> Kima kopne, ŋine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano sari ŋunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari ŋun maŋkole. Na uratanane

welene njinane keunjino wakoniakane nanmaike, jei natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaike, yale. <sup>14</sup> Na sotane jei njerep korop enjano pamaike, Grik jei so jei natne, jei dereret korop so jei qelanj. <sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaike.

*Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene*

<sup>16</sup> Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, jei korop eje detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menanjei, lewine yemo Yuda jei so Grik jei yaleka. <sup>17</sup> Miti Don Maine yewano Anutuño jei enjino koboine biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko njine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokop, "Nei mane eje Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eje gege togon marat kayake."

*Nei Eje Anutu Nadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi*

<sup>18</sup> Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, jei eje borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewano don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> Anutuño

makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, jei eje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eje onjomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. <sup>20</sup> Mokaka Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, enjine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so enjine wetine wenenj ma wakongi eje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane jei eje Anutuño yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njanakei! <sup>21</sup> Eje Anutu detkamami, no silunj eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo enjane binjek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turunjine yemo enjane dereretenero zok qelanjine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watekwareke. <sup>22</sup> Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, no silunj eje qelanj qemami. <sup>23</sup> Anutu gege wane welaine mi menjen kakei wane, turunjine yemo eje lopio jei onja mamaine, me nanji onjaine me osom berek, me koma enjane onja onjaene ea menjenon okangoi.

*Nei Eje Anutu Qelinjau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoka wane jei eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one njadekongi, wetenero borikine mado madojine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So jei eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, nejino jei yewa turunjine turunjine

okan nagukoi make. <sup>25</sup> Eje Anutu welekatne welaine nadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu anainejo raki wakongoi, ea eje menenongoi so qelitene gekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze ejine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banem, weleka.

<sup>26</sup> Onoka wane jei eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutujo qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eajo kuteno wake. Njerep eje yaleka njo njanom gege ea wane numa Anutujo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, njerepjo njerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. <sup>27</sup> Numa yewaka jei eje njo njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenejo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Jei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turujine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

<sup>28</sup> Onoka wane jei eje Anutujo ejine dereret wele yewa lewetenno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qelinongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane,

yewa okangoi. <sup>29</sup> Ejane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewajo korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetjo bailalan, kan baksua so naba naba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, jei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeque, isi bela so jei matali. <sup>30</sup> Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak ejane aja bira wira. <sup>31</sup> Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje jei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. <sup>32</sup> Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, jei njerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, jo siluj eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje jei natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluj koti qesij okanon okanmami.

## 2

### *Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine*

<sup>1</sup> Kimane, ge jei natne ejane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane manjo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge jei natne ejane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluj okane

more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakonmaine. <sup>2</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo ŋei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eŋano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmai. <sup>3</sup> No ge nanane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, ŋei natne eŋeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me? <sup>4</sup> Me ge eŋane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eŋe wet pese okanganmai, yemo onoka wane mida eŋe goŋo wetŋone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gema. <sup>5</sup> No siluŋ ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake. <sup>6</sup> Anutu eŋe baŋ ŋei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboni. <sup>7</sup> Nei natne eŋe urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eŋe yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboni. <sup>8</sup> Nei natne ennenanka

wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ŋadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eŋane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, ŋei yewa korop eŋano yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei yalewaka. <sup>10</sup> No siluŋ Anutu eŋe baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo ŋei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboni, lewine Yuda ŋei ebone mo, Grik ŋei yaleka eboni. <sup>11</sup> Anutu eŋe ŋei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboni.

*Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke*

<sup>12</sup> qelan ŋei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eŋe borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda ŋei eŋe ra rokop don ma gemami, eŋe borikine mau, ra rokop donŋo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboni. <sup>13</sup> Ra rokop don ketŋoka dere qewolon okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋe Anuturop ŋei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donŋo rama. <sup>14</sup> Qelan ŋei eŋe ra rokop don mi ma gemami, no siluŋ eŋe enjene wetenane ra rokop donŋo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eŋe edomka ra rokop don

okangei. Ene rara togon mi ma gemami, no silun yale okanmami. <sup>15</sup> Enjane okane mama enejo sikan nonmaike, yemo ra rokop donno edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutujo kotoeno geke, wane enjene wetenejo yaleka kine sikan nonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene wetenejo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko baj aso goeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu ene baj Yesu Kristo talekaki, nei wetjo kine kine sanku wetke ma gemami, enjane kineene ma wakon wareake.

*Mose Wane Rara Togonal Donjo Yuda Nei Qesijoniakane Me Mida?*

<sup>17</sup> Ge daleo? Ge gonjomka enjetjone Yuda nei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. <sup>18</sup> Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutujo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. <sup>19</sup> Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, enjane kiwa okan qelajan onikene. <sup>20</sup> So nei wet qelajine, ene maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet

gemami, enjane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. <sup>21</sup> Ge nei natne kito edan okanmaine, no genjone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge nei edan ra okanmaine, "Kobu misuk makei," no ge gonjom silun kobu ma okanmaine. <sup>22</sup> Ge ra okanmaine, "Nao nanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik," no gonjom silun zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ndek kamaine, no ge silun lopio urumgo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? <sup>23</sup> Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemente ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, no ge silun enjane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? <sup>24</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Onoka wane Yuda nei njinane ra more qelaj nei ene Anutu wane enjetine gotkoine ora okanmami."

*Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene*

<sup>25</sup> Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solajone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okaniake, no ge ra rokop don yewa dere ndekkeneo, yemo sola nono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. <sup>26</sup> No nei qelaj mane ene solaine kibi mi kitatke, no silun ra rokop donno ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, ene Anutujo

banj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? <sup>27</sup> Eso yalinane Yuda nei njine banj qelanj nei edo kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, no eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. <sup>28</sup> Manjo Yuda nei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanjoka Yuda nei gemaiké, enane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nei wele mi okanmaike. <sup>29</sup> Wetjo Yuda nei gege, eanjo Yuda nei wele okanmaike, eamo enane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa eje Anutunjo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaikéi.

### 3

#### *Wawainenjo Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo Yuda nei eje qelanj nei daleo yuانونgei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? <sup>2</sup> O, Yuda nei eje qelanj nei yuانونmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje enjine donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge. <sup>3</sup> Yuda nei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewanjo Anutu wane

ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? <sup>4</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, no nei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké,

“Me don raranjone eanjo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biranganbi.”

<sup>5</sup> No njenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewanjo silunj Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maiké yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma koboenon okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) <sup>6</sup> I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banjem nei njerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

<sup>7</sup> No silunj nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne no Anutu wane kibiqelanj qesinja more maki enane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na silunj onoka wane borikine mane nora more turunjine nin okanmaike? <sup>8</sup> Pakimo njene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne eje welekatne nanane ramami, onjo yale ramaiké rau paki nanane detpi

boriki sigine qemami! Nei iwa eñe bañ turuñine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

*Nei manenjo koboboine migemaiké.*

<sup>9</sup> Eso maine, ñene Yuda ñeiño qelañ ñei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenenj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan ñunile yemo Yuda ñei so qelañ ñei eñe kineene wekuka, eñe korop borikinane bano waket more qelitrine qeokamami. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké,

“Nei manenjo koboboine mi gemaiké, <sup>11</sup> ñei manenjo dereret korop mi gemaiké, me manenjo Anutu kayakane mi zuañka okanmaiké. <sup>12</sup> Nei korop eñe Anutu qelinjka qeyau ariwarekoi, eñe korop ñei borikine okan warekoi, weku manenjo maine mi okanmaiké. <sup>13</sup> Eñane añaene yemo denesere mumuine borikine okoramaiké, ea yale, isi borikinenjo belakamene wali walik pisemaiké, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane ñet sopetne borikine yale, pienñoine saket okanmaiké, <sup>14</sup> Añaeno soa tabainenjo watke-maiké. <sup>15</sup> Eñe ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, <sup>16</sup> eñe yewao yewao arieki, rokop

qelinjonbi waru so kowon qetusiake. <sup>17</sup> Eñe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongeí, <sup>18</sup> me eñe Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ñene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaiké, yemo ñeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eñane ramaiké, ea yemo ñei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop warañongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. <sup>20</sup> Ñei manenjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboboine mi okorayake, ra rokop don yemo eñe ñei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayake, ea wane.

*Anutuño Ñei Ebu More Eñino Koboboine Biraonge*

<sup>21</sup> No iwa yemo Anutuño ñei eñino koboboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ño yewa eñe ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eñe numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelañangoi. <sup>22</sup> Anutuño ñei eñe Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane ñei koboboine edorayake. Anutu eñe masi iwa yemo ñeiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eñe okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi

pamaike, Midakaka. <sup>23</sup> Nēi korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanjane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. <sup>24</sup> Nō siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menaŋine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eŋe korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino ŋine siwot ongame, eŋane raki paki, eŋino koboine biraonge. <sup>25</sup> Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, eŋe gegeine qaisik kaki, weŋemineŋo ŋei korop eŋe detlukakei, eŋane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu eŋe masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eŋe loloŋone more, ŋei eŋane borikineene yewa qeliŋgi pake. <sup>26</sup> Wane naso iwao yemo, eŋe ŋei eŋane borikineene ea ka modare eŋine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu oŋom koboboine gemaikē, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eŋe ŋei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

<sup>27</sup> Pakimo maine ŋene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, ŋo yemo ŋene detluke malip kamaine yewaŋo. <sup>28</sup> Nene ramaine, yemo ŋei eŋe mali malipinane weku ra more,

koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaike, eso ra rokop donŋo raki teweke okanmaike, ea wane mida. <sup>29</sup> Me eŋe Anutu weku Yuda ŋei eŋane Anutuka mane? Eŋe qelaŋ ŋei eŋane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikē? O, eŋe eŋane Anutu wenen gemaikē. <sup>30</sup> Anutu eŋe wekuku, wane eŋe baŋ Yuda ŋei mali malipenane raki paki, eŋinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelaŋ ŋei eŋe yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, eŋino koboine biraoniake. <sup>31</sup> Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipŋo ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaike, yale okanmaike me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuŋine ŋene ra rokop don maŋem wie okorakep!

## 4

*Abrahamŋo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Nēbonge Yewaka Gesokkene*

<sup>1</sup> Abraham, ŋenane solao-ken qerakze, ŋene eŋane daleo raikene? Eŋe daleo okange? <sup>2</sup> Eŋe tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eŋe ea wane maine eŋine mawa nagukirap. Nō siluŋ eŋe Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Abraham eŋe Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eŋe detkaki, ŋei koboboine okange.” <sup>4</sup> Nēi mane urata mayake, eŋe lewine qolekaikei, lewine

golekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmai ke. Ea yemo eje urata mamai ke, ea wane lewine okanmai ke.<sup>5</sup> No nei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuŋo nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, eninerop birakaki geake.<sup>6</sup> Dawit eje Anutuŋo nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuŋo wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

<sup>7</sup> “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enane borikineenane turuŋine Anutuŋo qelige ebonge, enane borikineene mataliki siukke!”<sup>8</sup> Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomŋo baŋ mi motki payake!”

<sup>9</sup> Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enane rake me? Mida, eamo eje neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enane weneŋ rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enane mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.”<sup>10</sup> Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me ŋado Abraham

solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.<sup>11</sup> Eje solaine piwitne ŋado kitatkoi, pakiso enane sola kita kitatine, yewaŋo yemo oŋa oŋa, eaŋo kine ge wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo detkaki, eje alakan nei koboboine okangi, ŋado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enane magaene okange paki, Anutuŋo detki menangi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneŋo siluŋ detongi, eje nei koboboine okangei.<sup>12</sup> Eje yaleka neiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enane magaene weneŋ okanmai ke, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ŋo yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abrahamŋo olakan gege geki, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

*Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuŋo Abraham enane so doko ŋosakoune mali malip weneŋ qeli so kepe suaine ea enane lelakeane bijek ge more edange warekai kei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamŋo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ŋo

yemo eņe detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuņo detkaki, ņei koboboine okange. <sup>14</sup> Anutuņo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eņe biņek ęe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo ņei eņane mali malipņo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap. <sup>15</sup> Ra rokop donņo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, ņo ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ņade ņadek, ea mi payake.

<sup>16</sup> Biņek ęe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipņo pekeine motke, ea wane biņek ęeęe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ņosakoune korop eņane biņek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, ņei yewa eņaneka mida, ņo yemo ņeiwa diawa edo Abrahamņo okange, yale detluk kamami, eņane weneņ okanmaike. Abraham yemo eņe mali malip korop ņenane magaze okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Na kepe baņem ņei loutne eņane magaene geukole." Eso ea wane biņek ęeęe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamņo eņe detlukkake, Anutu oņo ņei seu seune eņe geęe ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eņane donņo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. <sup>18</sup> Abraham

eņe dere ęekaki paki, siluņ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eņe yale okangi paki, "Kepe baņem ņei korop eņane magaene okange." Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, "Geņane doko ņosokopņone eņe baņ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei." <sup>19</sup> Eņe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ņo siluņ eņine mali malipineņo mi pelekke, naso eņe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Sarano medep mi ebuke, yewao. <sup>20</sup> Eņine mali malipineņo mi ęeliņkake, so eņe Anutu wane biņek ęeęe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eņine mali malipineņo zonom ęewatkake, pakiso eņe Anutu mawakake. <sup>21</sup> Eņe Anutuņo biņek ęe more don olatke, ea maine baņ okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. <sup>22</sup> Abraham eņe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, "Anutuņo detkaki, eņe ņei koboboine okange." <sup>23</sup> Donba "Eņe detkaki, ņei koboboine okange," ea yemo eņaneka bonep mi ęekoi. <sup>24</sup> Eņe ņenane yaleka weneņ ęekoi, ņene eņe Yesu Waomze seu seu ņine ma wirikkaki wieke, eņe detluk kakeneo, eņe detņongi, ņene ņei koboboine okangene. <sup>25</sup> Eņe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ņenane borikinane ra more, so eņe

ma wirikkaki wie more biranongi, Anuturop hei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

## 5

### *Anutuŋo Nei Koboboine Enjinerop Gekenane Biranonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuŋo nene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enjinerop gekenane bira nongane, nene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Eje mali malipzane raki paki nebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranongane, nene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane nene oi bakom okanŋem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine. <sup>3</sup> So nene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane nene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaŋo togole togole ma leule okanmaike.

<sup>4</sup> Togole togoleŋo waranŋkaki, Anutuŋo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole nebu nebu ea sariake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole nebu nebu, yewaŋo yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake. <sup>5</sup> Qeli wane dereret gege eaŋo nebuki mi gamu njonieke, onoka wane Anutu enjane enjane wet maepine Asu Koboboine nebonge, oŋo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea

yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine nebonge.

<sup>6</sup> Nene zonomze midaine, ge sari magenem, Anutuŋo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoŋo borikine zane turuŋine seukke. <sup>7</sup> No nene kepe hei kine iwa yale hei maneŋo hei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukŋem rap. No hei qotkoine wane ra more, nene maine mi seukkene.

<sup>8</sup> No Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ wet maep zok manerop okanŋon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan nonge, ea yemo nene borikine mamaka geŋem, Kristoŋo nenane turuŋze maki paki seukke!

<sup>9</sup> Enjane seu seuineŋo nene nebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranonge paki, nene baŋ oŋo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo nene makok njonieke. <sup>10</sup> Nene Anutu wane nabakoune okane gekone, nene enjane siluŋ enjane Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enjane dokokoune nebuke, wane iwa yemo nene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, nene baŋ koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineŋo nebuki menanŋene! <sup>11</sup> No siluŋ yewaka mida, nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oŋo nene nebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

*Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone*

12 Borikinejo kepeo nei weku enane ra more wakonge paki, enane borikinejo seu seu wenej warangka sarike, pakiso seu seunejo nei korop enano rokopkeke, onoka wane nei korop eje borikine ma warekoi. 13 Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa njado ebonge, no ra rokop donjo yewao mi pakane borikinane turunine kibi mane mi more sakoi. 14 No Adam wane nasoo yewao njine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaiké, yemo seu seujo nei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, nei natne borikine mi makoi, eje Adamjo okange yale, Anutu wane anjaine birakoi, nei yewa eje silun seu seujo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eje nei mane njado sari lotkeake, enane nja onjaine. 15 No silun nei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewano Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaiké. Nei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane nei weku enane borikinane seuk warekoi. No silun Anutu gom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaiké, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa nei weku Yesu Kristo wane gom borikinane makone. 16 Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik,

Anutu wane bakom, so nei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Nei wekujo borikine maki, ea wane njadino, "Sot korop," ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane njadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, "Sot Midaine," ea wane kine sariké! 17 Iwa yemo welekatne nei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seujo kieke more, nei waom okange, onoka wane nei weku yewa enane sot wane. No silun nei weku Yesu Kristojo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Nei korop Anutu wane gom borik wat watko pamaiké, so bakomine lewine midaine, eninerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eajo ban Kristo wane raki paki ware njungi, gege togon ge ariki.

18 Eso ea wane borikine weku, eajo nei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka nei wekujo masi tanik koboboine okange, eajo nei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. 19 Nei wekujo anja biraki, sot eajo nei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka nei wekujo anja tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, nei loutne eje ban koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

20 Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eajo suayakane, no silun borikinejo sua ariki,

yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikenjo zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike. <sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane borikinenjo seu seu nei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eanjo koboboine gege ea wane ra more nei waom okangi paki, iwen njongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo njenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

## 6

*Borikinane Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo njene daleo raikene? Nene borikine kotinoka takotke genjem, Anutu wane qom boriknjo maine banj sua ariake? <sup>2</sup> Yale Midakaka! Nene borikinane seukkone, njo daleo njene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? <sup>3</sup> Njine welekatne iwa detpi, njene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, njene miti doku taujem paki, enjane seu seuino wenenj takotke seukkone. <sup>4</sup> Nene doku tau more, Kristorop wenenj seukkone, paki Anutu-njo enjerop dukenonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelanj an gorop, yewanjo Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka njene maine gege musele mane gekene.

<sup>5</sup> Nene enjerop makatake weku okane, ene seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka njene banj enjerop makatak nagu weku okanjem, ene okange yale,

ma wiriknjongi wisikae more wiekene. <sup>6</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, njenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki enjane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomnjo rokop njonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, njene koso borikinane qelit qe qe manerop mi qekenane yale okanjonje. <sup>7</sup> Nei mane seukeake, ene borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake. <sup>8</sup> Nene Kristorop wenenj seukkoneo, yemo njene yale detlukkene, njene banj enjerop wenenj yalekagekene. <sup>9</sup> Nene mo detmaine, Kristo ene seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, ene banj mane mi seukeake. Seu seu ene zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. <sup>10</sup> Seu seu ea ene seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane ene atak weku seukki qoeke, eso ene gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo ene Anutu wane ra more gemaikae. <sup>11</sup> Numa weku yewaka njinjinane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmai, Njo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturanj nagu gemaine, yale okanmai.

*Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene*

<sup>12</sup> Borikinenjo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjenjo borikine makei wane rikuk

nungi, ea misuk detkakei. <sup>13</sup> Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turujine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seu njine ma wirik njungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. <sup>14</sup> Borikinejo njine jei waom misuk okan njuniake, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

*Qelit Qeqe Koboboine Okane Gekene*

<sup>15</sup> Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Njene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! <sup>16</sup> Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinjau, jei mane wane qelit qeqe okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo jeiwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qeqe okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me anjatewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo jei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei. <sup>17</sup> No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qeqe okangoi, no silun njine koso koto njine so

korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. <sup>18</sup> Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeqe okangoi. <sup>19</sup> Na jei njenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinjau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qeqe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinjau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeqe okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

<sup>20</sup> Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. <sup>21</sup> Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaike? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! <sup>22</sup> Silun ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qeqe okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratcakei. <sup>23</sup> Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, no Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo

Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

## 7

### *Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donjo nej mane eje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. <sup>2</sup> Njerep mane njaonerop, eje ra rokop don eaño njaone wisika geakeo, yemo njaonano makatakkaki geake. No nej seukeakeo, yemo njerep eje ra rokop donjo nej wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> No njerep eje njaone wisika geki, nej mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea eje njaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje ra rokop don eaño mi makatak kayake, eje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eje nej mane mayakeo, yemo eje zokit mi kitasiake. <sup>4</sup> Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo ejane bijek okanmami, eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. <sup>5</sup> Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donjo njenano borikine makenane

simile gotkoine motki, eaño njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donjo makatak njongi, mulap nej okangone, ea wane. Njene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

### *Rara Togon Don So Borikine*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluj ra rokop don eaño nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donjo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, "Ge nej kimakopnjone ejane toran abonenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep." Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. <sup>8</sup> Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donjo nagaine mere qesinjaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donjo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eje siu siukine paki rap. <sup>9</sup> Na nonjom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, no ra rokop don

sarike, naso yewao yemo borikinejo wisikae wieke. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donjo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. <sup>11</sup> Borikinejo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikinejo nekuki seukkole.

<sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don enjineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eje sigeine, koboboine, so maine. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwanjo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikinejo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eanjo tingo wakongi, borikine eanjo waranjaki seu seu nanjano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine gotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donjo borikinane kine sikan njanmaike, yemo zok gotkokoine manerop.

*Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikinejo Mat Urum Mawareke*

<sup>14</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, no na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. <sup>15</sup> Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, no silun ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile.

<sup>16</sup> Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewanjo sikan njanmaike, yemo ra rokop donjo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane na weku nonjom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotono pamaike, eanjo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, masi koboboinejo nanjane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaike. Nei dereret eanjo pamaike. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, no na maine nanjamaike ea okanmaile. <sup>19</sup> Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik gotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. <sup>20</sup> No na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaike. Na nonjom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaike, yewanjo okan okanmaike.

<sup>21</sup> Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eje urata mamaike, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka gotkoinenjo wakonnann okanmaike. <sup>22</sup> Nanjane qomnenjo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. <sup>23</sup> No silun na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eanjo nanjane

kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa eaŋo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naŋane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Ŋei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seuo bira naniakane makok naniake? <sup>25</sup> Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaike.

## 8

### *Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eaŋo iwa mi wakoniake.

<sup>2</sup> Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange. <sup>3</sup> Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop

don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke. <sup>4</sup> Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eaŋe wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike.

<sup>6</sup> Ŋine wet dereretŋine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaiki, ŋo wet derereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaiki. <sup>7</sup> Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet deŋeretine sozi gege ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋaŋaemaika.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eaŋe Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

<sup>9</sup> Ŋo ŋine siluŋ gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami,

Anutu wane Asuḅo ḅinane kotoḅino gemaiko, yemo ḅine Asuḅo ramaiko, ea wane rokop gemami. ḅei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaiko, eḅe eḅane ḅei biḅek mi geake. <sup>10</sup> ḅo Kristoḅo ḅinane kotoḅino gemaiko, yemo ḅinane solarḅine ea baḅ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuḅine, ḅo siluḅ Asu eaḅo yemo ḅinane gege ḅine ḅibonmaiko, onoka wane ḅine Anutu wano koboboine bira ḅunge, ea wane. <sup>11</sup> Anutu wane Asu oḅo Yesu seu seuḅine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oḅo ḅinane kotoḅino mere kito okanmaiko, yemo eḅe Kristo seu seuḅine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeḅo baḅ kotoḅino Asuine gemaiko, eḅane raki paki sola ḅine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone ḅebongi wisikae geake.

*Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane ḅerep Medep Lele Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, ḅene sotaze weneḅ pamaiko, eamo ḅei gege mageze sogine eaḅo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. <sup>13</sup> ḅo ḅine gege mageneḅine sogine eaḅo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo ḅine baḅ seukkei. ḅo ḅine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik ḅine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo ḅine baḅ wisika ka ge arieki. <sup>14</sup> Anutu wane Asuḅo kito qesiḅ okanongi gemami, ḅei yewa eḅe Anutu wane gipolekouno. <sup>15</sup> Asu Anutuḅo

ḅibone ge, eaḅo qelit qeḅe mi ḅibu okanmaiko, so eaḅo kaet mi ma wakone ḅibon okanmaiko. Yale okan ḅuniakane tungo yemo Asuḅo ḅibuki, Anutu wane gipolekouno okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka ḅene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze! <sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Asuḅo ḅenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, ḅene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. <sup>17</sup> ḅene eḅane dokoine gemainane, ḅene baḅ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine ḅei ḅerep magukouno eḅane warekaki pamaiko, ea wane welaine okangene. So ḅene baḅ Kristorop weneḅ eḅane biḅek Anutuḅo warekaki pamaiko, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, ḅene Kristo wane wikile yewao weneḅ takotke desikeneo, ḅene baḅ eḅane qeli ewe zonomine qelaḅango eḅerop yaleka weneḅ gekene.

*Baḅ ḅado ḅene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene*

<sup>18</sup> Na detmaile, ḅene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelaḅan ḅado tingo ma wakone ḅeboniako, earop maine mi rokop osikene. <sup>19</sup> Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eḅe korop qomene diḅ taḅaḅaḅ qeki, Anutuḅo dokokouno tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. <sup>20</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eḅe

korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjene simileenane mida, onoka wane ŋo yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ŋo siluŋ iwa weneŋ detke. <sup>21</sup> Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eŋe edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeŋe ea wane mulapko ŋine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. <sup>22</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eŋe mo qei ŋineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikē, wikile yemo ŋerep maneŋo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikē, ea wane rokop. <sup>23</sup> Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, ŋene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, ŋene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotŋongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeŋo wikile detmaine. <sup>24</sup> Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eŋe koso ŋebuke, ŋo ŋene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso ŋado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Ŋei maŋo yeye wele deineŋo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? <sup>25</sup> Ŋo ŋene siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo ŋene boro-

rom ea wane toma kaikene.

<sup>26</sup> Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo ŋei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiŋŋon okanmaikē. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane meŋenkaikene, ea wane Asu oŋomka ŋenane Anutu meŋenka more, don saŋep ŋeiŋo mi qeŋine, ea ge okanmaikē. <sup>27</sup> Pakimo Anutu eŋe ŋei koto baŋem potki ketki ka okanmaikē, oŋo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikē, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu eŋine ŋeikoune eŋane Anutu meŋen kamaikē, so Anutu eŋine simile ea mogare okanmaikē.

<sup>28</sup> Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikē, yemo mainane, ŋei wet maep okanka okanmami, eŋe ma menaŋ oniakane. Ŋei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. <sup>29</sup> Anutuŋo ŋeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eŋe yaleka eŋine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleŋo ŋolekoune loutne eŋane keueno lewine kisageake. <sup>30</sup> Eso Anutu eŋe ŋei alakan ma wesakonge, eŋe edora newanonge, so ŋeiwa edora newanonge, eŋe yaleka eŋinerop koboboine gekei-wane biraonge. Eŋinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ŋei yewa eŋe yaleka eŋine qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋan, ea ebonge.

*Anutu Wane Qom Borikŋo  
Kristo Yesu Wano Zok*

*Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manejo Eņane Metoņine Mi Makokņoniake*

<sup>31</sup> Anutuņo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more ęene daleo maine raikene? Anutuņo kima okanņon maikeo, yemo maņo ęaba ęoniake? <sup>32</sup> Eņe yaleka eņine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluņ ęeneka korop sunka ęebonge! Eņe eņine Gipole sunka ęebonge, wane eņe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baņ mi ęeboniake me? <sup>33</sup> Anutuņo ęei ęerewekoune ma wesak ęonge, eņe maņo dongo bira ęoniake? Anutu oņomka 'sotene midaine,' ęedoramaike! <sup>34</sup> Wane ęei manejo maine tu-ruņine ęeboniakane done ęedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eņe wekuņo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eņe Anutuņo qesiņ ęoniakane olat okanmaike! <sup>35</sup> Pakimo maņo me onokakaņo Kristo wane wet maepkoņine maine mapok ęoniake? Umatņo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileņo, me ęengu kitoņo, bodiņo, me aboņ midaine geęeņo, me ęetne ęetneņo, me seu seuņo? Ea Midakaka! <sup>36</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Geņane ra more ęene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ęetno biraņonmami, ęene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ęonmami.”

<sup>37</sup> Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eņe wet maep okan ęongane, ęene umat korop ęe more yuanka okanmaine! <sup>38</sup> Na detlukmaile, kine kine manejo Kristo eņane wet maepkoņine maine mi mapok ęoniake. Seu seuņo, me kepe geęeņo, me aņeloņo, me qeli ęei waom natne edo, me zonomņo, iwa gemaineņo, me ęado gekene eaņo, <sup>39</sup> me kine kine weti qeliwo ęine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ęine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ęine manejo baņ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ęenane biņek, Kristo Yesu ęenane Waomze eņane ra more okan ęonge, ea ęine mapokņon lukeake.

## 9

*Anutuņo Yuda ęei ęerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Eņane Pauloņo Qom Wikile Detke.*

<sup>1</sup> Na Kristo wane ęei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Naņane wetne Asu Koboboinejo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelaņane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ęidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, <sup>2</sup> na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ęei ęerep magukopne eņane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so weņem sotakne! <sup>3</sup> Eņane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa

bano waketpe paki, Kristo qelinƙakalane eweke rap. <sup>4</sup> Eje Anutuƙo Yuda ƙei ƙerep ma wesake bira onge, eƙane ƙei ƙerep magu. Eje eƙine dokoine ebuke, so eƙine qeli ewe zonomine eƙe weneƙ ebonge, eƙe eƙerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eƙe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eƙe Anutu wane biƙek don ea mawarekoi. <sup>5</sup> Eje Yuda ƙosa wili wilikopene ƙetne eƙano ƙine wakongoi, eso eƙane tego ea ƙine Kristo eƙe ƙei sola ma more wakonge. Ono yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaiƙe, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso baƙem naso baƙem! Weleka.

### *Mali Malip Korop Eƙe Anutu Wane Magu*

<sup>6</sup> Na Anutu wane biƙek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eƙe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. <sup>7</sup> Me Abraham wane ƙosa wili wilikoune eƙe koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuƙo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ƙosakoune edoka, baƙ wakon onbe, geƙane biƙek okanikei.” <sup>8</sup> Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ƙerep medep solanoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eƙe Anutu wane ƙerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuƙine yemo, Anutu wane don ra

togoleke, ea wane weleine ƙerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ƙosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. <sup>9</sup> Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na baƙ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eƙe medep mane baƙ mayake.”

<sup>10</sup> So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ƙenane qerakze Isak. <sup>11</sup> Ere nagaetne kotino ƙine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuƙo Rebeka olale rake, <sup>12</sup> “Medep suaine ono ƙole nigatne eƙane qelit qeake.” Anutu eƙe don yale raki, ere baƙ ƙado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaik, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ƙo Esau wane baune wake.”

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane ƙene daleo raikene? Anutu eƙe masi maine mi okanmaiƙe me? Yale Midakaka. <sup>15</sup> Eje Mose olale rake, “Na ƙei mane lolonƙawe ra, baƙ lolonƙ kakale, so ƙei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na baƙ wet pese okan kakale.” <sup>16</sup> Ea yemo ƙei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao Parao iwa yale olatmaiƙe, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge ƙei waom bira

gangole, na genano zonomne ma qelanarbe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enjet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banem nei korop enje desikei.”<sup>18</sup> Eso ea wane Anutu enje nei mane lolonkawera, lolonkawake, paki nei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

*Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek*

<sup>19</sup> Ninano nane maneno ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaiko, yemo Anutu enje onoka wane nei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Nei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkawake?”<sup>20</sup> Kimane, ge manjo silun Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, enjo nei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”<sup>21</sup> Nei gola ma okanmaine, enje qakatak mayakane simileineno ramaiko, ea wane kop mamaiko, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo nane ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, no mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

<sup>22</sup> Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu enje okange. Ene enane sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaiko wane. Ea wane enje silun neiwa sot osi okankakoi, enje mo mataliongi midakei wano nane, ebu seseonge.<sup>23</sup> So enje qele

ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone nenano qakki wake, nane wet pese kapkoune, nenano nane natne enje enane qeli ewe zonomine maiko wane mo ewekkoi.<sup>24</sup> Ene nane nedan newanjon okanmaiko, Yuda nei enane keuo naneka mida, qelan, Yuda nadino gemami, enane keueno nane wenen edora newan nonge.<sup>25</sup> Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke,

“Nei neren nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane nei neren.’ Nei nereppa na enane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’<sup>26</sup> So matpa diawao edane rakale, ‘Nane nanane nei neren magu midaka,’ yewa enje ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Nane Anutu gegeinerop enane gipon boraso koune.’”

<sup>27</sup> So Isaianjo Israel enane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei neren enje sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaiko, yale okangei, no silun etkemdenoka ban menangei.

<sup>28</sup> Waom enje ban don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banem nei turunane ebon wareake.”

<sup>29</sup> Ea yemo Isaianjo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko nosa natne qelinonge ra, yemo nane Sodom welaine, qelan nei borikine enane kop marat

kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelanj nej borikine enjane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

*Yuda Nei Eje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Njanjaekoi*

<sup>30</sup> Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelanj nej eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, nj mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. <sup>31</sup> Pakiso Israel nej Anutuño ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi. <sup>32</sup> Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. <sup>33</sup> Ea wane Isaiaño Kristo wane ra more don saenje Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nej njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, nj nej mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

## 10

*Anutuño Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Eje Qaisikkakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na qomne kotineño yemo nae nej njerep Yuda magukopne eje koso Anutuño ebuki maine

menangei! Ea wane na enjane Anutu menenka okanmaile! <sup>2</sup> Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, nj Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje siluj ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. <sup>3</sup> Eje Anutuño nej koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuño nej koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. <sup>4</sup> Kristoño ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane nej mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

*Anutuño Nei Njerep Korop Koso Ebuyake*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Nei mane eje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okanwareake, eje ban gege marat kayake.” <sup>6</sup> Nj mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonjomka wetjoneño iwa yale misuk raikene. Maño qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. <sup>7</sup> “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maño qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo

Kristo seu seune enano nine iwenka sayakane. <sup>8</sup> Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, "Anutu wane don yemo osonono pamaike, pinono so koto nono pamaike." Ea yemo mali malip wane don nene ra okanmaine, yewa. <sup>9</sup> Ge pinonejo "Yesu ene Waom" raikene, so Anutu ene seu seuo nine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetjonejo detluk kaikeneo, Anutu ge ban geuyake, <sup>10</sup> nene wetzeno ene detlukkanem paki, menangene, Anutu wano koboine biranoniake, nene pizejo mali malipzane kine ra qelanannem paki, menangene. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Nei mane ene Kristo detluk kayake, ene gamu mi marat kayake." <sup>12</sup> Iwa yemo nei nerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda nei so qelan nei, Yuda ndino gemami, nene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu ene nei nerep korop enane Waom weku okanmaike, paki nei nerep diwawa edo enane enetine ora zazak okanmami, ene manerop mosopon okanmaike. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, "Nei nerep maajo Waom wane enetine ora okanmaike, ene ban menage geake."

*Israel Ene Miti Don Maine  
Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi*

<sup>14</sup> No nei nerep ene mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo ene daleo enetine maine orakei? Soe ene don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneno mi ra qelanangi, ene daleo maine desikei? <sup>15</sup> So don kisi rara nei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, "Donkisi maine kepe banem ra qelanangei ma sarikei, enane kieene yemo wekumane!" <sup>16</sup> No ene silun don maine yewa nei nerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaiano iwa yale rake, "Waom, nenane don ea maajo detlukke?" <sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane don maine dereretjo mali malip waranjaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eno yemo Kristo wano nine sarimaik.

<sup>18</sup> No silun na qeson maile, ea ene welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, ene mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike,

"Enane ana donenane ukat-  
nejo kepe banem ko-  
rop ari wareke, enane  
donjo kepe kino ari  
lotkewareke."

<sup>19</sup> Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel nei nerep ene don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Ene mo detlukkoi, ea wane Moseno alakan iwa yale rake,

"Na ban nei nerep yauwine  
magu wele mida,

eje ebuwe njine eje det worik onikei, na ban jei njerep qela qelanjine ebuwe, jei njerep korop njine busu lelekei.”

<sup>20</sup> So Isaianjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuanjane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanane dere qeson mi okangoi, eje wakonongole.”

<sup>21</sup> No Israel enjane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, anja bira wira so don qotkoine mai main jei njerep, enjano birakole.”

## 11

*Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutujo Nei Magu Nigatne Ewekinaka Ebuke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutujo enjine Yuda jei njerep magukoune qelin onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel nejika, Abraham wane njaboine, Benyamin magu enjane tego njine.

<sup>2</sup> Anutujo enjine jei njerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eje mi qelinonge, njine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyanjo Israel enjane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke,

<sup>3</sup> “Waom, eje genjane propet kopnjone engu waremami, paki arata njone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eje nane more nekukei wane ma zezen nanmami.” <sup>4</sup> Raki

Anutujo don turunjine daleo mange? “Na jei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eje Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi menjenkakoi.” <sup>5</sup> Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eje jei njerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane enjine wet peseinane okange. <sup>6</sup> Enjine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutujo jei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine enjo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

<sup>7</sup> Pakimo daleo? Israel jei eje kine kine wele maratkaikai wane zuanjakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Jei magu nigatne Anutujo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. No jei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke.

<sup>8</sup> Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutujo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eje naso iwao deenejo pore mi kaikei, me ketenejo maine mi desikei.” <sup>9</sup> So Dawit no rake,

“Eje maine njara ne metpi, lejone ebukei, eje maine kepo ket rasukei, eje maine turunjine eboniake! <sup>10</sup> Enjane deene maine pilikeake, paki eje maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma

gulokenom, eje njibak njibak naso banjem ge arikei.”

11 Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda nei popkukoi, yewa eje yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eje borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanjo qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami, enano sarike, enajo Yuda nei ebuki enane dere worik okangei wane. 12 Yuda nei enane borikinejo kepe banjem nei enano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenejo yemo qelanj nei enano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, no gemage, Yuda nei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline banj wakoniake!

*Anutuŋo Qelanj Nei Ebuke*

13 Iwa yemo na qelanj nei njine don njidan maile, na qelanj nei enane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na banj uratanane batne okangale. 14 Na maine nae wenjem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eje njine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalanjine okangei, paki enano njine natne maine eweke more, menanjei. 15 Anutuŋo Yuda nei qelinj ongi, yewanjo kepe banjem nei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda nei ebuyakeo, yemo banj daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo banj seu seuonjine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

16 Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo enaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane njodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop enaneka okanmaike. 17 Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno njine ea wane qoginejo yewao takotkeki, qelanj nei eje oliwa ekiwa zikotno njine yale, wane iwa yemo njine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda nei enerop mamami. 18 Ea wane njine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Njine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Njine yemo eki qogine mane yale, njido eki njodine mi qesinj kamami, eki njodinejo njine qesinj njunmaike.

19 No njine silunj banj rakei, “Welekatne, no silunj eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo njenane numa maikei wane.” 20 Iwa yemo welekatne, eje rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eje Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No njine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane enane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetnjinejo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turunjine yemo njine kaet njuniake. 21 Anutuŋo Yuda nei mi seseonge, eje eki qogine wele yale, eje banj sesenuniake, njine yale wetkemami me? 22 Iwao njene

Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi enjano wakonge, no njine yemo sese njunge. Njine takotke more enjane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan njuniake, no njine ea mi okangei, yemo njine yaleka ban rutupke, biranjungi ket warekei. <sup>23</sup> So Yuda nei enjane yemo, enje mali malip midaine gege, yewa qelinjka warekeiwo, yemo enje ban koso ebu more alakan met-meteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu enje mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. <sup>24</sup> Qelanj nei njine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno njine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo njibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot njunge. Yuda nei enje yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu enje eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso enjine eki binjekino takotkewera, maine takot keake.

*Anutunjo Nei Korop Enjane Wetine Pake*

<sup>25</sup> Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, njine njanje more njinjine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda nei enjane wet togonene yemo maine mida, no ea enje yale pawamanjki, ban qelanj nei zaleene wenenj Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene goeake. <sup>26</sup> Yale waoken

okane more, Israel nei korop enje ban zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nebu nebu nei ban Zion matko njine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane njabokoune enjano njine ma biraki ari wareake. <sup>27</sup> Na enjerop siwa siwap ban okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

<sup>28</sup> Yuda nei enje qelanj nei njinane rau paki, Anutu wane njabakoune okangoi, onoka wane enje don maine ea qelingoi, ea wane. No silun onoka wane Anutu enjine wet bonepinane enje enjine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso njabo kopene enjane raki paki, yale okanonge. <sup>29</sup> Anutu enje nei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike. <sup>30</sup> No qelanj nei njine yemo alakanka Anutu anjaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo njine Anutu wano njine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda nei enje Anutu anjaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. <sup>31</sup> Numa weku eaka, onoka wane njine qom pese maratkakoi, no Yuda nei enje yemo iwa Anutu anjaine biramami, yemo enje yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi. <sup>32</sup> Anutu enje nei korop anja bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop enje sikan oniakane,

yale okange.

*Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene*

<sup>33</sup> Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namunjine i zok qeirop! Maŋo eŋane wetinane kine maine ra qelaŋaniake? Maŋo eŋane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? <sup>34</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike.

“Maŋo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maŋo ewekki paki don numa maniake? <sup>35</sup> Maŋo yeye mane mo eŋe mange, wane eŋe koso turunjine mainge qolekayake?”

<sup>36</sup> Yeye kine kine korop oŋo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop eŋano ŋine sari waremaike, so eŋaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelaŋanjo naso baŋem payake banine! Weleka.

## 12

*Ŋine Wet Solanjine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detŋem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa ŋenano pamaike, ea wane na wet gelot don iwa ŋine ŋidanbe, ŋine wet solanjine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eŋane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikiei.

<sup>2</sup> Gege magenjinejo kepe iwao ŋei miti midaine gemami, eŋane tanik misuk gekei. Siluŋ Anutu detkau, oŋo kotoŋino don saŋep okanŋungi, wet dereretŋine mainge lukkei. Pakimo ŋine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eŋe siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

<sup>3</sup> So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na ŋine korop ŋidanbe, ŋine ŋinŋinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turunjine yemo wetŋine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuŋo mali malip darap ŋibonge, ea wane kopko kineŋine ma wesake det nagukei. <sup>4</sup> Ŋene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eŋe urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. <sup>5</sup> Yalewaka,

ŋene ŋei ŋerep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano geturaŋŋem weku lelemaike. So ŋene korop mane ŋo mane geturaŋ wareŋem piwitne piwitne eaŋo kebaŋ weku yale okanmaike. <sup>6</sup> Anutu eŋe ŋenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eŋe dereret kine kine ŋebonge, eaŋo eŋine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane ŋene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanŋonge, yemo ŋene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene.

<sup>7</sup> Qelit gege wane zonom pa ŋebonmaikeo, ŋene qelit

gekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa nebon maikéo, ne kito edanikene. <sup>8</sup> Nei ne rep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa nebonmaikéo, ne yale okan onikene. Mane ene ne natne kito qesin okan oniakane wetke mage maikéo, yemo yabonka paki qesin oniaké. Mane ene netne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo ene urata togogole mayake. Mane ene mauluk mauluk urata mayakeno, yemo ene wet peseko mayake.

#### *Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanoka misuk wet maep korop maulukonge. Masi tanik borikine ea ndekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. <sup>10</sup> Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukey wane sori soringo okanikei. <sup>11</sup> Urata togogole maiké, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanine koropno Waom qelitine qekei. <sup>12</sup> Tomaka gege eano warenungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meje mejen urata naso banem ma arikey. <sup>13</sup> Kimakop njine abon midaine gemami ene njinano njine abon natne ebonikei, so nei lobo sariu, njine matnjine lalage ebonikei.

<sup>14</sup> Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nei yewa mosop oniaké, o, olatpi

mosop oniaké, misuk soa oniaké. <sup>15</sup> Wet pese okanbi, njine qesin one enerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nei yewa qesinone enerop arokkei. <sup>16</sup> Njinjine njunmaiké, kop yalewaka nei kimakop njine enane njuniaké. Njinjine detpi misuk wawaine okaniaké, ketkele enerop kima okane more, urata maiké.

<sup>17</sup> Nei mane ene masi borikine okanungi, njine turunjine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniaké, eaka enane kaitko okangei. <sup>18</sup> Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaiké, eaka okane more, nei korop enerop kima okane peamgo gekei.

<sup>19</sup> Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turunjine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuinenjo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké, "Sot mako makok yemo nonjo makokkale, nonjo ban turunjine mainge ebonikale, Waomno ramaiké." <sup>20</sup> Ea wane turunjine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké, "Genane nabanone ene nara wane seukki, nara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, ban naba ea gamu suaine mayake."

<sup>21</sup> Borikinenjo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiaké, ea wane turunjine yemo masi

maine so koboboine eaŋo borikine yuankaikene.

## 13

### *Kepe Ware Ware Eɲane Bango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Ɗei korop eɲe kepe ware ware eɲane bango geu paki, aɲaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuɲo ma wakone, ea motke. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe kepe ware ware eɲane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneɲ qeake, ɲei mane yale okaniake, eɲe ea wane turuɲine mama ea maki kutino wayake. <sup>3</sup> Ɗei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eɲe ware ware eɲane mi kaeton okanmaike, ɲei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eɲane kaetɲone midaine gekenane ganmaike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eɲe baɲ mawalak ganiake. <sup>4</sup> Eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei, geɲone menage gekenane uratanone mamaike. Ɗo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eɲane kaetganiake, onoka wane eɲane borikinane turuɲine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eɲe Anutu wane qelit ɲei, ea wane eɲe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ɲei borikine ma okanmami, eɲe turuɲine ebon okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane, ɲine ɲei wawaine

eɲane aɲaene tewekkei, Anutuɲo busuinane turuɲine ɲiboniake, ea waneka mida, ɲinɲine wetɲineɲo ɲidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

<sup>6</sup> Kine weku ea waneka ɲine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eɲe Anutuɲo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eɲe urataene ma okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane ɲine qoleonbi, eɲane biɲek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongi wane raraine, eɲe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eɲe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eɲe korop bakomene kitokei.

### *Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene*

<sup>8</sup> Ɗei mane wano ɲine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ɲine ɲidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eɲe ɲei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eɲe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. <sup>9</sup> Ra rokop donɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ɲei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ɲei mane wane toran aboɲinane qomɲone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewano qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, “Geɲonane simile ganmaike, yale waka ɲei kimanonane simile ganiake.” <sup>10</sup> Mane eɲe ɲei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eɲe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oɲo

yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

### *Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Iwa njine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaiike, ea njine mo detmami. Njine kuluo njine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaiike. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuŋo ban njebuki menanjenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaiike. <sup>12</sup> Goiŋ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaiike. Ea wane njine panaman wane aboŋ ea qeligenem paki, tebe njoroŋ qelanango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. <sup>13</sup> Nene njedomka numaze mauluke more, jei kaiwe qelanano gemami, eje yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelan qeŋe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaŋ mado madoŋine mi okanikene, kawali qeŋe, me lia liak mi okanikene. <sup>14</sup> No Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine kawali wane aboŋ eaŋo takotŋine okangi ma okorakei, paki solanjanane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

## 14

### *Kimanoŋane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene*

<sup>1</sup> Jei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, enjeka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea

wanemo misuk aŋa sorin okankaikei. <sup>2</sup> Jei weku wane mali malipno raki, eje njara kine mane kine mane nemaike, no jeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eje yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaiike. <sup>3</sup> Jei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, no jeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiake. Paki jeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaiike, oŋo jeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaiike, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuŋoka jei ea mo weneŋ make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. <sup>4</sup> Ge maŋo, jei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineineŋo desiake, eje maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eje ban ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomno eje qesiŋkaki togole okorayake.

<sup>5</sup> Jei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaŋo wele, no natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki jei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Jei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. <sup>6</sup> Jei mane eje kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka

wane eje n̄ara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaike. Mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan̄ neakane walukmaike, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaike, paki eje Anutu bakomine kitomaike. <sup>7</sup> N̄enano n̄ine manen̄o en̄ineneka weku mi gemaik̄e, n̄enano n̄ine manen̄o en̄ineneka weku mi seukmaik̄e. <sup>8</sup> N̄ene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so n̄ene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, N̄ene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. <sup>9</sup> Kristo eje seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eje wisikaune so seu seune n̄enane Waom okaniakane. <sup>10</sup> Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kiman̄onane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kiman̄onane detnom ketkele okanmaik̄e? N̄ene korop ban̄ Anutu wane kaitko okoran̄em, eje kineze mawakoniak̄e. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papīao iwa yale ramaik̄e,

“Waom̄o ramaik̄e, na gege kine welaine, n̄ei korop nan̄ane kaitko wawetene qekei, so n̄ei korop eje ban̄ nan̄ane Anutu raikei.”

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane korop n̄enano n̄inen̄o ban̄ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

*Ge Kine Kine Mane Okanom Ean̄o Kiman̄onane Wetne Mi Mataliak̄e*

<sup>13</sup> Ea wane n̄ene n̄edomka kine rapo rapok̄ eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turun̄ine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom ean̄o kiman̄one mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waran̄kaki borikine mi mayake. <sup>14</sup> Na Waom Yesurop̄ gemaile, ean̄o kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo n̄ara kine kine mane on̄omka diinerop mi okanmaik̄e. No n̄ei mane eje kine kine iwa qazan̄ ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun̄ neake, eje welekatne n̄ei ea en̄ano dirop okaniak̄e. <sup>15</sup> No ge kiman̄onane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine ean̄o, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge n̄ara nekene ean̄o, n̄eiwa Kriston̄o en̄ane ra seukke, en̄ane wetine mi matali kayake! <sup>16</sup> N̄ine yeye wele ma gemami, ea n̄ei naten̄o don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. <sup>17</sup> N̄ara nemaine so doku nemaine, ean̄o Anutu wane gege togon̄ numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaik̄e, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinēo n̄ebonmaik̄e. <sup>18</sup> So n̄ei mane eje Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaik̄e, yemo eje Anutun̄o n̄ei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so n̄ein̄o wenen̄ en̄ane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

19 Ea wane nene tanik manik maine waraŋ kaki, peam sari okanmaike, so kito qesiŋ okan nagukenane, ma togoleŋon okanmaike, ea wane korop naso baŋem wetze eaka more gekene. 20 Onoka wane ge nara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk mata-likene. Nara korop ea maine nenineka, ŋo na siluŋ nara mane newe pakiso, ŋei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanane masi ea mi kopkemaikē 21 Masi maine okanike-nane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone baŋ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. 22 Ea wane ge mali malipŋone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka payake. Ŋei mane eje yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaikē, eje wet pese detmaikē! 23 No eje kine kine ne okanmaikē, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eje koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaikē, onoka wane eje mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikē ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikē.

## *Ŋei Natne Edo Ŋonbi Menageake*

1 Nene mali malipze togole pamaikē, ŋedo ŋei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eje qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. Nene nenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. 2 Ea wane turuŋine yemo nene bonep bonep kimakopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. 3 Kristo eje eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eŋinaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, ŋetko liko liko okangangoi, ŋeiwa yewa eŋane ŋetko liko liko, eaŋo nanane kutŋo wamaikē.” 4 Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eje ea qekoi yemo nene miti wane kine kito ŋedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togoleŋone more, ma ewek ŋongi, kine kine biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. 5 So Anutu eje ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋŋungi, ŋine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, 6 paki ŋine korop maine aŋa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

## 15

*Yesu Wane Kop Okanŋem*

*Kristoŋo Yuda Ŋei So Qe-  
lanj Ŋei Wenej Qesiŋonge*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjinejo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelajan wakoniakane njine njibuke. <sup>8</sup> Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristojo Yuda nei enjane qelit nei okangi, eajo kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu eje gom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutujo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. <sup>9</sup> So eje yaleka qelaj nei mapikongi, Anutu gom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, eajo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na ban qelaj enjane keueno genjane bakom kito kale, na ban enjet kito genjane enjetjone mawa ganikale.”

<sup>10</sup> Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelaj nei njine, Anutu wane nei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

<sup>11</sup> So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelaj nei korop, eje mawakau, nei njerep korop!”

<sup>12</sup> So Isaianjo koso ramaike,

“Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, eje ban njey waom birakaki, qelaj nei wareoniake, paki eje ban wetene enjano more gekei.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutu dereret wane namun, ojo eje detlukka

gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine gewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

*Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakopne, na nojom wetnejo mo more, kinenjine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop gewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. <sup>15</sup> No silun kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelaj nei enjane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelanjane edanmaile, yemo qelaj nei eje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenenj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristojo na gesijnangi, nojo qelaj nei iwenonbe,

eje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na anjanejo so metenejo urata makole. <sup>19</sup> Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. <sup>20</sup> Nanjane urata yemo naso banjem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nej natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papijanjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike, "Nei yewa eje ejane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eje banj kaikai, so yewa eje mi detkoi, jo banj kine detlukkei."

*Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ariakane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. <sup>23</sup> Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. <sup>24</sup> Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetke-maile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi,

yewa arikale. <sup>25</sup> Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nej njerep yewa gemami, ejane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. <sup>26</sup> Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nej magu ejane keuo njine abojene midaine gemami, eje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. <sup>27</sup> Eje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menanje. No siluj eje sotaene pake, ea wane eje abojene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda nej eje kotoenane morian yewa qelan nej ejerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelan nej eje yaleka solae-nane morian yewa Yuda nej ejerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. <sup>28</sup> Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eje wesi suaine ejane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, banj arikale. <sup>29</sup> Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

<sup>30</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asunjo wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanjano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanjane gege

uratanane mapik nanikei.  
<sup>31</sup> Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutuŋo Yuda kepeo ŋei ŋei mali malipene midaine eŋane meto maineka ware-naniake, paki na Yerusalem matko ŋine Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu yewa gemami, eŋane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eŋe maine maikei, ea menjenkaikai. <sup>32</sup> Ea wane Anutuŋo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na baŋ wet peserop ŋinano sarikale, paki ŋinerop metpe wet solane peseake. <sup>33</sup> Anutu, ŋenane peam wane welaine, oŋo ŋinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

## 16

*Paulo Eŋe Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Eŋane Oi Bakomene Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na kiaroze Pebe, eŋe Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikae, eŋane ŋidanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Eŋe u lotkeki, ŋine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep gemami, ea wane eŋe ma more ma suatkaikai, so eŋe ŋido qesinŋ kaikei wane ŋaŋaeki, ŋine zonom natne maine qesinŋkaikai. Onoka wane ŋerep ea eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

<sup>3</sup> Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata ŋei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikae ea etanbi. <sup>4</sup> Ere nanane

ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menaŋ detore gemaile, so noŋoka weku Midakaka, qelago ŋine doku tau tau magu korop eŋe weneŋ erane wet menaŋ detotmami. <sup>5</sup> Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewaŋ okanmami, eŋano weneŋ motpe arimaikae, ea weneŋ edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus eŋano arimaikae, ŋei weku eŋe Asia provins ea ŋine, oŋo lewine Kristo detlukkake. <sup>6</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikae, eŋe ŋinane urata togole zok make. <sup>7</sup> Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, Yuda ŋei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop weneŋ metkoi, ere aposolo eŋane keueno enetetne pamaikae, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ŋadeetno detkole.

<sup>8</sup> Nanane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatus wano arimaikae, nanane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaikae. <sup>9</sup> Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaikae, ŋenane urata ŋei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eŋano weneŋ motmaile <sup>10</sup> Apeles wano oi bakomne weneŋ motmaile, eŋe Kristo wane ŋei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eŋano arimaikae. <sup>11</sup> Herodion

wano oi bakomne motpe arimaiké, éjé Yuda ñéi kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune éjane wenej motmaile.

<sup>12</sup> Nañane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaiké, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, éjé Waom wane urata zok manerop make, éjano wenej motmaile.

<sup>13</sup> Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaiké, éjé ñéi maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaiké. So éjane nagaine, éjé na éjine gipole yale bororom okannange.

<sup>14</sup> Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene éjerop gemami éjano arimaiké. <sup>15</sup> Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane ñéi ñerep magu éjerop wenej korop gemami, ñinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaiké.

<sup>16</sup> Kima gege wane oi bakom éaño lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ñinano motpi sari waremaiké.

### *Miti Ñéi Isisine Éjane Girem Rake*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, na qebin ñunmaile, ñine ñéi natne ñinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ñinano pori porip wakoniake, so ñéi natne

mali malipene ma qororongei, ñéi yewa éjane diam seleleine maiké, éjé miti don kito ñibongoi, yewa ñabakau paki, wetñine mau siukeakane, éjé kakakone kaet ariki. <sup>18</sup> Ñéi natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, éjé Kristo ñenane Waomze éjane qelitine mi qe okanmami, éjé enñene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Éjé donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, ñéi maine isione éjane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, ñéi ñerep koropño detwarekoi, ea wane na ñinane wet pese zok detmaile. Na ñido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomñine ewekeake, ño kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomñine umareake, ea misuk desikei. <sup>20</sup> Paki Anutu ñenane peamzane welaine, oño mi azonji Satan ban ñinane kienñinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopño ñinano payake.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, nañane urata ñéi kimane, éjé oi bakomine ñinano motki sarimaiké, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda ñéi agokopne, éjé yaleka oi bakomene ñinano motpi sarimaiké.

<sup>22</sup> Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane añaño ñine detpe paki, qemaiño doku tau tau oi bakom okannune more ñibonmaile.

<sup>23</sup> Nanane ware ware Gaius, enjane matko doku tau tau magu enje lewan okanmami, enje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more nebonmamik.

<sup>24</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

*Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene*

<sup>25</sup> Nene Anutu enjetine ora mawakanjem! Enje qesinjune more ma togolejungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, <sup>26</sup> wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pamaikene, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami, enje korop detwarekoi, ea wane enje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu enje weku, enje enjineka dereret korop. Enjano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

# 1 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Kibi Mane  
Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

<sup>2</sup> ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane qemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine enjane biŋek okane Kristo Yesuŋop weneŋ gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so ŋenane weneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine  
Kitoke*

<sup>4</sup> Na, naso baŋem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eŋe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane. <sup>5</sup> ŋine Kristo Yesuŋop weneŋ qeturanaŋ nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikei wane numaine korop. <sup>6</sup> Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogole malip kakoi.

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ŋine Waomze

Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋaekei, midakaka. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo oŋom baŋ ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogole ge mageu naso ŋine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so <sup>9</sup> Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo enjane Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, eŋerop wet weku qeturageu gekei wane.

*Doku Tautau Magu  
Wirikoi*

<sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. <sup>11</sup> Kimakopne,

Koloe wane tego enjano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikae. <sup>12</sup> Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eŋe don mane mane ramami. Mane eŋe ramaikae, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikae, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikae, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikae, “Na Kristo wane.” <sup>13</sup> Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo

wane enjetko doku taukoi me?

<sup>14</sup> Na detpe menanmaike, yemo iwa yale wane, na ninano nine nei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. <sup>15</sup> Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, ene nanane enjetko doku tauke. <sup>16</sup> Na Stefanos wane tego ene welekatne doku tau ongole, no ea wane nadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. <sup>17</sup> Doku tau onikalane Kristono mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe nei dereretko nine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eano zonomine midaine okangirap.

*Kristo Ene Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret*

<sup>18</sup> Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo neiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelanjine okan okanmaike. No Anutuño nebu menan nonge nene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. <sup>19</sup> Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ramaike, "Na nei dereret enerop, enane dereretene mapap kaikale, so nei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lototne enane wetene ma siukkale."

<sup>20</sup> No nei dereretene suaine ene diao arikei? Nei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lototne, so

Anutu wane kine detlukmami, ene diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane nei sorin borin gorop gemami, ene diao arikei? Anutuño sikan nonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane nei enane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu ene enine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe nei ene qelan qe more enjene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu ene mo rake, nene kisi mayakatne nidanmaine ea "qelan don ramami," det lukkamami nei yewa korop Anutuño ebu okan maike. <sup>22</sup> Yuda nei ene masi togole maki kau qelanjaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik nei ene dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami. <sup>23</sup> Eso nedo yemo ramaine, Kristo ene kibego seukke ea welerop, no don yewano qeki Yuda nei enane dereret borike, no Grik nei edo detpi qelan don, wele midaine.okange. <sup>24</sup> No nei Anutuño nedora newan nonge, Yuda nei so Grik nei, nene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku ene Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. <sup>25</sup> Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan rau, qelanjine eano qeinge more nei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eano qeinge zonomine togogole okane nei enane zonom yuan kamaike.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, nine iwa desikei, nine daleo geu Anutuño nidora newan nunge? Ninane keu nino nine nei

loutnejo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nei loutnejo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nei loutnejo enjet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! <sup>27</sup> Anutujo ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nei eje “qelanine” rau mo don yewajo nei dereret korop, eje gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutujo nei nrep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nei eje “set pelek” rau mo don yewajo nei zonomene kakapa eje zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. <sup>28</sup> Nei nrep diawa Anutujo enjane bijek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nei rau yauine so ketkele, nei nrep eaka, Anutujo biraongi enjane bijek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. <sup>29</sup> Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nei manejo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. <sup>30</sup> No Anutujo yemo nebu teba njongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutujo Kristo nenane dereret zane kine birakake, enjane ra more njene Anutu wano bira njongi njene Anutu wane nei nrep magu koboboine okangone, sogine njene sot korop gekone, no naso iwao siwot njone more biraongi, sot midaine gekene. <sup>31</sup> Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatnejo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eje mawa naguwe ra Anutujo daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

## 2

### *Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulono Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangole. <sup>2</sup> Na njinane keugo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, enjeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. <sup>3</sup> Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanane njidangole, ea na nei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane njinane wetjo nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

### *Anutu Wane Asujo Dereret Nebon Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enjane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kiekemida lele more siuk wareake. <sup>7</sup> Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu

wane dereret sane, motkeki sanká pa sake, Anutu eje mo ñenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biñek qeke. <sup>8</sup> Kepe iwa wane ñei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine deño mi kakaine, me ketño mi dereretne, me ñei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo ñei korop Anutu wetño qotka lukka more eñane detpi wele lele okanmaike, ñei yewa eñane biñek ebonge.”

<sup>10</sup> No ñene yemo Anutu eñine san qabuine kine eñine Asuineño ra wakone ñedange, Asuño yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike. <sup>11</sup> Ma ñeiño ñei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Ñei wane eje eñine wetino metmaike, oñomka eñane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka ñei maneno Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineño ka weku Anutu eñine wetinane kine korop det wareake. <sup>12</sup> Nene Asu pa ñebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo ñei eñano ñine mi makone, ñene Anutuño Asuine ñebongi makone, ea

yemo Anutuño ñene kine kine korop ñebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan ñonge.

<sup>13</sup> Eso ea wane ñene kepe ñei dereretko ñine don mi ra ñidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asuño dereret ñebonmaike, paki, ñene don wele ea wane kine ra qelane more ñei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine. <sup>14</sup> Ñei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu eñano ñine bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane ñei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelane kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelane don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop ñoku dereretne okanmaike.

<sup>15</sup> Ñei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no ñei Asu midaineño ñei Asurop eñane kine maine mi desiake, ñañeayake. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaño iwa yale ramaike, “Maño Waom wet bonepinane

don detmaike? Maño eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desi-ake?”

Ñene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

### 3

*Anutu Wane Qelit Ñei Eje Doku Tautau*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, na ñei Asurop eje don edangole, yale ñine don mi ñidangole, midakaka! Na don ñidangole

yemo njine kepe iwa wane jei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane jei njerep medep okanbi njidangole. <sup>2</sup> Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okan-goi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. <sup>3</sup> Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane jei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eaņo kine qe wakonmaiķe, yemo njine kepe iwa wane jei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane, jei mane eņe ramaikē, “Na Paulo wane jei,” eso mane eņe ramaikē, “Na Apolos wane jei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine jei yauwine yale geķei me?

*Anutuņo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaiķe, Eņaneka Raikene*

<sup>5</sup> Apolos eņe ma? No Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit njēika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutuņo urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonēp bonēp makote. <sup>6</sup> Na waet ebotkole, njō Apolosņo njara wele ware more doku qakonge, njō Anutuņo mosop kaki wele wakonge. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane waet ebotķe eņane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, eņane mi

raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaiķe Anutu weku eņaneka raikene. <sup>8</sup> Waet ebotmaiķe, jei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaikē, jei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuņo baņ urata mama etnane rokopķo lewine bonēp bonēp mapoke eponiaķe. <sup>9</sup> Njere urata mama njēiņo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo oņom ma wakonņunge.

*Gereņņo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniaķe*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuņo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama weleno simen bosij birawe ketķe. Pakimo jei manēņo simen bosij ea wane kutno takotķe more mat mamaikē. Njē ea wane kutno mat daleo maiķei, eņe kauluke detluk nagu more maiķei. <sup>11</sup> Anutuņo simen bosij weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketķe okoramaiķe, ea lokake bira more jei manēņo koso bosij pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaikē. <sup>12</sup> Njē natneņo baņ gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suaineņo bosij ea wane kutno mat maiķei, ea welerop, me natneņo eki, me seqa, me rais setneņo mat maiķeiwo, ea wele midaine. <sup>13</sup> Yemo jei mat mama eņane kine baņ njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileķi, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gereņņo lawe more jei

urata mama enjane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewano ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene. <sup>14</sup> Nei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepno ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nei yewa enje ban gege togon so lewine mayake. <sup>15</sup> No mane enje mat urataine make ea gerepno ze wareki midayakeo, enje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No nei enjine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

<sup>16</sup> Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuno koto njino gemaik, ea njine mo detmami! <sup>17</sup> Yalinane nei mane enje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuno nei yewa enje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

### *Nei Mane Ejetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene*

<sup>18</sup> Nei mane onomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane njinane keuo njine enje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinejo, "Na nei dereretne wenenj," yale wetkeakeo, enje mikepka dereret ea qelige more nei qelanj okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. <sup>19</sup> Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane

dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelanj masi okan okanmaik. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaik, "Waom enje nei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea enje koso Waomno maingeki enjene edot okanmaik." <sup>20</sup> So Anutu wane Papiano mane iwa yale ramaik! "Waom enje kepe nei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaik." <sup>21</sup> Ea wane, mane enje nei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaik, ea korop mapit njune more Waomno motke. <sup>22</sup> Iwa yale wenenj, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaik, me kine kine ban njado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomno motke. <sup>23</sup> Eso njine yemo Kristo wane binjek, no Kristo enje Anutu wane binjek.

## 4

### *Waom Enje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Enjane Kine Mawakoni-ake*

<sup>1</sup> Njine njerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata nei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. <sup>2</sup> Ware ware enje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. <sup>3</sup> Na, nae wane yemo

iwa yale, njido me nei magu natnejo nanane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nojom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. <sup>4</sup> Na wetne ululuŋ pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ŋo siluŋ na yale rawe eaŋo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmai, na nojom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom ojom nanane kinene ma wakoniake. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine siluŋ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom ojom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremai, yewa baŋ qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So nei enane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo nei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop baŋ nei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

*Korinti Nei Eje Wawaine  
Zok Okangoi*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinka more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine

okane nei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. <sup>7</sup> Ge maŋo, nei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? Njo ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

<sup>8</sup> Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanjaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo aboŋ morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo nei waomka okan waremaine, ŋo aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne nei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenenj nei waom okanjem rap me? <sup>9</sup> Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuŋo Aposolo njene nei sinoine yaline qelaŋ nei enane keuo biraŋone yale okanmai, njene nei yauine seuseu wane birjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biraŋonge, pakimo, kepe baŋem nei korop, so aŋelo enane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, nei qelaŋine okanmami, ŋo njine Kristo wano takotkenem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine

setjine pelelekatne, ɲo ɲenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet binjekzerop, ɲo ɲine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. <sup>11</sup> Nene ɲara zane seukkone ɲo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze ser-erekkenjo sererekmaike, ɲene takot laplap midaine gemaine, ɲengu matali qetali okan ɲonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. <sup>12</sup> Nene ɲenze qesin nagukenane metezenjo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik ɲonbi ɲene qesinone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanɲonbi ɲene turuɲene qelin okanmaine. <sup>13</sup> Eje don borikine ɲedanbi, ɲene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene ɲei korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari magenjem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

<sup>14</sup> Na don iwa ɲinane gemaile, ea mo detpi gamu ɲuniakane midakaka! Nene nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetjine kito wirike ɲidanmaile. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane welekatne ɲine diam gege kop ɲine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege ɲine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluɲ ɲine maga ɲine yale waka weku geake. ɲo siluɲ ɲine magakopɲine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo ɲinane gege ɲineɲo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne ɲinanano ma sari

ɲidangole, yewao na ɲinane maganɲine okangole gemaile. <sup>16</sup> Pakimo nonjo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin ɲunmaile. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe ɲinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaike so enje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Onjo ban wetjine qe wirike more nonjo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine ɲidangi desikei.

<sup>18</sup> ɲinano ɲine natne wawainenerop enje Paulo mi sari ɲoniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. <sup>19</sup> Na yemo welekatne Waomɲo detki mi azonji ɲinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, enje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane deneɲoka kine ma wakonikale. <sup>20</sup> Anutu wano ɲine numa ea wane kine yemo donɲoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Pakimo ɲine nanjane daleo ramami? Na ɲinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

## 5

*Mado Madoɲine Wakone Pake*

<sup>1</sup> ɲinane keu ɲino borikine mado madoɲine ɲerep kobu

wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enano mi wako wakone. Nei manero magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange eje qelinkau rap me? <sup>3</sup> Na solanejo abaran gewe paki asunejo mo njinano lotke, nei mado madojne okange, enane don keu njino nojom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. <sup>4</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu wane enetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asunejo njinerop wenej mesikene. <sup>5</sup> Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

*Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene*

<sup>6</sup> Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? <sup>7</sup> Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka

okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

*Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene*

<sup>9</sup> Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenej misuk gekei. <sup>10</sup> Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelan nei korop bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalan okane nei natne enane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelan nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, no enane masi tanik qotkoine qelinj kaulukei. <sup>11</sup> Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane eje "na doku tau tau magu gemaile," rayake, no eje bailalan okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine

geake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eje jei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo nine jei yaline qelinkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

<sup>12</sup> Ea nanane urata wane jei qelan jadine gemami, enane sot don nojo raikale me? Njine njinjne keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enane sot don mi raikei me? <sup>13</sup> Jei qelan jadinno gemami, enane sot don yemo ban Anutujo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, "Njine jei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake."

## 6

*Doku Tautau Manejo  
Kimaine Mane Qelan Enano  
Dongo Misuk Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Njanane keuo njine jei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eje miti jei netne enano ari don mi rara, eje ware ware qelanjine enano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. <sup>2</sup> Anutu wane sigi rara jei nedo gemage kepe banjem jei korop enane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banjem jei korop enane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaik, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? <sup>3</sup> Nedo Naso

Suaino anjelo enane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wanemo njinane kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakonmaik, njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari jei qelanjine enetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik enano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? <sup>5</sup> Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiak. Welekatne njinane don sot dereret jei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enano ma ariu onjora koboe njibongirap. <sup>6</sup> Yale okanikei, yemo maine, njine jei kima mane eje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje jei mali malipene midaine enane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanjmaik.

<sup>7</sup> Njine don sotnjinane kima njidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eje masi borikine maine okanjunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap?

<sup>8</sup> Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine

kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, ñei yauwine ñoku midakaka, siluñ miti dereret kimakopñine weneñ yale okanon okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Borikine mamaño Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaike. Ñine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Ñine wetñineño misuk isinagukei. Ñei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine eñane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me ñei ñanowekopene qeliñone ñerep natne ebu okanmami, me ñei natne ñeiñoka ñerep yale borikine au okanmami, <sup>10</sup> me ñei kobu mama, me wetño ñei eñane aboñ kine kine enane bailalañine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelañ qeqe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me ñei engu matali one mat kito barake aboñ kine kine kobu ma okanmami, ñei yaline korop eñe Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. <sup>11</sup> Ñinanonñine ñei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, ño iwa yemo sot borikine ñino ñine mo saukñunge, so wetñine ma qelañane Anutu eñine biñek ñibuke. Ñine mo ñei koboboine eñet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asuño Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okanñunge.

*Solazeño Anutu Ewine Kikotene*

<sup>12</sup> Ñei natne eñe iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine

ramami, ño siluñ yeye kine kine korop yewaño ge maine mi qesiñgangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, ño yeye natneño ge ñei waom okan gangi eñane qelit qeqe yemo mayakatne midakaka! <sup>13</sup> Welekatne, ñei natne ramami, “Ñara osomño qom wane biñek, ño qomño ñara osom wane biñek.” Ño bañ gemage, Anutuño eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalañ mama wane biñek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biñek. Ño Waomño yemo sola wane welaine. <sup>14</sup> Ñine maine misuk niget ñuniake, Anutu ño Waom Jesu seu seuonñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka ñene bañ eñine zonomineño ma wisikae ñoniake.

<sup>15</sup> Ñine solañine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalañ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! <sup>16</sup> Ño ñine qelañ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip ñerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eñe sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino ñire wenip ñerep mane eñerop qeturañbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu

wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao njanom ere etkenjo weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, nao njanom matalimami. <sup>17</sup> No mane eje onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asujo weku okangeik.

<sup>18</sup> Njine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane eje borikine natne korop mayake eje solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenen matali kayake. <sup>19</sup> Njine solanjine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eje sola njinane kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutujo more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku onjo welaine <sup>20</sup> Njine mo Anutu eje lewine kakapa suaine yewano qolenonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjinejo Anutu enjetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

## 7

### *Nao Njanom Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, <sup>2</sup> no siluj borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep eje njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep

bonep eje yalewaka naone mayake. <sup>3</sup> So nei eje solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep eje yaleka, solaine naone mi mawaluke maniake. <sup>4</sup> Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, midaka, nejno wenen gemaik, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, njerepno wenen gemaik. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane nao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menemenen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menenkaikei. Qoeki koso solanjine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanja okane solanjine mi mauluke warekau Sattanjo yewao takotke more liweknjuniake.

<sup>6</sup> Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile. <sup>7</sup> Nanane simile yemo nei njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No siluj nei bonep bonep eje Anutujo wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane eje njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, no mane eje nao njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eje earop geki menageake.

*Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Njanom Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Nei qaluwit so ηerep natawen so ηerep mala eηane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eηe na gemaile yale okane ηao ηanom midaine geu menageake. <sup>9</sup> No eηe kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo eηe siluη ηao ηanom gorop okane gekei. Naorop ηanom gorop okane more gege yewaηo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalan wane qom ηine zok riweake.

<sup>10</sup> No ηao ηanom ηinane don rawe detpi. Ea nanane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, ηerep mane eηe ηaone misuk qeliηka ariake. <sup>11</sup> Me ηaone mo qeliηka ariake, yaup ηei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eηe koso ηaonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso ηei eηe yaleka ηanomine misuk qeliηkayake.

*Nao Nanom Amego Gege Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Nao ηanom natne ηinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Nao ηanom sogine qelaη geu paki so ηei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, ηei ea eηe ηanomine qelaη geake, eso ηerep yewaηo ηei waerop geakane kaki eηe misuk qeliηkayake. <sup>13</sup> Me doku tautau ηerep mane yalewaka eηe ηaune qelaη geake, eso ηei yewaηo ηereppaerop geakane kayakeo, eηe misuk qeliηkayake. <sup>14</sup> Onokawane ηaone ηei qelaη eηe ηanomine doku tautau wane

mosop ηo eηano mo wake, so ηanomine ηerep qelaη eηano ηaone doku tautau wane mosopηo mo eηano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eηe mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra eηane dokoene eηe qelaη geurap. <sup>15</sup> No ηei qelaη maneho ηanomine doku tautau ηerep yewa qelaηηo qeliηkawe ra maine qeliη kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimaηine yewa ηaone me ηanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuηo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane ηedora newan ηonge. <sup>16</sup> Nerep; ge ηaonone miti numao waraη kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge ηanomηone miti numao waraηkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

*Mane Eηe Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake*

<sup>17</sup> No midao yemo mane eηe Waomηo urata ra mange so mane eηe gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuηo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banjem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuηo ora newankake, eηe yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No ηei mane eηe yaup geki

Anutuño ora newankake, eñe yaup gekeo, yemo eñe solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. <sup>19</sup> Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele. <sup>20</sup> Mane eñe urata mane ma geki Anutuño ora newankakeo, eñe urata yewaoka ma geake. <sup>21</sup> Ge qelit qeqe genom, Anutuño gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qeqe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikeo, siluñ qeligenom. <sup>22</sup> Mane eñe qelit qeqe ñei mane eñane urata ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, eñe Waom wane ñei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eñe yaup geki Waomño ora newan kake eñe Kristo wane qelit ñei okanmaike. <sup>23</sup> Njine Anutu eñe lewine kakapa suaineno sotnjine qekok ñungane ñei eñane borikinane mulapko qelit qeqe misuk okane gekei. <sup>24</sup> Eso kimakop, mane eñe alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

*Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Eñane Don*

<sup>25</sup> Natewen qaluwit eñane yemo na Waom wano njine eñane don mane mi ma gemaile. No siluñ nae wetnoñine don ñidanbe. Waomño wetpeseke okan

nangi aña tewe teweke korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikei.

<sup>26</sup> Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo ñei eñe njerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake. <sup>27</sup> Ge njerep binjekñone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene. <sup>28</sup> No ge njerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eñe ñei maki eño borikine mi okaniake. No ñei njerep eñe ñao ñanom okanikeiwo yemo siluñ kepe iwa wane umat suaine bañ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewano njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

*Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene*

<sup>29</sup> Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane ñei ñanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegenjineño ñanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. <sup>30</sup> Eso arok okanmami, ñei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ñei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboñ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ñei yewa njine geu aboñ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. <sup>31</sup> So

kepe wane abonj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu kepe wane abonj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eñe yalineka mi pa ariake eñe siuke mida leleake.

<sup>32</sup> Na ñine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Nerep midaine ñei yewaño Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ño detki menageakane rayake. <sup>33</sup> No ñei ñanom gorop eñe yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ñanomineño detki eñane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. <sup>34</sup> Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso ñerep ñaone midaine me natewen mane eñe yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No ñerep mane ñaoneropño yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Naunenjo detki eñane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

<sup>35</sup> Na don iwa yemo ñinñine qesinunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikñunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret ñine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret ñine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

<sup>36</sup> So ñei mane so ñerep biñekine raumo, ñerep so ñei

ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menañmaike. Bañ ñei yewa ñerep wane siminkaki so eñe maine ñanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. <sup>37</sup> No ñei mane eñe wetineño iwayale ra togoleake, ñerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eñe eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. <sup>38</sup> Ea wane ñei mane eñe ñanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso ñei mane eñe ñanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menañ lukeake.

### *Nerep Mala Eñane Don*

<sup>39</sup> Nerep mane eñe ñaone qelinjka more koso ñei mane misuk mayake, eso eñe ñaone seukmaikeo, yemo eñe koso ñei mane mayakane similekaki eñe maine mayake. So eñe yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. <sup>40</sup> No nanjane wet yemo ñerep eñe yaup gemaik yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanoñine Asu ma gemaile.

## 8

### *Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit*

<sup>1</sup> Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, ñine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo

“welekatne, ea wane ɲene mi ɲaɲaemaine, ɲene koropɲo kineine det waremaine ɲene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more eɲe rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetɲo malip nagu more togoleɲem paki, ɲei wele okane gekene. <sup>2</sup> Mane eɲe dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, ɲei yewa eɲe dereret wele mi pa man maike. <sup>3</sup> No mane eɲe Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuɲo eɲe detkayake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso lopio wane ɲara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane ɲene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio eɲe yeye wele mida, eɲe oɲa oɲa tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaikē, iwa ɲene detkamaine. <sup>5</sup> Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne eɲe “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe baɲem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. <sup>6</sup> No ɲenane yemo Anutu wekuɲo ge ɲebonmaikē, eɲe Magaze. Eɲanoɲine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaikē, so ɲene eɲaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge ɲebonmaikē, Yesu Kristo, eɲane aɲaɲeɲo raki ɲene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so ɲene eɲane ramore gekene.

<sup>7</sup> No siluɲ ɲei natneɲo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso ɲei natne yalinoɲo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa eɲe yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao eɲe ɲara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu ɲara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelaɲangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaikē. <sup>8</sup> ɲara soepɲo tebaɲone ari Anutu wane osino mi biraɲoniaikē. No ɲene ɲara soep mi nekeneo, yemo eɲetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiakē. No ɲene ɲara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore eɲetze mi ma wayake.

<sup>9</sup> ɲine kaulukkei, ɲei wele natne ɲine mali malip ɲine seleleinoɲo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, ɲine maine gekei, ɲo kimakopɲine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaikē, eɲe wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. <sup>10</sup> Ge ɲei bile sorin borinɲone weneɲo ari lopio wane urumgo ɲara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimaɲone mane eɲe miti mali malipine ewekine, eɲe gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane ɲara soep neake me? <sup>11</sup> Eso geɲane sorin borin ɲoneɲo ɲei kimaɲone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaikē, Kristoɲo

enane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaike. <sup>12</sup> Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, ge masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane mo njara soepjho maki kimane borikino ket gemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

## 9

*Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wet-pese detke*

<sup>1</sup> Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me? <sup>2</sup> Na natne enane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

<sup>3</sup> Nei natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. <sup>4</sup> Natne njene njinano njine miti urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi <sup>5</sup> Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekouna so Petoro eje njanowekopene enjerop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep

midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me? <sup>6</sup> Me na so Barnabas, njetoka metesenjo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njepongoi me? <sup>7</sup> Ma nej njokawali wane urata maki paki koso onjomka njarine marat kayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

<sup>8</sup> Na don iwa nej dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewanjho don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? <sup>9</sup> Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakaunjo wit wouna ra muzuge neki ge anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane njara maine nemaikane." Pakimo Anutuho don iwa ea bulamakau enjaneka wetke rake me? <sup>10</sup> Me eje njenane wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere gemaikane, nej yewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikane, eso njara wele menangi mamaikane nej yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaikane. <sup>11</sup> Nene miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turunjine njine solawane qesi qesinj kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eanjho maine mi okangirap me? <sup>12</sup> Natne eje njinano njine njara abonj mau, urata nej

sogine njene aposolo wenen mamaine mi pamaike me?

*Paulo Eje Miti Urata  
Lewine Midaine Make,  
Yewajo Wetpese Donine  
Okange*

No njene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenjakenane ranjem paki njinano njine njara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluj yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. <sup>13</sup> Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urungo njine njara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me? <sup>14</sup> Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama jei eje miti uratainejo sola wane qesinj yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomjo rake.

<sup>15</sup> No siluj na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi ge njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesinj zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manejo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manejo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. <sup>16</sup> Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. No na miti rara urata yewa

yewine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomjo daleo okan nangirap? <sup>17</sup> Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane njetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki jei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewajo mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

*Paulo Eje Jei Kine Kine  
Enjane Qelit Mama Okange*

<sup>19</sup> Na maine ramaile, na jei keuo njine, jei mane wane qelit mama midaka. No siluj na nonjomka rawe paki jei korop enjane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, jei loutnejo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. <sup>20</sup> Yuda jei enjano gewe paki Yuda jei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda nejjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit gewe paki

midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ɲo menaŋgei wane yale okan okanmaile. <sup>21</sup> Qelaŋ miti midaine Mose wane Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, eɲano gewe paki qelaŋ Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, eɲane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaŋ miti midaine edo menaŋgei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eɲane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eɲane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. <sup>22</sup> Miti ɲei zonomene pelekakatne eɲane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatneɲo menaŋgei wane yale okan okanmaile. ɲei kine kine edo menaŋgei wane eɲane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. <sup>23</sup> Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiɲo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noŋom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze ɲei natne eɲerop weneɲ maikale.

### *Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene*

<sup>24</sup> Bat sobeɲino ɲei loutneɲo biririkkei. ɲo siluɲ eɲano ɲine ɲei wekuɲo alakane sobeɲ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. ɲine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo ɲine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikai. <sup>25</sup> Biririk biririk wane ɲeine eɲe

oɲaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eɲe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. ɲo ɲedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. <sup>26</sup> Na noŋom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Midaka! Na solane zok gewe paki gebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maik. Na ɲei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

## 10

### *Asuɲo Israel ɲei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne na ɲabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine ɲaɲaekei wane wetke ɲibonbe detpi. Eɲe korop kezonɲo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. <sup>2</sup> Eso Mose wane ɲeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eɲe korop kezon so kiwet ɲo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. <sup>3</sup> So eɲe korop Waom wane Asuɲo ɲara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. <sup>4</sup> So korop eɲe Asuɲo doku mawakone ebongi, eɲe yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eɲe Asu wane wesi

enjerop wenenj arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Ene kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, no silunj Anutu ene tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki enane keuo njine nei njerep wele korop dere worik one qelinongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

*Israel Nei Enane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ukude, tanik manik korop enano wakonge, yewano njenane giremze okangi njedanmaikane njene kanjem paki ene okangoi yale wetzeno borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. <sup>7</sup> Me enano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk mejen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: "Nei njerep pese ket mere njara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enjet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eano wet siuk okanonge." <sup>8</sup> Nene wenip yau yaup enano njine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Enano njine natne ene yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nei njerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. <sup>9</sup> Njine enano njine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Enano njine natne ene yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. <sup>10</sup> Me njine enano njine natnenjo Anutu

sorinkakoi, no njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaiki. Enano njine natne ene yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anjelojo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

<sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop iwa njabokopze enano wakonge, ea yemo natne enane qaka okanmaike, ea wenenj desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine njenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane, nei mane ene eninane detki togogole okan okanmaike, ene peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. <sup>13</sup> Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinane zonom so dereret njinane kouno wakonge, nei natne enano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane njene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo ene liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoni-akeo, banj Anutunjo numaine ma njibone more qesinj njungi njine maine togolekei.

*Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenenj Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine enane tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. <sup>15</sup> Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu.

16 Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu menjenkanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine 17 Bret wekuku jei njerep magu suainenjo bret weku ne more geturanj njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

18 Njine Israel jei enjane kineene detlukkeu, enj njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, enjo geturanjngi enj zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. 19 Njine nanjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, "Qelanj edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne." So na iwa yale wenenj mi ramaile, "Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele." 20 Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelanj jei enj njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu gotkoinane enj Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osoja, asu borikine enj erop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. 21 Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonjine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeonjine njara neu paki koso osoja borikinane zakeonjine njara maine mi nekei. 22 Me njene Waom koto matali

okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

*Mane Enj Enjinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake*

23 Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne." No na ramaile, silunj yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesinj okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike. 24 Mane enj enjine menageakane ka mi desi-ake, jei natne enj menanjeni wane wenenj desiake.

25 Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazanj qelanj enjano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere geka okane misuk qesonge. 26 Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qegeine, "Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka."

27 Qelanj jei manenjo enjane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakeo, njine ari more njara kine kine sotnjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere geka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. 28 No jei manenjo njidane rayake, "Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine." Rakiso, yemo jeiwa njidanike, onjo dere worik juniakane, enjane ra more

dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. <sup>29</sup> Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, nej yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonejo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nej manenjo enjine kotinane rokop yewanjo nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! <sup>30</sup> Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep meje menenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

### *Sot Midaine Gekene*

<sup>31</sup> Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. <sup>32</sup> Njine Yuda nej, so Grik nej, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, enjane mane mi detpi bori njiboniake. <sup>33</sup> Na yaleka nej kine kine enjane nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, nej loutnenjo miti dere more menengei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

## **11**

<sup>1</sup> Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Njine naso banjem nanane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile. <sup>3</sup> Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo enjane nej korop enjane lewet suaine, nejine njanominane suaine, eso Anutunjo yemo Kristo wane suaine. <sup>4</sup> Eso nej mane lewine kawetkeki paki menenkayake, me miti rayake enjane suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. <sup>5</sup> So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, enjane yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerep rokop weku okaniake. <sup>6</sup> Eso njerep enjane lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No njerep enjane lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. <sup>7</sup> Nej enjane yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, enjane Anutu wane bango enjane kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, no njerep yemo nej wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine. <sup>8</sup> Iwa yale wane Anutu enjane njerep wane sola bikuminenjo nej

mi make. Midaka. Eje nei wane sola bikuminejo njerep make. <sup>9</sup> Me Anutu enje yaleka njerep wane detki paki nei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje nei wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake. <sup>10</sup> Njerep enje nei wane bango gemaiké, ea wane kibiine yemo enje lewine kawéune wenen geake, pakimo anelo enje kau menageake. <sup>11</sup> Eso nene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nei enjineka bonep gege me njerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaiké. <sup>12</sup> Njerep enje neiwanonjine, set bikuminejo make, rokop yalewaka nei nene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaiké, onjo welaine.

<sup>13</sup> Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane enje lewine kawéune midaine Anutu menjenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! <sup>14</sup> Nei njerep nenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaiké, yemo iwa yale, nei mane enje lewine zoune kiroroiné ma geake, yemo mi menageake. <sup>15</sup> No njerepjo lewine zoune kiroroiné ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuno lewine zoune kiroroiné mange, eajo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eajo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaiké. <sup>16</sup> No mane enje nanane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane

okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa nene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne enje mane mi mage okanmaine.

*Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi*

<sup>17</sup> Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewan njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoine okan okanmami. <sup>18</sup> Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau maguno lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaiké, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaiké. <sup>19</sup> Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so nei njerep manjo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaiké, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. <sup>20</sup> Njine ruo njara wane geturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami. <sup>21</sup> Mida njine bonep bonep njinnjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane enje njara wane seukeake, so mane enje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. <sup>22</sup> Me daleo? Njine njinnjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaiké me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane detpi kine kine yauwine okanmaiké,

pakimo njine jei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Ninane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

*Pauloŋo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange*

<sup>23</sup> Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaŋo Waom Yesu siron geki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuŋo bret make. <sup>24</sup> Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesiŋ njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei." <sup>25</sup> Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wejeme metmaike, eaŋo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesiŋ, na noŋom wejemeŋo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei."

*Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu wane don eaŋo iwa yale sikanŋonmaike, njine naso banem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuŋo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi weneŋ ra qelanane ge mageu Waom ejine sari lotkeake.

<sup>27</sup> Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wejeme ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. <sup>28</sup> Eso yalinane mo, mane eje ejine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake, <sup>29</sup> onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki ejine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. <sup>30</sup> Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei njerep loutneŋo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneŋo mo esat seukwarekoi. <sup>31</sup> No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo njongi sotze midaine okaniake. <sup>32</sup> No njene qewolonj okanjem, yemo Waomŋo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene ejine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanjonniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami ejerop qeliŋnjongi, mi midakene.

<sup>33</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. <sup>34</sup> Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo

wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutujo kinejine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nojom umore ra njidanikale.

## 12

### *Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njinane kine kine damo gemaike, ea wane kine njanakei wane njidanbe detpi. <sup>2</sup> Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelan gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enano ari gekoi. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asujo enjrop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, "Yesu eje Waom."

<sup>4</sup> Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaike, no Asu yemo weku gemaike, onjo damo qe nebon okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Miti wane urata kine kine maikenane numaine loutne pamaike, no urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaike. <sup>6</sup> Miti wane urata maikenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaike, no masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaike. Onjo zonom ma wakone nebon okanmaike. <sup>7</sup> Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesij onikenane, nej welaine welaine zonomine

mapoke nebon okanmaike. <sup>8</sup> Asujo nej mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. <sup>9</sup> Mane eje Asujanjoka qesijnkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei. <sup>10</sup> Asujo nej mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjanikane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjanikane, mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesij kayake. <sup>11</sup> Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okanwaremaike. Eje enjine wetinane detluke more nej welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaike.

### *Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne*

<sup>12</sup> Nej njene solazenjo weku, no solazane qelit qeqe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnejo qeturage weku okanmaike, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje silun loutne, no qeturageu sola weku

okanmaike. <sup>13</sup> Numa weku yewaka, njene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau taujo qeturaj njongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit nej me yaup similane gegine, njene korop Asu weku njebongi ma more, eajo qedugunjongi weku okangone.

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo sola ene weku mida, ene sisinekoune loutne. <sup>15</sup> Kienjo iwa yale rayake, "Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida," yale ra more daleo sola qelinka enjineka geake, rayakeo, eajo kitatka maki ene sola mi qelij kayake. <sup>16</sup> So ket ene iwa yale rayake, "Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka." Yale rayakeo, ene daleo sola qelinka more enjineka bonep geake, eajo kitatka maki ene sola mi qelij kayake. <sup>17</sup> Eso sola ene korop deka okaniakeo, ene daleo don detkirap? So ene ketka korop okaniakeo, ene daleo qoune detki rap? <sup>18</sup> Sola ene yale midakaka. Anutujo sola wane sisine natne ene korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikeiwane ra biraon wareke. <sup>19</sup> Sola wane sisine nat korop ene kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! <sup>20</sup> Iwa mo yale mida, sola ene sisine nat koune qelit qeqe loutne pamaike, njo solajo yemo weku.

<sup>21</sup> Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake,

"Ge midaine na maine gekale." Me lewetjo kie maine mi etane rayake, "Njire midaine na maine naeka gekale!" <sup>22</sup> Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne koune enane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmaike, ene midaine solanjoka zonominerop maine mi geake. <sup>23</sup> So solazane sisinekoune enane detjem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapjo kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene mauluke kaweton okanmaine. <sup>24</sup> Njo solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelijnjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, ene urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. <sup>25</sup> Solazenjo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, ene korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeqe maine okangei wane ene yale okange. <sup>26</sup> Ea wane sola wane sisine mane ene wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne ene koropjo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane ene enetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop ene bakom kito warekei.

*Miti Wane Urata Mama Nei Kine Kine Gemaine*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. <sup>28</sup> Doku tau tau magu

enano Anutuŋo ŋei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, ŋado propet, yewaŋo kito ebo ebon, ea wane ŋadino masi mama wane ŋei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menaŋgei wane ŋei zonom gorop, so ŋei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesiŋongeŋi wane ŋei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ŋei, so don kuneŋine rara ea wane ŋei, yale biraonge. <sup>29</sup> Eŋe korop aposoloka gemami me? Eŋe korop propetka gemami me? Eŋe korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eŋe korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? <sup>30</sup> Eŋe koropŋo zomarop ebuwi menaŋgei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eŋe koropŋo don kine kine kuneŋine maine raikēi? Eŋe koropŋo don kuneŋine raraine maine maingekei me? Eanjo midakaka! <sup>31</sup> No ŋine siluŋ miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikēi wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, noŋo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa baŋ sikanŋunbe gesokkei.

## 13

*Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanŋem Yauwine Le-leake*

<sup>1</sup> Na kepe ŋei ŋerep enane don so anelo enane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo naŋane donneŋo wagom mane kitou arokmaike,

ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawaŋ okangirap. <sup>2</sup> Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine ŋado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bona-ŋaŋo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na ŋei sinoine lelewerap. <sup>3</sup> Na maine kine kinene korop ŋei aboŋene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, ŋo na wet maepne midaineŋo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

*Wetmaep Koropŋo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake*

<sup>4</sup> Wet maep koropŋo ene ŋei peamine, so pesekine geake, ŋei wet maep koropŋo ŋei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me aboŋ kine kineinane bailalaŋ mi okaniake. ŋei mane wet maep koropŋo enine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eninane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, ene ŋei korop kima okanoniake. <sup>5</sup> ŋei wet maep koropŋo kine kine qazazaŋka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eŋe sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropŋo masi qotkoine

okankau turunjine mi dapore mageake. <sup>6</sup> Nei wet maep korop eje borikinejo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bileno sua ariki wetpese desiake. <sup>7</sup> Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

### *Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine*

<sup>8</sup> Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunejine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake. <sup>9</sup> Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. <sup>10</sup> No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eajo ban siuke mida leleake.

<sup>11</sup> Na ea wane kine ra qelajanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eajo ge mage nej suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelinj warekole. <sup>12</sup> Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino mejo me qanj aito kaitzenjo aekkene,

na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage njado kinerop ka detka okanbe goeyake. Anutuno na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

<sup>13</sup> Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa enano njine wet maepjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

## 14

### *Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asujo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo manija binjek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togogleka ra qelanjangei.

<sup>2</sup> Mane eje miti don wet njorobuj kunejine maneo rayake, eje ra more nej mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nej maneno don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. <sup>3</sup> No mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more nej nan qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. <sup>4</sup> Nei miti don kunejine maneo rayake eje enjine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, no mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesinjone ma togole oniake.

<sup>5</sup> Na ɲine koropɲo don kunenɲino kait qotot raikai wane simin nanmaike, ɲo ɲine koropɲo Anutu wane miti don kine raikai yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Ɓei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eajo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don ɲorobun kunenɲine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenɲine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more ɲado kine maine mainge ɲei ɲerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. <sup>6</sup> Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa ɲinano umore don kunenɲine kait qotot natne yewao miti ɲidanikaleo, daleo ɲine qesiɲ ɲunbe koto ɲino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutuɲo don sane natne sikan nange yewa ɲidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeipro, me miti wane kine natne ɲidane more ɲibon okanbe, yemo maine koto ɲinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenɲine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

<sup>7</sup> Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki ejet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? <sup>8</sup> So ɲei mane oɲo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maɲo ban dere more kawali qeakane abon

maulukeake? <sup>9</sup> Ɓine yaleka. Ɓine don kunenɲine kait qetot mane ɲei ɲerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikaiwo, ɲei ɲerep eje ɲine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Ɓinane don ɲineɲo yaup ari mida leleake. <sup>10</sup> Don kine kine loutne kepe banem yewao pa arimaikale. Manenɲo kine midaine mi pamaikale, korop kineropka pa waremaikale. <sup>11</sup> Ɓo na ɲei manenɲo don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanane ɲanɲemaileo, yemo na ɲei yewa wane detpe eje nanane kimane mida, eje ban ɲei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanane detki na enane kimaine mida, na ɲei tego mane okanikale. <sup>12</sup> Ɓinano kine yewaka pamaikale, ɲine Asu wane zonom maikai wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiɲo doku tau tau magu keu ɲino wakonluke payakane, ɲine urataine togogle soringe mau ea wane bakom damo morianine ɲinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesiɲkaki, sua wayake.

<sup>13</sup> Ɓei don kunenɲine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu menenɲakaki oɲo qesiɲkaki miti kine detluke more ɲei ɲerep mainge edaniake. <sup>14</sup> Na don kunenɲine kait qotot maneo menen kaikaleo, yemo wet ɲorobun ɲoku menen kaikale, ɲo wetnenɲo kine dere mi okanikale.

15 Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na ban ḡorobuḡḡo meḡenkaki wetneḡo weneḡ yaleka detluke, aḡaneḡo ban ra qelaḡanikale. So na ban Asuneḡo eḡet kitoki, wetneḡo yaleka detluke aḡaneḡo kitokale. 16 Ge Anutu meḡenkanom paki, Asuḡone ḡoku ora ma wakanom, ḡei mane eḡe geḡane don ḡaḡaeyake, paki ḡei yewa eḡe daleo mainge Anutu meḡenka, asuḡoneḡo ora meḡen kamaine, ea wane qe-siḡgane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eḡe mi detmaike. 17 Welekatne, geḡane meḡe meḡen ḡoneḡo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. ḡo siluḡ ḡei mane yewa eḡe mi qesiḡ kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

18 Na miti don kine kine kuneneḡo kait qotot rawe paki, natne ḡine korop yuan ḡunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu meḡenka more mawa kamaile. 19 ḡo na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetneḡo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, ḡei ḡerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eḡe maine detpirap, so don kuneneḡo kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

*Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Eḡane Rokop Mi Okanikene*

20 Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret ḡineḡo medep nigatne eḡane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret ḡineḡo medep nigatne eḡane wet dereret yale wetkekei. ḡo miti wane yemo wet ḡineḡo ḡei suaine eḡane wet yale wetkekei. 21 Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na ḡei lobo so ḡei don kine mane naḡane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe naḡane kine ra qelaḡan onikei, Waomḡo ramaike. Na ban ḡei lobo eḡane pieno motpe don edanikei. ḡo siluḡ, eḡe ban naḡane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

22 Eso masi don kuneneḡo kait qotot maneo rara eaḡo yemo qelaḡ eḡane biḡek okanmaike, doku tau tau eḡane biḡek mi okanmaike, ḡo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eaḡo yemo doku tau tau eḡane biḡek, qelaḡ eḡane biḡek mi okanmaike.

23 Eso doku tau tau magu koropḡo lewage more, don kuneneḡo kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikeiwo, ḡei natne mi detmami, me qelaḡ ḡei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eḡe raikei, ḡine qelaḡ okanmami me?"

24 ḡo ḡine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelaḡane metpi, ḡei qelaḡ mane me ḡei yauwine mane eḡe ḡinano umore miti yewa korop desi-ake, detki, yewaḡo qomino kito more, wetinane kine

korop qe wakonmai ke. <sup>25</sup> Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, “I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaike!”

*Miti Wane Lewangenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.*

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake. <sup>27</sup> No jei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raikei wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raikei, jei etke me karewejo raikei. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso maneno don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. <sup>28</sup> No don mai main jei mane yewa mi metki zuage more jei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. <sup>29</sup> Jei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raikei, eso natne

eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. <sup>30</sup> No mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutujo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo jei alakane okora don ramaike, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, <sup>31</sup> njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi jei njerep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei. <sup>32</sup> So Anutu wane don ra qelanangei, miti jei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raikei. <sup>33</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmai ke, jene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

<sup>34</sup> Doku tau tau magu korop eje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raikei, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numanjo ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. <sup>35</sup> No eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikeiwo, yemo eje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

<sup>36</sup> Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekujo Anutu wane don

detkamami, ɲo natne mo mida me? <sup>37</sup> ɲinano ɲine manenjo enjinane detki, enje ɲei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelananiake, me enjinane detki enje Asurop okaniakeo, enje don qe ɲibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. <sup>38</sup> ɲo mane enje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, ɲei yewa enje yaleka Waomɲo kima mi okankayake.

<sup>39</sup> Ea wane, kimakopne, ɲine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, ɲo miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa leɲ leɲ mi okanikei. <sup>40</sup> ɲo ɲine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menanɲi paki wakone, koboine miti qelananinerop okane paulukeake.

## 15

### *Yesu Wie Wieinane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine ɲidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra ɲidanbe detpi! ɲine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. <sup>2</sup> Sigi Maep Don yewa ɲine ɲidangole, ea wane ɲine Anutunjo ɲibuyake, ɲine Sigi Maep Don Maine ɲidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke ɲibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

<sup>3</sup> Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka ɲine ɲibongole, don wele

iwa yale, Kristo enje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunjine seukke. <sup>4</sup> Paki enje denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. <sup>5</sup> Wie more mikepka Petero wakonkake, yewa ɲo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. <sup>6</sup> Pakimo ɲado magukoune 500 enano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enano ɲine koropɲo wisika gemami, so natnenjo mo seukkoi. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo ɲado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea ɲine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

<sup>8</sup> Paulo na dokoine enane magu kotino mi gekole, ɲado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enano takotnange. <sup>9</sup> O, na aposolo korop enane ketkele meene, ea wane na ɲeinjo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. <sup>10</sup> ɲo na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, enjo aposolo natne korop enane rokop yuanmai. So na nonomka onokaneno mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole. <sup>11</sup> Eso ea wane mo nonjo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. ɲene

koropɔ miti iwaka ɲidan okanmaine, pakimo ɲine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

*Yesu Seu Seuɔɲine Wiekane ɲene Wiekene*

<sup>12</sup> Iwa Kristo eɲe Anutuɔ seu seuɔɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɲene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ɲidan okanmaine. Pakimo ɲinane keuo ɲine natneɲo onoka wane seu seuɔɲine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? <sup>13</sup> Seu seuɔɲine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo ɲene Anutuɔ Kristo seu seuɔɲine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. <sup>14</sup> So Kristo eɲe Anutuɔ seu seuɔɲine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipɲine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. <sup>15</sup> So yewaka mida, ɲene Anutu eɲe Kristo seu seuɔɲine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɲene aɲazeɲo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eɲe Kristo seu seuɔɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ɲeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane ɲene Anutu eɲe Kristo seu seuɔɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuɔ ɲei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eɲe Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. <sup>16</sup> Onoka wane ɲei seu seune Anutuɔ

mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuɔ Kristo yaleka seu seuɔɲine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. <sup>17</sup> So Anutuɔ Kristo seu seuɔɲine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipɲine wele midaine okane mi qesin ɲuniake. Pakimo ɲine borikine ɲinerop ge more midakei. <sup>18</sup> So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eɲe yaleka mo siuke mida leleko. <sup>19</sup> ɲene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ɲei natne qom borik okanmami, eɲe korop yuan one more ɲedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baɲ Kristoɲo ɲene mi ɲebuyake.

*Seu Seuɔɲine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei*

<sup>20</sup> No yale mida, Kristo eɲe welekatne Anutuɔ seu seuɔɲine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ɲei seu seune pamaiki, eɲe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ɲei seu seune eɲe baɲ wisikae wiekei. <sup>21</sup> ɲei maneno seu seu kieke ɲebonge, yaleka ɲei maneno seu seuɔɲine wisikae wie wie kieke ɲebonge. <sup>22</sup> Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuɔɲine baɲ korop wisikae wie warekene. <sup>23</sup> So weku weku wiekenane

rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoŋo alakane wieke, ea wane, ŋadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. <sup>24</sup> Wie wareŋem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eŋe wawaine, ŋei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ŋei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. <sup>25</sup> Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eŋe ŋei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutuŋo ŋaba kouno korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. <sup>26</sup> Eŋe ŋabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ŋaba suaine eŋe ŋado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. <sup>27</sup> Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuŋo eŋane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋine Kristo wane bango weneŋ mi ramaike, eŋe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ŋene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ŋene koso maine detŋem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewaŋo Anutu wane weneŋ mi okaniake, midakaka! <sup>28</sup> Kristo eŋe Magakŋo qesiŋkaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eŋine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eŋine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo

Anutuŋo ban yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

<sup>29</sup> Don iwaŋo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ŋinane keuo ŋine onoka wane ŋei natneŋo seu seune eŋane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? Ŋo welekatne, ŋei seu seune maneŋo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eŋe onoka wane seu seune eŋane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? <sup>30</sup> Eso ŋenzane yaleka, ŋene don isisine ea wane ra more ŋetne ŋetne kutno wikile gekoneŋo gemaine? Midakaka. <sup>31</sup> Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze, eŋane ra more uratanane wele ŋine okangoi ea wane wetne menaŋmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banem ŋinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. <sup>32</sup> Na Epeso matko gekole, eao naŋane ŋaba ŋei korop osom zubaine yale enjerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuoŋine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ŋei qelaŋ natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Ŋene ŋara so doku ne bat okanŋem. Ŋene qaeki maine seukkene. Seukŋem oŋa oŋaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turuŋze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

<sup>33</sup> Ŋo ŋei natneŋo misuk isiŋunikei, “Ŋei borikine yau

yaup gegine enjerop geu, matali njanbi miti qelingei.”  
<sup>34</sup> Njine qelan masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikei. Njanano njine natnejo Anutu njanjae kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu juniake.

*Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.*

<sup>35</sup> Nei natnejo iwa yale mane gesonikei. Nei seu seune enje daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Eje sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?  
<sup>36</sup> Njine qelan jei! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki koline sa okanmaike. <sup>37</sup> So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segonj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo koline so metine njado sa okanmaike. <sup>38</sup> Pakimo, Anutu enje detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

<sup>39</sup> Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, jei solaze enje wekuka, osom enjane solaene enje mane, nanj enjane solaene enje mane, zawon enjane sola enje mane.

<sup>40</sup> So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine

enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane. <sup>41</sup> Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin enje kineene kine mane kine mane.

<sup>42</sup> Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eanjo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake. <sup>43</sup> Kepeo ebotmainejo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelanjanerop. Kepeo ebotmainejo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. <sup>44</sup> Sola kepeo motmainejo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanjan zonominerop pamaike.

*Adam Njosa Njabo*

<sup>45</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, enje onja onjarop okane wisikae wieke.” Njado Adam mane enje Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. <sup>46</sup> Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, njo Asu wane kine kine yewanjo njado wakonge. <sup>47</sup> Alakan Adam enje kepeo njine, Anutujo kepejo make. Njado Adam mane enje qeliwo njine. <sup>48</sup> Kepeo njine jei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune

gemaine. Qeliwo n̄ine n̄ei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo n̄ine n̄eikoune gekene. <sup>49</sup> Eso n̄ene kepeño n̄ei Adam make, eñane oña oñaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo n̄ine n̄ei Yesu ketke eñane oña oñaine gekene.

*Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene*

<sup>50</sup> Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepeño mamaine yewaño Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midaino geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

<sup>51</sup> Na don sane mane n̄idanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, nene ban koropño kepe solaze kito qokkene. <sup>52</sup> Naso qoi qoino romon n̄ado arokki ikopka deze ilikitneño kilitikmaike, yale tureñoñgi yale okan-gene. Romon arokki, n̄ei seu seune eñe gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo n̄ene wisikaune gemaino solaze korop kito qokkene.

<sup>53</sup> Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa birañem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane bin̄ek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane bin̄ek yewa qorot nagukene. <sup>54</sup> Eso solaze mida midainane bin̄ek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane bin̄ek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane bin̄ek yewa

qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonño seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more gotkake.”

<sup>55</sup> “O seu seu, geñane zonom diawa? O seu seu, geñane wikile wakileñoñe diawa?” <sup>56</sup> Borikineno seu seu wane wakele so n̄etne n̄etne okan okan-maïke, so Rara Togon Donño borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaïke. <sup>57</sup> N̄o n̄ene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Oño Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone n̄ebongi, kawali qe more, n̄ei borikine so eñane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

<sup>58</sup> Eso ea wane kima maep-kopne, n̄ine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso ban̄em togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

## 16

*Yerusalem Matko N̄ine Kimakopene Eñane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma geturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eñane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. N̄ine Yerusalem matkon̄ine doku tau tau magu eñane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia

kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei. <sup>2</sup> Njine soda banjem koropno wesi soda mane kotino maratkaikai, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na ndado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei. <sup>3</sup> Njido na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom jei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem arikei. <sup>4</sup> Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

*Paulono Enjano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge*

<sup>5</sup> Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, ndado njinano banj ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. <sup>6</sup> Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo banj mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesiñnanbi numa arikale. <sup>7</sup> Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomno det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

<sup>8</sup> No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. <sup>9</sup> Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakanikei wane, madet

suaine mo Waomno makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnejo njene njabanjone gemami.

<sup>10</sup> No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane enjane detpi ketkele mi okangi, ndadekkaikai. Njine wetpese okanka more qesiñkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene enjane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>12</sup> Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjrop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, no eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano banj uyake.

<sup>13</sup> Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei. <sup>14</sup> Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami. <sup>16</sup> Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine

nei yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, eje so nei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi netne kop njine okangei.

<sup>17</sup> Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi.

<sup>18</sup> Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine nei yaline enjane detpi menageake.

### *Wetpese Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>19</sup> Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropno kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike.

<sup>20</sup> Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaike.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

<sup>21</sup> Nae metenenjo kibi iwa, gem mawa okannjune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

<sup>22</sup> Mane enj Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, enj sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

<sup>23</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet menanjo njinano pawareake.

<sup>24</sup> Nanane wet maepnenjo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaike.

## 2 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe  
More Korinti Doku Tau Tau  
Magu Ebonge*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane nei njerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane qemaile. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine  
Kitoke*

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesinj korop njenano sari okanmaike! <sup>4</sup> Enjine umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesinjjon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more nei natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesinj onikennane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesinj onikene. <sup>5</sup> Ea yemo, Kristoŋo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjo njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile

ea wane yale waka enjerep wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjjonji, njene yaleka wetze peseake. <sup>6</sup> Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesinj njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesinj njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutnjino waki qesinj njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. <sup>7</sup> Eso njene wetzenjo njine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekennane okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, njene wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. <sup>9</sup> Nene seukkennane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongji, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. Njone silun masi enjine wakone more njebuki, njenze zonomgo kito gekennane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekennane, Asunjo nei seu seune ebuki

wisikae wie okanmami. <sup>10</sup> Anutu eje wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so ban makok njoniake. So njene wetze enano more detluk kamaine, yemo eje ban koso manerop makok njoniake. <sup>11</sup> Njine meje mejen njinejo njene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more mejen kaikei, meje mejen ea wane turujine Anutujo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo jei loutne eje ban anage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

*Paulojo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke*

<sup>12</sup> Njine batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzjo iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako raketze njinanoken siluj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. <sup>13</sup> Njine kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine ban korop detluk warekei. <sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, no ban Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine ban okanikene.

<sup>15</sup> Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na

mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. <sup>16</sup> Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. <sup>17</sup> Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe jei manejo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me? <sup>18</sup> Welekatne Anutu eje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale. <sup>19</sup> Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaikae. <sup>20</sup> Mokaka qei kino Anutujo Kristo eje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo "O maine." Ea wane njene enjane ra more "welekatne" ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. <sup>21</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu eje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole

biranjongi gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaike. <sup>22</sup> Paki, eje enjine binjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

<sup>23</sup> No na siluj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. <sup>24</sup> Njedo njine nej waom okanjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop maine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. <sup>2</sup> No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pese detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nojom wikile mangole. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, eje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eajo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Na kibiwa

njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eajo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eajo wetnjine qelotkeki, nojo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

*Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turunjine Birakene*

<sup>5</sup> Mane eje nej natne mataliongi wetene bori-maikeo, eje naka mi okan-nanike, eje siluj njine korop okanjunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. <sup>6</sup> Njine nej loutnejo nej iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, <sup>7</sup> ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikilejo zok misuk manjosokkayake. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. <sup>9</sup> Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. <sup>10</sup> Njine nej mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelinjka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelinjka manikale. So na turunjine mo qelinjka manile, yemo njene koropjo turunjine qelinjka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine

qeliŋka manile, ea yemo na ŋine korop qesiŋ ŋunikale. <sup>11</sup> Onoka wane Satan esopkaki eŋane isi yewaŋo ŋene mi yuannone matali ŋoniake, ea wane. Nene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi ŋaŋae kamaine.

### *Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomŋo nanane urata mama wane numa lalaŋge. <sup>13</sup> No nanane dereretneŋo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eŋe qeliŋone koso Makedonia arikole.

<sup>14</sup> No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuŋo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so eŋane magu yuanongi paki ŋebuki qelaŋ gege qelige eŋane magu okangone, ea wane ŋene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so eŋane qelaŋan so zonom ŋene takotŋongi, ŋene ŋei natne edanŋem don yewaŋo sua yewao me yewao arimaike, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qouneŋo sua arimaike, yale. <sup>15</sup> Iwa yale wane, ŋene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristoŋo Anutu wano biranonge, ea wane qouneŋo sua more ŋeiwa gege wane biŋek so seu seu wane biŋek weneŋ engumaikene. <sup>16</sup> Seuseu wane biŋek eŋe tebakau ket more

seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, ŋo gege wane biŋek eŋe tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maŋo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! <sup>17</sup> Nene ŋei zok loutneŋo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. ŋei zok loutneŋo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abon warage ne urataene okan okanmaikene. No ŋene yemo wet qelaŋan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

## 3

### *Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune*

<sup>1</sup> Nene ŋine ma pese ŋunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me ŋei natneŋo okanmami, yale okane ŋinanano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan ŋunmaine me? Me ŋido ŋene mane qe ŋebonmami me? <sup>2</sup> Yale midaka, papiaze yemo ŋine. So kibi ea yemo kotoŋino mo qeqine, ŋei koropŋo ka more dapo raportne. <sup>3</sup> Nene ŋinanano urata maŋem, ŋine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikene, so papia ea tideno mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, eŋane Asuŋo qeke, tape yawwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, ŋei kotoo qeke.

<sup>4</sup> Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more

Anutu detluk kanjem pa nebonmaike. <sup>5</sup> Urata wele mane nene nzeno nine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa nebonmaike, kine kine okanjem mena menan yemo Anutu wano ninka korop. <sup>6</sup> Anutu ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muse-lane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eanjo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, no Asujo yemo gege nebon okanmaike.

<sup>7</sup> Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, no silun urata eanjo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjanno zok rokopke paki, Israeli nei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelanan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida. <sup>8</sup> Rara togon don soginane zonom qelanan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka! <sup>9</sup> Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelanan ketkele, no sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratanjo zonom qelanan zok wawaine. <sup>10</sup> Urata soginane zonom qelanan eamo urata musele ea wane qelanan suainenjo qekatkaki,

njanæ okanmaike. <sup>11</sup> Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, no qelanan suaine sarike, eanjo yemo Anutu wane qelananinerop, ea nene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelanan wenen pa ariake.

<sup>12</sup> Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. <sup>13</sup> Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel nei edo qelanan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli nei eje qelanan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike. <sup>14</sup> Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masakaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masakaniake. <sup>15</sup> Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewanjo qekatke okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikane, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. <sup>18</sup> Pakimo, nene koropno de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjanno qe

qelanjannongi maingenjem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelajangorop okan okanmaine.

#### 4

*Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Enjane Masi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa njene ra njebongane, njene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. <sup>2</sup> Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanku ra more oka okane, ea rapoke njadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali getali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Njene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelajane more nej enjane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami. <sup>3</sup> Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eanjo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane bijek gemami, enjanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Miti njade njedek enj kepe iwa wane nej waom, Satanjo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelajanenjo kotoene ketki, Kristo enj Anutu wane rokop gemaiké ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaikei. <sup>5</sup> Njene miti ranjem paki, njene njenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo enj Waom, nj njene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qeje njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine. <sup>6</sup> Anutu enj mokaka

kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelajannom," raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelajanjo quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

*Paulo Enj Kine Kine Kaetneronjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororonge*

<sup>7</sup> No silun Asu wane zonom namunjine yewa, njenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaiké, ea wane kine wakoniakane. <sup>8</sup> Njene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaiké, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. <sup>9</sup> Tiko pako njebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, njengu matalinon okanjonbi, silun seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Njene yale okane more naso banjem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. <sup>11</sup> Nej enj Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banjem matalinone seu seuo biranon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomjo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonjon okanmaiké. <sup>12</sup> Eso ea wane mo seu seujo njenano urata mamaiké, ea wanenjo gegenjo njinano urata mamaiké.

*Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange*

<sup>13</sup> Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitjo qeke pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo njene don ea wane rokopko Asujo talenjongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. <sup>14</sup> Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ojo njene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikjone more njinerop wenenj enjano biranjoniake. <sup>15</sup> Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo njinane ranjem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitinjo sua ariki nej manerop eje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewanj takot rakot pa ariake.

*Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.*

<sup>16</sup> Eso kine ea wane njene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluj solaze manjo sokki kotozenjo yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menanj okan okanmaike. <sup>17</sup> Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewanj qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone njebongi, magu suaine pa njeboniake. <sup>18</sup> So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanjem, ea wakone njeboniake. Kine kine denjo kakaine eanjo mida midaine,

njo kine kine denjo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

## 5

*Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomjo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Njeboniake*

<sup>1</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomjo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone njeboniake, sola ea nej metenjo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo, njene ea wane qeliwo njine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot njoniakane similenjongi tomaka gemaine. <sup>3</sup> Yewa qorot njoniake, yemo onja onjaze lawam mi geki kaikei. <sup>4</sup> Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yainj mainj okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo njene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi njon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranjem kesiakane njon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegenjo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. <sup>5</sup> Anutu eje kine kine yewa wakon njoniakane mauluke njebonge, paki eje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enjane binjek njebonge.

*Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine*

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solanjo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanjka more kulit kepeo gemaine. <sup>7</sup> Naso

iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele deŋo kaka eamo midaka. <sup>8</sup> No siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileŋon okanmaike. <sup>9</sup> Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake. <sup>10</sup> Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuŋine bonep bonep mainge ŋeboniake.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetŋineŋo nanane kine yaleka ŋidangi det okanmami. <sup>12</sup> Nene yale ranem detpi, ŋene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ŋene yaup ŋidane mauluk okanmaine, ŋenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ŋine ŋei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eŋe don yewa

edane more qekat ŋonikei. <sup>13</sup> Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuŋ pamaikeo yemo, ŋine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> Kristo wane wet maepŋo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Nei wekuŋo ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane ra more seukke, eaŋo yemo ŋei koropŋo eŋerop weneŋ seukkone okanmaike. <sup>15</sup> Eŋe ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo ŋene ŋenzane mida, turuŋzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke eŋane ra more gekene.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eŋe yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kaŋem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane ŋei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikeo, eŋe ŋei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselenjo sari wakon mange. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oŋo Kristo wane ra more ŋabao ŋene main ŋongi paki, eŋine kimakoune ŋebuke. Pakiso, ŋene kima natne ebukene, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranem sua ariakane urata ra ŋebonge. <sup>19</sup> Nene don yemo yale, Anutu eŋe Kristo

wano kito more ñei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eñe ñei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eñe turuñene qelinge. Pakiso, eñe daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone ñebonge, iwa pamaike.

<sup>20</sup> Ea wane ñene Kristo wane siron qeñeño Anutu wane ra ma ewek don ñidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo ñene meñenñune ramaine, ñine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. <sup>21</sup> Kristo eñe borikine mane mi detke, ño siluñ Anutuño ñenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo ñedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

## 6

*Paulo Eñe Anutu Wane Ñei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjange*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, ñedo nañ ñingu more ramaine, yemo ñine Anutu wano ñine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiño ramaike,

“Na naso maine ñibongole, eao detñungole, pakiso ñibu ñibu kaiwe naso yewao qesiñ ñungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuño maine rake, ea wane naso, eñane dangunut maikei, so iwa mo mena menañ

ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

<sup>3</sup> Nene ñei eñe urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi leñon okanmaine. <sup>4</sup> Nene Anutu wane urata ñei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, ñetne ñetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali ñebui ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. <sup>5</sup> Kumunamño ñengu okanmami, mulapko birañon okanmami, ñaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki ñarawane seuk okanmaine. <sup>6</sup> Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ñene Anutu wane urata ñei gemaine ea wane kine ñenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. <sup>7</sup> Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboine eaño miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao weneñ ma ge okanmaine. <sup>8</sup> Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi ñei ñedorau, ñene don welekatne ra okanmaine. <sup>9</sup> Kineze mi detkamami, ño siluñ kimize koropño det

okanami, seu seune, no siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, nengu matali nonmami, no siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine. 10 Wet borik okanŋongoi, no siluŋ naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, no siluŋ nei loutne qesinon okanmaine, nene yeye kine kineze midaine, no siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

11 O Korinti nei, wetze ninaneka zok okoraki anaze ewekmaike. 12 Nenane wetzeno togogole nine luk nunmaine, no ninane wet maepninenjo yemo nigatneka pamaike. 13 Ea wane dokone na nidanbe, nine turuŋine mainge more nine korop wetnine suaine motpi nenano payake.

### *Qelan Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don*

14 Qelan nei ene waunemene tewekeu, nine ene misuk qesinone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelajan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik? 15 Me Kristo so nei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelan ene daleo qeturanŋei? 16 Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enane urum yemo nene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enane

Anutu okangale, eso ene ban nanane nei nrep okane gekei.”

17 Ea wane Waomno ramaike,

“Nine ene qelinonikei, pakiso ene biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban nine nibukale. 18 Paki na ban ninane Maganine okanikale, eso nine ban nanane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolenjo don yale ramaike.”

## 7

1 Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuŋo binjek qe nebo nebonane nene maine kine kine qotkoinenjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanangorop gekene.

### *Paulo, Ene Korinti Matkonine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menanŋe*

2 Nine kotonine misuk mawaluke nebonenŋei. Nene masi kine kine borikine ninano mane mi okangone, nene nine matali qetali mi okan nungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone.

3 Na don iwa ninane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan nidanile, nene wetzeno luknunmaine, eamo ninerop wenenŋe gekenane me seukkenane. 4 Na wetnejo ninaneka zok motpe

paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

<sup>5</sup> Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewano wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. <sup>6</sup> Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silun njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. <sup>7</sup> So enje zingeke ea waneka mida, njine wet menan don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanjine qesinjau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

<sup>8</sup> Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. <sup>9</sup> Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilenjo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge. <sup>10</sup> Qom wikile mayakatne yewano wet mai main ma wakongi nei menanjenane, paki qom

wikile yaline marat kayakenjo njado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eanjo yemo wet qelan mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. <sup>11</sup> Kau! Anutunjo njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesinj mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

<sup>12</sup> Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enane midaka, don njidannem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe njibongole. <sup>13</sup> Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropnjo Titusi qesinjka more wet pese okankau zingeke njene zok manerop detnjem menanjenane. <sup>14</sup> Na alakan solanjenane mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjenane more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. <sup>15</sup> Titusi enje njinano

uki njine ewine kitou paki anjaine tewekkoi, eje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinejo njinane zok okan kamaike. <sup>16</sup> Na wetne menanjmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere geka midaine maine gekale.

## 8

*Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. <sup>2</sup> Eje njetne njetne kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, nj silun miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. <sup>3</sup> Na enjane detlukmaile, eje enjene wetenane eweke more zomenenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more gewa motkoi. <sup>4</sup> Nedo mi ra onjem, eje edom tale njone more miti jei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesinj njongei wane rakoi. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo eje iwa yale okangoi, Eje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi. <sup>6</sup> Eje yale okangoi, wane Titusinj njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe

qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menanj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

<sup>8</sup> Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. <sup>9</sup> Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eje riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo eje madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. <sup>11</sup> Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. <sup>12</sup> Kine kine gom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menanj wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

<sup>13</sup> Na gom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo jei natne eje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane

midaka. <sup>14</sup> Njinane abon morianjo naso iwao ejane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo ejane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Neiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, no nejwa maño etkemde peikke eje bodi mi maratcake, magu etke rokoune maratcakei.”

*Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Anutu bakomine kitonem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzenjo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka ejane qomino wakon kamaike. <sup>17</sup> Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatnem detke ea waneka midaka, ejine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike.

<sup>18</sup> So enjerop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu ejane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menañ okanmaike, eje wenenj talekanem umamik. <sup>19</sup> So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nej yewa eje wet menañ wesi mama wane njene qesinj joniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

<sup>20</sup> Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik jonikei

wane ra more wesi yewa denjo de ka more ware nagunem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaine. <sup>21</sup> Njene kine kine okanjem, Waomjoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, nejno yaleka njenane wenenj detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

<sup>22</sup> Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenenj birakanjem umami, nej ea njene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik. <sup>23</sup> Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, eje nanjane kima qesi qesinjne, njere wenenj urata mama nej etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, ejane qelit nej eje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane njene njine ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, nej yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eje desikei.

## 9

*Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinjonikei Wane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda miti nej maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. <sup>2</sup> Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia

nei edanbe, nei natne korop eje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. <sup>3</sup> Nene mawalak njungone yewajo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine siluŋ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. <sup>4</sup> Na Macedonia nei ejerop weneŋ ujem njine wesi mot mot wane njanækeiwo, eje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na weneŋ gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk nunikene. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. Ulotkeu qom menaŋ wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aŋa togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menaŋ wesi, sikanonikei.

*Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuŋo Detki Menaŋ Okanmaike*

<sup>6</sup> So iwa yale desikei, Mane eje waet ewekine ebosiake eje wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, ŋo mane eje waet loutne ebosiake eje wele loutne mane qene okaniake. <sup>7</sup> Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aŋa togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nei yaline eŋane Anutuŋo detki simileka okanmaike. <sup>8</sup> So Anutu

eje zonom welaineno qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinjine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikēi wane kine kine mane mi zuanŋei. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Eje ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, eŋane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.” <sup>10</sup> Eje nei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nei abonene midaine kito qesiŋ okan okanikei, eje nenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. <sup>12</sup> Njine miti nei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaŋo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaŋo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. <sup>13</sup> Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinejinenjo ma wakongi miti

nei so doku tau tau magu natne korop ejerop kima kima tako rakotjine wakongi, eje ban Anutu mawakaikei. <sup>14</sup> So njinano Anutu mitinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenejo lukjune more Anutu menjenkaikei. <sup>15</sup> Nene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

## 10

*Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo gom menanjane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, jo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike. <sup>2</sup> Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnejo nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaike, yale ra okanmami, nei yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, jo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneno mi ge okanmaine. <sup>4</sup> Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonjine tebe

bim zonomine togogole, earjo njaba wane sen turon togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njene kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Nene anja sora, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewanjo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewanjo Kristo wane anja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine <sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane anja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nei natnejo anja mi tewekeu, ea sot turujene ebonjem kaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano njine nei mane eje enjanane detki Kristo wane nei wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekunjo Kristo wane nei mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane njekouneka ge okanmaine. <sup>8</sup> So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menangei wane njebonge. <sup>9</sup> Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. <sup>10</sup> Nei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo

donine gereunerop so togogle qe nebon okanmaike, no solaineno nenerop wenej gemaiko, yemo zomine midaine, so don raraineno yemo ketkele.”<sup>11</sup> Nei yaline enane iwa yale rawe desikei, nene abaran genem paki kibi qe nibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunine genem paki don nidan okanmaine.

### *Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, nene yalineneno enano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa ene natne nenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami.  
<sup>13</sup> No nene yemo Anutuno urata wane rokop more nebone, yale ma umage ninano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, no rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okanmaine.  
<sup>14</sup> Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne ninano pamaike, nene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, nedo lewine ninano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka nidangone.<sup>15</sup> Nene nei natne enane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No nenane wetzeno wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, ninane mali malipnine sua kakapa lele ariki, nenane urataze ninane keuo mamaine eano takotke

sua ariake.<sup>16</sup> Paki nene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne ninane nadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so nei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

<sup>17</sup> “No mane ene sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”<sup>18</sup> Mane ene enine solaine mawa kaki, ene mi menanmaike, raikene. Waomno ene mawa kaki, ene welekatne mo menanmaike raikene.

## 11

### *Paulono So Aposolo Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne nidambe, siluj maine detnanikei me?  
<sup>2</sup> Na ninane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nojo Kristo wane binjekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan njungole.<sup>3</sup> No siluj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komaño Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka ninano wakongi wet dereretnine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike.<sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, ninano nei maneno

lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa eje njidaniake midaka, ojo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, eje kunenjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, eje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

<sup>5</sup> Na detmaile, yemo nojo nigatne njinane "aposolo" natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. <sup>6</sup> Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, jo siluj miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjun warekone.

<sup>7</sup> Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? <sup>8</sup> Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eajo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, jo yemo njine qesij njunikalane okangole. <sup>9</sup> So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abonj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesij nanikei-wane ra mejen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuanj okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye

kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesij nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei. <sup>10</sup> Kristo wane don wele eajo nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abonj wane, jei maneno nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. <sup>11</sup> Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutujo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

<sup>12</sup> So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more jei natne lejonbe, eje numa natne maratkau paki, eje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, jei natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukeyi wane qesi qesijenane numa qekakei. <sup>13</sup> Eamo iwa yale, jei yaline eje aposolo wele Midakaka! Eje aposolo isisine, eje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneno onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan eje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekeyi kau, anjelo qelanan gorop enjane rokop okaniake! <sup>15</sup> Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune eje jei enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeyiwo, eje onbi miti jei koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenjine

mi okaniake. Nado eje ban masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunine marat kaikei.

*Pauloŋo Aposolo Eje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake*

<sup>16</sup> Na rele eaka koso rawe, ŋei manenjo nanane detki qelan misuk okaniake, ŋo ŋine nanane ŋei qelanine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. <sup>17</sup> Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane siluŋ qelan yale okane raikale. <sup>18</sup> Ŋei loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo ŋine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. <sup>19</sup> Yai, kine dereret ŋine, qelan ŋei natnenjo masirak don ŋidanbi detpi menan okanmaike! <sup>20</sup> So ŋine ŋei manenjo qelit mamakoune ŋibuyake, me kine kine ŋine ŋibuma ne okaniake, me isinune more ŋibuyake, me ŋei waom okan ŋuniake, me kaitŋino ŋinguyake, yewa ŋine detpi menan lukeake. <sup>21</sup> Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, ŋene ketkele, ŋo yalewa daleo okan nunjemrap?

Ŋo ŋei mane eje eninane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelan don, dere more ramaile. <sup>22</sup> Eje Hebru

me? Na yaleka. Eje Israel me? Na yaleka. Eje Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune me? Na yaleka. <sup>23</sup> Eje Kristo wane urata ŋei me? Na yaleka ŋo na siluŋ qelan don rawe, na Kristo wane urata ŋei rokop mane, enane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. <sup>24</sup> Atak 5 Yuda ŋei edo izutŋo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. <sup>25</sup> Atak karewe (3) kumunamŋo nekukoi, atak mane wesinjo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole. <sup>26</sup> Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanŋole, yewao ŋaba zok marat kamanŋole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, ŋei ŋaba enane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ŋei kimakopne enane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelan ŋei enane keuo wikile marat kakole, ŋei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ŋei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ŋei isisine enane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. <sup>27</sup> Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banem kulu mi papa mangole, goin wisika urata mamanŋole, ŋara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo

ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilanget mida wane zua zuan, yale okane gekole. <sup>28</sup> So yewaka mida, kaiwe banem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banem doku tau tau magu enane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. <sup>29</sup> Daleo nei maneno tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei maneno qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

<sup>30</sup> Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. <sup>31</sup> Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enano bakom mawa mawa naso banem pa ariakeno don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. <sup>32</sup> Damasiko yewao nei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege nei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. <sup>33</sup> No silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro nine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen nadino kito more ware ware wane metino nine rakake arikole.

## 12

*Paulono Kine Kine Kunenjineka Detka Okange*

<sup>1</sup> Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menan okanmaike, no silun raikale, yemo Waomjo wetne malotkeke

so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. <sup>2</sup> Na Kristo wane nei mane detkamaile, ene kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, nei yewa ene Anutujo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, ene solarop okange me sola midaine deinenjo mane zingeki kake, Anutujoaka weku detmaike. <sup>3</sup> So na detmaile, nei yewa ene qeli yewao ma wake, ene solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutujo detmaike. <sup>4</sup> So ene yewao don nei anano mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. <sup>5</sup> Eso na nei yewa mawa kaikale, no nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. <sup>6</sup> Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, no silun nei natnenjo nanane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanjoka payake, ea menanjayake.

*Sitman Wakele Yaleno Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake*

<sup>7</sup> So kine kine de kunenjine Waomjo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutujo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep maneno mete tabeno

weku gemaiké, yale okan okanmaiké. Eanjo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. <sup>8</sup> Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom mejen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. <sup>9</sup> No onjo iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk mauluknejo rokop gan okanmaiké, so nanane zonomno nei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami." Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole wenen gemaile, wet pesek manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomno nanano maine payake. <sup>10</sup> Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kinejo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menan det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

*Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi silun rele, njine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na nei yawine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop njine wawaine enane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge

okanmaile. <sup>12</sup> Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunejine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewanjo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. <sup>13</sup> Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine enane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane silun turunje qelingei.

*Paulo Eje Korinti Nei Enane Wetne Suaine Pake*

<sup>14</sup> Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umora alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abon njinane midaka. Njinjinane zok nanmaiké. Njerep medep eje naga maga kopene enane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. <sup>15</sup> Na ban wet peseko njinane onjo onajine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjeka mida, nae gegene wenen qikka more qesin njunikale. Nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaiké, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nanane nigmatne pakep me? <sup>16</sup> Pakimo, nei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. "Welekatne eje

nenane yeye kine kineze didiwo nebu ma nebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sankan nei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.”<sup>17</sup> Pakimo daleo? Na neikopne natne ninano biraonbe ukoi, enje taleonbe edo ninano nine kine kine mane nibuma ne okangoi me? <sup>18</sup> So na Titusi ninano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenen birakawe enerop wenen ukoik. Pakimo, Titusiŋo u more ninano nine kine kine mane nibuma ne mane okanŋunge me? Ene so na nere Asu weku mi pa neponmaike me? So nere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

*Nei Natneŋo Wetene  
Maingekei Wane Girem  
Edange*

<sup>19</sup> Nine korop wetke ramami, nene nedomka ninane denino yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, nine menaŋgei wane done ra okanmaine. <sup>20</sup> Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na ninano u more naŋane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more nunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me nine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na baŋ

nunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale ninano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline ninano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. <sup>21</sup> Na ninano koso ukale naso yewao naŋane Anutuŋo baŋ ninane kait nino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na baŋ nei nerep loutneŋo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine dinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke ndekkakoi, wenip, so bailalaŋ, ea wane enane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

## 13

*Korinti Nei Sotene Ma We-  
sakkeiwane Edange*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa yemo atak karewe ninano u nunikale. Na u lotkewe, nene Waom wane don me papiaŋo ramaike, ea wane rokop nei etke me karewe no nei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. <sup>2</sup> Nei alakane borikine makoi, so nei natne nine korop, na atak etke ninano uwe genem paki, masi daleo ndado ninano makale, ea wane girem don ndangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso ninano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nei yewa na mi sese onikale. <sup>3</sup> Naŋane kotonon don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enane

zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo eɲe urataine ɲinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuɲinerop mi sesenuniake. <sup>4</sup> Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eɲe pelekki kibenɲ qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaikae, ɲene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ɲo siluɲ koso ɲene ɲinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo ɲene ban enjerop wenenɲ zonom gorop gekene.

#### *Girem Don*

<sup>5</sup> ɲine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto ɲine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more ɲine ɲidomka kineɲine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoɲo koto ɲino gemaikae, yewa ɲine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikaeo yemo, solanoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. <sup>6</sup> ɲene liwe liwek eaɲo mi yuannonge, ea wane kineɲine ban ka de-tkaikei, na det maile. <sup>7</sup> ɲene Anutu menen kamaine, oɲo qesiɲɲungi, ɲine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. ɲene ɲonbi miti ɲei wele okangene me mida, ɲene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, ɲine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane, ɲene yalinenjo miti don wele yewa ɲaba maine mi okankaikene,

ɲo siluɲ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. <sup>9</sup> ɲene zonom zuage genem, ɲine zonom gorop gekei yemo, ɲene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanɲunbe, ɲine koto ɲine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menenka okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe ɲibonmaile, yemo na ɲinano ukale yewao Waomɲo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan ɲunikalane mali malipɲine ma togole more girem don qe ɲibonmaile, Waomɲo zonom ninge, yewaɲo matali ɲunikalane mida, kito qesiɲ okan ɲunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipɲine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi ɲidangale.

#### *Mosop Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne don rawe goeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” ɲine numa ɲine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, ɲine nanane don dere more koto ɲine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, ɲine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eɲe peam welainenjo ɲinerop geake.

<sup>12</sup> ɲine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewaɲo Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep wele. <sup>13</sup> Anutu wane miti ɲei eɲe

korop njine “kaiwe maine,”  
njibonmami.

<sup>14</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo  
wano njine wet menan,  
Anutu wane wet maep,  
so Asu Koboboinane kima  
wet maep eanjo njinano  
pawareake, O weleka!

## Galatia

### *Pauloŋo Galatia Eŋane Kibi Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na aposolo Paulo. Ŋei edo mi biranangoi, me ŋei manerjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eŋe Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. <sup>2</sup> Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ŋene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ŋinane kibi iwa motmaine.

<sup>3</sup> Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ŋibonbik, wet menaŋ kotino bororom gekei.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo eŋe Magak Anutu wane aŋaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuŋine seukke. <sup>5</sup> Ea wane ŋene naso banem Anutu eŋetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

### *Bijek Don Weku Pamaike*

<sup>6</sup> Ŋine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ŋunbe paki, oŋane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more ŋine ŋidorake, pakimo ŋine ikopkamde eŋe qeliŋka more, ŋine koso ari sigi maep kuneŋine maneo makatakamami. <sup>7</sup> Sigi maep kuneŋine mane mi pamaikae,

midakaka, ŋei natne edo wet dereretŋine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eŋe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. <sup>8</sup> So ŋene ŋedomka sigi maep don ea ŋinano ra qelaŋangone, me qeliwo ŋine aŋelo manerjo sigi maep ea ŋinano ra qelaŋange, ŋo ŋene sigi maep ea alakan kito ŋibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ŋei mane eŋe yale okaniakae, eŋe sora gerepko kesiakae. <sup>9</sup> Ŋene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ŋei mane eŋe sigi maep don ŋedo rakone ŋine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ŋibone more kuneŋine kito ŋiboniakae, eŋe sora gerepko kesiakae.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo ŋine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ŋei edo naŋane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo naŋane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo naŋane detki menageakane. So na ŋei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ŋei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata ŋei mi okanikale.

### *Pauloŋo Aposolo Okan-gane Don Kisi*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne, na koboboine ŋidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ŋibonmaile, yewa ŋei manerjo mi ra wakonge. <sup>12</sup> Na ŋei mane wano ŋine sigi maep don ea mi makole,

me nei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, njine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea njine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda nei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa njine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau magunjo Anutu wane urum okanmaike, ea siukkei wane okangole. <sup>14</sup> Na aso njabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego eje korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

<sup>15</sup> No, silun Anutu eje nabokjo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane njado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, enjine wet maepinane qelitrine qekalane norake. <sup>16</sup> Anutu eje gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, nei njerep natne eje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, nei natnenjo kito qesinj neukei wane dere qeka okane enjano mi arikole. <sup>17</sup> So na Yerusalem matko nanjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane

Waom enjine dokoine gekoi, eje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunjine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban njado ea njine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. <sup>18</sup> Boan njado koma karewe goekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petero wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. <sup>19</sup> Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

<sup>20</sup> Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesinj nannom!

<sup>21</sup> Ea wane njadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. <sup>22</sup> No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. <sup>23</sup> Eje weku natnenjo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, "Nei yewa alakanka njengu kito okannjone wikile njebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike." <sup>24</sup> Eje don yalewa dere more, Anutujo nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane

eje zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

## 2

### *Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge*

1 Boañ njado na gewe, koma 14 goeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone. <sup>2</sup> Anutuño arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetne suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj jei njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa maimaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. <sup>3</sup> Titus narop gemaike, eje Grik jei, nj, eje korop don lewa lewanjjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike. <sup>4</sup> Welekatne, jei natne kima isisine gemami, eje njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjzo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, jei ea eje sigi qeqe so walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristonjo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululunj yawwine gemaine. Jei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira

njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. <sup>5</sup> Njone njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Njone enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Njone sigi maep don wane don wele yewanj njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

<sup>6</sup> Jei natne eje jei suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njetne, nanjane wetko yemo enjet korop me enjet midaine, ea maine, yewanj wele mida. Anutu eje jei enjet ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, jei ea enjetenerop, eje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutuño sigi maep don jei magu natne qelanj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. <sup>8</sup> Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda jei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eje onjomka qelanj jei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. <sup>9</sup> Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eje enjetene njetne pakane, jei njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gekoi, Anutuño na urata

kine mane ninge, yewa eje mo detkakoi, ea wane eje Barnabas so na n̄ere metese n̄epuwi tatiñon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, n̄ere Barnabasrop qelan̄ n̄ei n̄erep eñane keueno urata maikete, n̄o eje Yuda n̄ei n̄erep eñane keuo urata maiketi wane rakone. <sup>10</sup> Eje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more n̄etangoi, n̄ere n̄ei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesin̄ oniketane, urata don yewa ra n̄epongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

*Pauloño Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake*

<sup>11</sup> N̄o koso n̄ado yemo, Petoroño numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eje Antiok matko sariki, na n̄ei n̄erep eñane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. <sup>12</sup> Yakop wane n̄eikoune natne eje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eñe qelan̄ n̄ei eñerop mere n̄ara nekoi. N̄o ban̄ n̄ado koso Yakop n̄ei koune, eñine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eñe one more qelan̄ n̄ei eñerop koso mere n̄ara wenen̄ mi neke, onoka wane, eñe n̄ei natne edo qelan̄ n̄ei yewa solaene kitasikei

wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eje yale okane more qelan̄ n̄ei qeliñone, eñe eñine kimakoune eñano takotke more yaup deine wazainen̄oka okan onge. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso, Yuda n̄ei kimakoune natne eje wenen̄ eñerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewan̄oka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, eñano ari makatakke. <sup>14</sup> Pakimo, na kawe eje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na n̄ei eñane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, n̄o ge silun̄ qelan̄ n̄ei eñane gege yale gine, Yuda eñane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan̄ n̄ei sorin onnom, eñe Yuda eñane gege yale gekei?”

*Anutuño Yuda N̄ei So Qelan̄ N̄ei Mali Malipenane Ma Menañoniake*

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, n̄ene Yuda n̄ei wele n̄ene Yuda tegoo n̄ine wakongone, n̄ene nabok eñane n̄ateno n̄ine wakongone, n̄ene qelan̄ n̄ei borikine mama mida. <sup>16</sup> N̄o n̄ene silun̄ iwa yale detmaine, Waom eñe iwa yale mi detmaiike, n̄ei eñe Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine n̄ei eñe koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! N̄o n̄ei mane eñe Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuño n̄ei yewa koboboine orayake, n̄ene yalewaka, n̄ene mo sogino

Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuŋo ŋene ŋei koboboine ŋedoramaike, onoka wane, ŋene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eŋe ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! <sup>17</sup> Pakimo, ŋene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuŋ midaine gekenane ramaine, ŋo koso siluŋ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, ŋene qelaŋ ŋei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo ŋene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo oŋom maki sua togole arimaika? Yale mida, ŋene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaika! <sup>18</sup> No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ŋadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na noŋom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. <sup>19</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don togonŋo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu eŋane kibego seukke. <sup>20</sup> Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo noŋomka mida. Yemo Kristoŋo kotono ket gemaika, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipneŋo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka

gemaile, oŋo nanane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. <sup>21</sup> Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okani-ake, ŋene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino ŋei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eŋe yaup kine midaine nanenka seukke okangirap.

### 3

*Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene*

<sup>1</sup> O Galatia ŋei ŋerep qelaŋine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan ŋunŋem ŋinŋine deŋineŋo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maŋo dereret ŋine maki koso qelaŋanine wakonmaika? <sup>2</sup> Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson ŋunbe ŋine nolatpi detpe, ŋine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipŋineŋo malipka more makoi? <sup>3</sup> Nene onoka wane wet qelaŋ okanmami! Nene numanŋine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ŋo koso iwamo ŋine ŋinŋine zonomŋo urata makei wane okanmami me? <sup>4</sup> Alakan umat suaine

ɲinano wakonge, ea mo yaup naɲenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, ɲine kinerop tewekkoi!  
<sup>5</sup> Anutu eɲe onoka wane, Asu ɲibone more masi togogole ea keu ɲino ma okanmai ke? ɲine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipɲineɲo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane ɲibon okanmai ke?

<sup>6</sup> Iwa mo Anutu wane papiaɲo Abraham wane ramaike, “Abraham eɲe wet malip malipineɲo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuɲo mali malipinane ra more, eɲe ɲei koboboine orake.”

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane ɲine yalewa desikei, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, eɲe Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoune wele okanikei. <sup>8</sup> Mokaka Anutu oɲomka qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲane detke, eɲe boan ɲado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu eɲinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzeɲo rake, “Abraham geɲane ra more kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop mosop onwarekale.”

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane, Abraham eɲe wetneɲo Anutu malip kaki, eɲe mosop kake, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe weteneɲo Anutu malipkaikei, eɲe yale waka weneɲ Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

<sup>10</sup> ɲo ɲei korop eɲe ban

Anutuɲo soa kuteno mosi-ake, yemo eɲe edom iwa yale wetke ramami, ɲene ra rokop don togon yewa mog-are arinɲem mo yewaɲo raki, ɲene ban Anutu wane kaitko maine oɲom koboboine ɲedorayake. Onoka wane, ɲo Anutu wane papiaɲo eɲe yale ra wakonmai ke, “No ɲei mane eɲe ra rokop dongo ko-rop pa waremai ke, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eɲe Anutuɲo soakka more matali kayake.”

<sup>11</sup> Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelaɲangi, ukude didiwo wakonmai ke, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pa-mai ke, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaɲo yale ramaike, “ɲei mane eɲe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ɲei ea Anutuɲo koboboine orayake paki, eɲe maine gege marat kayake.” <sup>12</sup> ɲo ra rokop dongo numa, eaɲo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eɲe eɲineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaɲo turuɲine iwa yale ramaike, “ɲei mane eɲe ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eɲe yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

<sup>13</sup> ɲo ra rokop donɲo yemo iwa yale ramaile, ɲene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ɲene mo soa wane biɲek, pakimo, qesiɲ ɲoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo oɲom qe-siɲone more, eɲet yewa

“Njine mo soa wane binjek,” ea make. Ea mo qolejone more njenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Njoi korop njine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutuŋo ongi, njoi korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. <sup>14</sup> Kristo enjine masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuŋo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoŋo qelan njoi maine eboniake, ŋo njenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuŋo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

*Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineŋo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake*

<sup>15</sup> Kimakopne, na naso banjem njoi njedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, njoi etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo njoi manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo Anutuŋo kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so njaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geŋone so njabokopŋone njoi njerep loutne.” Enjine ramaike, “Geŋane njabonone”, enjine njoi weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. <sup>17</sup> Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu

enjine mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, njado ra rokop don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. <sup>18</sup> Njoi, njene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknjem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

<sup>19</sup> Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuŋo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa enjine pa mageki, Abraham wane njaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuŋo rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more njoi qeturanj, Mose enjane metino wake. <sup>20</sup> Njoi Anutuŋo yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anjelo me pris mane, njoi qeturanj mi gemami, mida, Anutuŋoka gemaike, enjine qeturanj njonmaike.

*Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine*

<sup>21</sup> Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eje ra rokop donba nebonge, yewajo teba kaki nejjo wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano bira njongirap. <sup>22</sup> No silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, "Kepe banjem nej njerep korop eje borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami," paki, ea wane lewine yemo njene mali malipjo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutujo nej miti mali malipene koropjo maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

<sup>23</sup> Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donjo mulap nej yale madet lej njongi, mulap urumgo ge magenjem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. <sup>24</sup> Paki, ra rokop donjo ware wareze okane ware njongi ge magenjem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo njene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan njonge. <sup>25</sup> Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi ware njoniake.

<sup>26</sup> Njine korop mo mali malipjinejo Yesu Kristo malipka more ejerop tako

rakot njine wakonmaike, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. <sup>27</sup> Njine doku taujune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eajo takotnjine kiroine yale kitou ketke. <sup>28</sup> Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda nej so Grik nej, wawaine so ketkele, nej me njerep, keu njino mapo mapoknjine mane mi pamaike, njine mo koropjo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. <sup>29</sup> So njine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boanj Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

**4***Kristo Wane Ra More Njene Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso donne takotke ramaille, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eje enjineka wekuku, eje boanj magainane abonj kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eje medep nigatne gemaikane, eje magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, no kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onjom okanmaike. <sup>2</sup> Eje medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me njesokoune edo medep enjine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenenj wareka ge

mageu medep suaki mag-  
 aineŋo naso motke, yewao  
 wamo, mo ea medep metino  
 kine kine ea korop mosikei.  
<sup>3</sup> Nenze rokop eŋe yale-  
 waka pamaike, ŋene moka  
 aso ŋabokopze eŋane masi  
 tanik mayakatne pamaike,  
 yewaŋo teba ŋonggi, ŋene  
 medep nigatne gege so der-  
 eret ge more, ea wane qelit  
 qe gekone. <sup>4</sup> Ge magenjem  
 Anutuŋo naso koboboine  
 motke, yewa bomileki eŋine  
 gipole birakaki ketke, ketki  
 paki, ŋei nenze wako wakon  
 wane rokopko Maria wano  
 wakone, Yuda ŋei eŋane  
 ra rokop don wane bango  
 waket tamge geke. <sup>5</sup> Ea  
 mo ra rokop don wane  
 mulapko ŋine siwot ŋonggi,  
 Anutu wane ŋerep medep  
 okangenane yale okange.

<sup>6</sup> Pakimo, ŋine ukude  
 Anutu wane ŋerep medep  
 okanmami, wane mo Anu-  
 tuŋo Gipolane Asu kotozo  
 birakaki ket more, Asuŋo  
 iwa yale qebinnone eŋano  
 boka okanmaike, "Magak,  
 naŋane magane." <sup>7</sup> Yalinane  
 mo, ŋine koso qelit ŋeikoune  
 yauwine mida, ŋine mo  
 dokoine okanmami, ŋine  
 Anutu wane ŋerep medep  
 geu paki, iwa yale desikei,  
 ŋene Anutuŋo mete zamo-  
 tine korop dokoine eŋane  
 magemente, yewa boan  
 ŋeboniaike.

*Pauloŋo Galatia Nei Nerep  
 Eŋane Dere Mezet Okange*

<sup>8</sup> Welekatne, ŋine sogine  
 Anutu mi detka more lopio,

anutu isisine, yewa eŋane  
 qelitene qe qelit medep  
 yauwine yale gekoi. <sup>9</sup> No,  
 ukude iwa yemo ŋine Anutu  
 mo detkamami me na iwa  
 yale maine raikale, Anutuŋo  
 ŋine mo det ŋunmaike, ea  
 wane mo ŋine onoka wane  
 Anutu ŋadekka more, asu  
 isisine wet borikinerop  
 zonomine midaine eŋano  
 arimami? Eŋe maine  
 mi mapik ŋunikei, ŋine  
 onoka wane koso eŋane  
 qelit medep yauwine okane  
 more manerop eŋane qelit  
 qekei wane okanmami?  
<sup>10</sup> Pakimo, ŋine ea wane  
 ra rokop donine pamaike,  
 ea mogare more peadaine  
 kaiwe maneo, me meso  
 maneo, me koma muselo  
 met okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Na ŋinane  
 tanik manik ŋine, yewa ea  
 wane dere kaet nanmaike,  
 na uratane ŋinane keu ŋino  
 makole, yewa mo, gege wele  
 midaine okaniake.

<sup>12</sup> O kimakopne, na ŋinane  
 togogoleka ramaile, na  
 ŋinane rokop okangolane,  
 ŋine na yale okanikei. Na  
 Yuda wane ra rokop don  
 qelinjka more ŋine yale  
 okangole. Pakimo, ŋine naso  
 yewao masi tanik mane mi  
 oka okane, ea naŋano mi  
 okangoi, ŋine nae yale okane  
 so aso ŋabokopŋine eŋane  
 masi tanik manik, ea qelinj  
 kaikei. <sup>13</sup> Nene mo manerop  
 detmami me? Na onoka  
 wane mikepka sigi maep don  
 ra wakone kieke ŋidangole,  
 ea mo zoma kine mane zok  
 okan nange, naso eao, ŋo

ɲido na masi ɓotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. <sup>14</sup> Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ɲine siluɲ naɲane baunine mi wake, ɲine dere umat okane more mi ɲadek nangoi, so naɲane baunine mi wake, midakaka, ɲine nanbi, na Anutu wane aɲelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ɲine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. <sup>15</sup> ɲine oi bakom okane ɓom menaɲ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noɲom masi tanikɲine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ɲidanbe. ɲine naso yewao deɲine woune yewa maine ɓe potau saketkirap. ɓe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. <sup>16</sup> Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ɲidanbe paki, na ɲinane ɲabanine okanmaile me?

<sup>17</sup> Welekatne detpi, ɲei natne eɲe ɲinane simileon okanmaike. ɲo, don kelok so isieneɲo yemo zok ɓotkoine. Eɲe korop yewa okanmami, yemo ɲine mapok ɲunbi, na qeliɲnane more eɲane eɲetene mawakone more ɓesin onikei wane yale okanmami. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne eɲano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso baɲem maine okane gekei. ɲo, weku na ɲineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ɲinerop mi gewe ɲine masi maine

yewa misuk qeliɲgei. <sup>19</sup> O gipon borasokopne! ɲerep maneo medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na ɲinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ɲine Anutu wane ɲerep medep Kristo wane kait toɓaine so ewe zonomineɲo ɲinane koto ɲino wakoniake. <sup>20</sup> Na naso iwao ɲinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliɲge more kima don ɲidanikale, na ɲinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo ɓesin ɲunikale.

### *Hagarɲo Sara Erane Rokop*

<sup>21</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine ɓe okanmami, na ɓesonɲunbe nolatpi, ɲine ra rokop donɲo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? <sup>22</sup> Eaɲo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eɲe gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ɲerep yauwine Hagar wano ɲine wakonge, ɲo mane yemo eɲine ɲanomine Sara wano ɲine wakonge. <sup>23</sup> Gipole qelit ɲerep wano ɲine, ea mo ɲei ɲerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ɲo, gipole Isak eɲine ɲanominano ɲine, eɲe yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. <sup>24</sup> Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ɲerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep

enane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit n̄erep so enane doko n̄osa n̄abokoune ene qelit qe qe okangoi, tego yewa ene ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. <sup>25</sup> Hagar yewa ene Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, n̄o Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. N̄o ea wane, n̄ei n̄erewekoune Yuda ene korop qelit qe qeka okanmami. <sup>26</sup> N̄o Yerusalem mat mane weti geliwo metmaike, mat ea wane n̄ei n̄erep ene qeka makaine midaine, ululun̄ ari sari gemami, ea yemo ene Sara wane rokop. On̄o Abraham wane n̄anominane koboune, ene nagaze okanmaike. <sup>27</sup> Anutu wane papian̄o Sara wane ra more ramaike, “N̄erep qaton medep mi ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medep̄no gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medep̄none wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! N̄erep n̄aonerop ene doko n̄osa n̄aboetne etkemde wakonikei, n̄o n̄erep qaton doko n̄osa n̄aboine ene manerop wakonikei.”

<sup>28</sup> Kimakopne, n̄ine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, n̄ine en̄ine rara togon doninane rokopko en̄ine dokoine okanmami. <sup>29</sup> Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine n̄ei wako wakon-

zane rokopko wakonge, on̄o Asu wane zonomgo n̄ine medep wakonge, ene n̄abakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenen̄ pamaike. <sup>30</sup> N̄o Anutu wane papian̄o iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit n̄erep en̄ine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit n̄erep wane gipolen̄o n̄anominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” <sup>31</sup> Ea wane kimakopne n̄ene det̄nem, n̄ene qelit n̄erep wane dokoine midakaka! N̄ene en̄ine n̄anominane dokoine.

## 5

### *Nene Siwot̄jongane Ulu- lun̄ Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kriston̄o Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko n̄ine siwot̄ n̄onge! Ea wane n̄ine ululun̄ gesoke togole okorakei, so n̄idomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qe qe okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Na Paulon̄o don iwa n̄idanbe, n̄ine ket more det̄pi! N̄ine solan̄ine kitasikei wane n̄idom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratan̄o n̄ine mi qesiñ n̄uniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na koso manerop girem n̄idanbe det̄pi. N̄ei mane ene solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, ene Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenen̄ koropka tewek wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami n̄ine Kristorop tako rakot̄n̄ine

yewa mo njidom kitat nagu-mami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei. <sup>5</sup> No Anutu wane Asujo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboine genjem, Anutuño njebu more enjino bira njoniakane dereret gemaine. <sup>6</sup> Nene Kristo Yesu wano genjem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea enje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, no mali malipno yemo nej nedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewano yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep nej njerep natne sikan onikene, yewano yemo wele raikene.

<sup>7</sup> Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maño koso numa lennjungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? <sup>8</sup> Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka! <sup>9</sup> "Yismde nigagatne yewano maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami," njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneño gine mo matali njunge. <sup>10</sup> No na silun njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako raketze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinj njungi, njine nanane don yewa mi

njadek kaikei. No, nej yewano me yewano wet masiuk okan njuniake, enje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutuño boan mainge maniake.

<sup>11</sup> O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nej solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinjka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibeñ wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap. <sup>12</sup> Na wetkemaile, yemo nejno wet qeqe okannjune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

<sup>13</sup> No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuño ululun gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululun geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikeni wane misuk desikei. Anutuño njine wet maepno nej kimakop njine enjerop njidomka qelit qeqe okan nagukei wane newan njunge. <sup>14</sup> Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaikeni, "Ninnjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nej njerep korop enje wet maep okanonikei." <sup>15</sup> No, njine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boan

yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinjinarek siuke mida lelekei.

*Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik*

<sup>16</sup> Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asuño numa manbi sikanjungi, enano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. <sup>17</sup> Wet dereretze gege soginane simileño Asu maket biraka okanmaike, ño Asuño wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeño ñaba ñaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami. <sup>18</sup> No njine Asuño numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enane ra rokop donño ñei waom okan njungi, enane qelit qeqe ea maine mi okanikei.

<sup>19</sup> Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalan ñei njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, <sup>20</sup> ene anutu isisine enjetene edoramami, suna qare ma okanmami, bailalan wetño qole qole, ñaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, ñei njerep ene enjenaneka simile

det okanmami, ñei njerep qepok mapok okane more ñaba de aeke ge okanmami. <sup>21</sup> Ene ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan urata ma okanmami, kiki enjet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, ño koso manerop iwa njidanbe, ñei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, ñei yalinenjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

<sup>22</sup> No, Asuño yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menan, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, <sup>23</sup> wetenenjo ketkele, wetño sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewanjo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike. <sup>24</sup> Nei njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, ene gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. <sup>25</sup> Asuño gege togon njebongi ge okanmaine, ene yalewa okanjon okanmaike, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene. <sup>26</sup> Nene enjetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Nene kimakopze enjerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima natne enane kine kine wane wetño qole qole bailalan

misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

## 6

*Nene Qesi Qesinagu More Umatze Teweckene*

<sup>1</sup> kimakopne, nei manenjo borikine kine kine mane maki, nene Asurop gemamiño wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satano nene wenenj sot marat kaikei wane liwek nuniakane, nene yale waka gegeninane diam ma ware kaulukkei. <sup>2</sup> Qesi qesinj okannagu more manenjo mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenenj qesinj nagu teweckei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo nene Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine teweckei. <sup>3</sup> Nei mane enjetine midaine enje rayake, "Na enjetne wenenj," yale rayake, enje onomka isi naguyake. <sup>4</sup> Nei korop enje urataene maine me mida, yewa enje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei enje yale wa okane more, enje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No enje nei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. <sup>5</sup> Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom teweckei.

<sup>6</sup> Nei mane njinane keuo njinenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, njine nei yewa enje abonj kine

kinenjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

*Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Njine njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane enje njara mane mesi-ake, metki njara tanik weku yewanoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. <sup>8</sup> No nei mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, no mane enje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuño naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. <sup>10</sup> Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenenjo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogleka kine kine

mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

*Pauloŋo Galatia Nei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke*

<sup>11</sup> Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneŋo njinane qemaile. <sup>12</sup> Nei

natne eŋe mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, eŋe yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, eŋe Kristo kibejinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

<sup>13</sup> So ŋei solaene kita kitatne, eŋe yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, eŋe yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, eŋano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

<sup>14</sup> No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibejinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibejinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, ŋo na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonom wenej seukkole.

<sup>15</sup> Nei solaine kita kitatne, me ŋei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa eŋe yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maiki, gege yewano yemo wele okanmaike. <sup>16</sup> Qaŋa so boŋ yewao

okoramami, rokop ŋeiwa wet derereteneŋo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneŋo yewa mogare gemami, eŋano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eano ejerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane ŋei njerep magu wele Israel eŋano wenej korop pa wareake!

<sup>17</sup> Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, ŋei manenjo umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotjo solano paki magemaile, eano ŋei njerep eŋe iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Eŋe welekatne Kristo wane ŋei koboboine."

<sup>18</sup> Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

## Epeso

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej nrep doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegenjinejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

*Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopŋonge*

<sup>3</sup> Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitonem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopŋone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

<sup>4</sup> Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enjine njene enjine biŋek biranŋonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan ŋonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, <sup>5</sup> mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more,

enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge, <sup>6</sup> Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanŋan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine,

ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so wejemineno borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. <sup>8</sup> Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, <sup>9</sup> mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sankapake, pakimo yekuat musele baŋ njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sankapake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. <sup>10</sup> Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baŋ Kristo oŋom gewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine

okaniake.

<sup>11</sup> Waom eje ejine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenej Kristorop maikenane dere wanokjone more rakoke nebonge.

<sup>12</sup> Yuda jene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enano kito okora njadino mogare, ejerop arikenane mikep onjom ma wakonjonge, so jene Waom ejine ora ma wiekene.

<sup>13</sup> No qelanjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepno njibu mainjune sa biranjunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu eje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane jei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okanjunge.

<sup>14</sup> Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, jene banj kine kine mayakatne natne wenej makene, ea mo Anutujo jei njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutujo qakaze ea ka more, boanj njado nebuyakane qolejone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi nebuke, wane jene nebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane jene kine kine

zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem nebuki, ejerop gekene, so jene enjet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asujo njenano urata kiekke, ea banj njado makokeake.

*Anutujo Epeso Jei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulujo Anutu Menjenkake*

<sup>15</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane jei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane na njinane ra more menjenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detjune more, wet pese dere Anutu menjenka okanmaile. <sup>17</sup> So na iwa yale menjenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eje weku mane so maykakatne, eje qelanjane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuinejo mapikjune more, wetjine ma lotkeki, Anutu ejine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine banj detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra menjenka okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki ejine qelanjane kaikei, paki eje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutujo jei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek

geke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. <sup>19</sup> So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewano detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banem qesinjjon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. <sup>20</sup> Zonom togogole yewano Anutu eje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmaike. <sup>21</sup> Kristo eje yewa metki paki, qeliwo nei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nei Waom Suaine, nei wawaine zonomenerop, nei togogole, ewe bibien-erop, so enj et binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo nei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, eje onjoka wareki pa wayake. <sup>22</sup> Anutujo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, nei njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. <sup>23</sup> Nei njerep magukoune, eje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, no Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eje nei njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

## 2

### *Oña Oñaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewano njinguki onja onjine korop seu seu wane binjek okange. <sup>2</sup> Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nei waomine enjane anjaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane nei waom eje qeli keuno gemaike, yewano nei Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Njine korop mokaka nei borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, nei natne eje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

<sup>4</sup> Welekatne, sot turunjenjo njinguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, no silunj Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaike, ea wane Anutu eje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonje, <sup>5</sup> anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinjone, eje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone

biranonge. <sup>6</sup> Ene nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu ene ma wisikae nongi paki, ukude enjeron qeli gege togon koto biranongi, enjeron ware ware urata magemane. <sup>7</sup> Yewa okange, yemo nei njerep boan ndo wakone raikae, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaikae, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelananiakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so ndo dere qelananjem qe watjoniakae." <sup>8</sup> Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipnjane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane mane makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu ene enjine wet maep so qom menanjane, yaup njibu sesenunge. <sup>9</sup> Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikei. <sup>10</sup> Anutu ene onjomka njebuke, so nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso nei njerep musele okanjem onjom ma wakanonge, so numa mane Anutunjo mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

*Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone*

<sup>11</sup> Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi de-

tkakoi, qelan wakongoi, njine Yuda nei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelan nei njerep gekoi. <sup>12</sup> Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei ene mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu ene rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele ban ndo sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. <sup>13</sup> Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjemineno njine waranjungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. <sup>14</sup> Kristo onjomka qom menanso wet maep ma wakan njebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelan nei qeturanj nongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelan nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok nongi, njaba njaba okane gekone,

sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seu neŋo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. <sup>15</sup> Ene Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, ene yale okane more, nei magu etke qeturaŋ otki, enjinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, ene numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. <sup>16</sup> Kristoŋo kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturaŋ otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewaŋo ŋaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. <sup>17</sup> Paki, Kristoŋo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelaŋane ŋedange, "Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei," don yewa mo njine qelaŋ nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine ŋidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, ene wenenj edange. <sup>18</sup> Biŋek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelaŋ nei, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekuŋo numaze lalaŋe, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Njene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele*

<sup>19</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo qelaŋ nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. <sup>20</sup> Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu oŋom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosinj njereune bira njongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, ŋo Kristo Yesu oŋom yemo bosinj njene okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Ene wekuŋo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom njongi enjano takot nagu okora-mainne, so maki mat yewaŋo sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okan okanmaike. <sup>22</sup> Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuŋo nei njerep magu natne enjerep takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuineŋo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

### 3

*Pauloŋo Qelaŋ Magu Enjano Biŋek Don Ra Qelaŋange*

<sup>1</sup> Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelaŋ nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na

Anutu menjenka okanmaile.  
<sup>2</sup> Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange.  
<sup>3</sup> No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu eje ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. <sup>4</sup> No, njine boanj kibi gekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.  
<sup>5</sup> Mokaka jei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu eje don sanine yewa jei natne mi ra wakone edange, no ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane nedange.  
<sup>6</sup> Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj jei njine so Yuda jei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutujo ra togole more, njenane kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop nedom welaine okane magekene.  
<sup>7</sup> Ea wane Anutujo sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit jeiine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewajo ma togole naniakane so ejine kine ma wakongalane wenen

ninge. <sup>8</sup> Na Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so ejine qom menanjane, jei njerep natne ejano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjankalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep eajo ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detjem qoewareake.  
<sup>9</sup> Anutujo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankapake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sankanaso banjem kiroine pa sake, no ukude yemo nonjo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange. <sup>10</sup> Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sankapake, no ukude yemo Anutu eje doku tau tau jei njerep magukounejo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanjabi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo jei wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, eje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge.  
<sup>11</sup> Anutu eje mokaka yale okaniakane wetnejo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, ejane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanjange. <sup>12</sup> Nene Kristorop tako raketze payake, so mali

malipzenjo enjano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo enje Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enjo mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. <sup>13</sup> Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop enjet binjekjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewano qesinj njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane ban gekei.

*Yesujo Njenane Qom Borik Detke*

<sup>14</sup> Anutu njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu menjenka okanmaile. <sup>15</sup> Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nei njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, enje onjom nei tego yewa njene enjetze wele mawakon njebon okanmaiike. <sup>16</sup> So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe menjenka okanmaile, "Ge enjet binjekjone suainne qelanan gorop, ea wane ge Asujone taleka more zonom ebonnom, gejjane zonomgo wetenejo sua togole okaniake, <sup>17</sup> so mali malip njinane wele Kristo

enje koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake." Na menjenka maile, yemo wet maepjo wetnjinane kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. <sup>18</sup> Paki, njine so Anutu wane nei njerep magu korop, njine wenenj maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeirop ketmaiike, yewa wane kine detlukkei. <sup>19</sup> O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, enjo dereret korop yuanka waremaiike, ea wane kine detlukkaikei, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso njine gewatke njiboniake.

*Mawa Mawa Don*

<sup>20</sup> Anutu enje zonomi-nane kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaiike, so Anutu enje urata mamaine so zonominejo njenane menje menenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaiike. So njene kine kine korop Anutujo mayakane menjenka okanmainejo, yewano enjane zonom mi yuankamaiike. <sup>21</sup> Yewa wane doku tau tau magujo naso banjem naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito enjetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane enjetko gem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko njosaze enjano

okanjem, eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

## 4

### *Asuŋo Qeturaŋŋongi Magu Weku Okangone*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap ŋei gemaile, na eŋane urata ŋeiŋo matogole ŋune more ŋidanbe, ŋine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sarikoi, ea wane ŋine numa koboinaka rokopko gesoke gekei. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne eŋane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso baŋem wetŋine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopŋine eŋerop kito qesiŋ aukei. <sup>3</sup> So Asu eŋe peam wane mulapŋo qeturaŋ ŋune more wokom ŋungi, ŋine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. <sup>4</sup> Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so eŋane Asu weku, yale waka ŋene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomŋo okan ŋoniakane, ŋene eŋe tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuŋo ŋene ŋedorake, <sup>5</sup> Waom weku gemaike, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. <sup>6</sup> Anutu weku gemaike, eŋe wekuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop Magaze, eŋe wekuŋo weti, ŋene korop yuaniŋon waremaike, eŋe wekuŋo ŋei ŋerep keuzo

urata ma more, koto baŋem zonom more ŋebon okanmaike, so ŋei ŋerep keuzo me koto baŋem mere kito okan okanmaike.

### *Waomŋo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biraŋonge*

<sup>7</sup> Kristo eŋe mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oŋa oŋazane bakom suaine manerop ŋebongane, ŋene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eŋe weneŋ yale waka, eŋe wet maepine kakapa ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep oŋa oŋazane bakom ŋebonwareke. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze eŋe wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eŋe mulap ŋei loutne weneŋ ebuki arikoi, eŋe kine kine korop ŋei ŋerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” <sup>9</sup> “Eŋe weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eŋe alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. <sup>10</sup> Ketke ŋei weku yewanjoka koso weti wake. Eŋe qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop oŋom rokopke ge wareakane wake. <sup>11</sup> So Kristo oŋomka ŋei korop “biŋek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikai wane biraonge. Eŋe biŋek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake.

Nei natne propet bira onge, eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjangei wane, ŋo nei natne eje qelanj nei ŋerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, eje lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne eje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge. <sup>12</sup> Kristo eje urata yale ŋebonge yemo urata nei ŋerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei ŋerep magu ŋene kito qesin ŋonbi urataine maine ma arinem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biranonge. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane ŋene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki ŋene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano ŋine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage ŋene boan Kristo eŋine yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene. <sup>14</sup> Nei wele okanjem paki, ŋene medep nigatne eŋane rokop misuk okangene. Nene

togole more genem isi nei eŋane isi don, me liwe liwek donŋo dibom yale kauŋone more ea wane momoineŋo main qein misuk ŋebuki, ŋene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra ŋebo ŋebone, ea qelingene. <sup>15</sup> I Midakaka, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene don wele magekene, paki, nei ŋerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene. <sup>16</sup> Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, ŋene korop weleoka qeturanj waremaine paki, ginogominerjo tutuino tutuino korop makatakŋongi, welazerop weku okanmaine. Wane sine weku weku ŋene urata ma naguŋem paki, kima natne eŋerop ŋedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewanjo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

*Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene*

<sup>17</sup> Na Woam wane eŋetko don mane iwa yale rawe

detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelanj miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Ene wet dereretene mo qelanj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmai. <sup>18</sup> Ene weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane enje qelanj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Ene kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmai, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane enje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalanj okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. <sup>21</sup> Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: <sup>22</sup> Njine qelanj gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginenjo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmai, yewa kito qokwarekei. <sup>23</sup> Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. <sup>24</sup> Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo

Anutuño enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunerjine ma wakonkake.

*Borikine Kine Kine Qeljingene*

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nej kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropnjo okanmaine so njene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmai, yalewa wane. <sup>26</sup> So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. <sup>27</sup> Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanno njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei. <sup>28</sup> Kobu mamaño kobu qeljingi paki, metinenjo urata togole maki, eano njara abon suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enje maine nej natne abonene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, enje kito qesinj okan oniake. <sup>29</sup> Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nej natne pelekine gemami,

kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei.  
<sup>30</sup> Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine ojo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boan sijot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge.  
<sup>31</sup> Njine turun kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei.  
<sup>32</sup> Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine maneno doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turun bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelinge.

## 5

### *Borikine Qepapka More Qelanango Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Njine Anutu eje simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamino, yemo Anutu enjine gemaike, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei.  
<sup>2</sup> Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepno watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok

manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

<sup>3</sup> Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne enjane abonj kine kine wane bailalanj oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kanj bap sua ea wane don sanj pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti nej njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maikei.

<sup>4</sup> Don gamu gamune, qelanj don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikiei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikiei, wane turunjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menangeake.  
<sup>5</sup> Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nej kotoene panaman gorop, so nej bailalanj gorop, so nej bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio menjenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanjan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njine qelanj don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewano don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam

togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwennjune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turunjine yemo Anutu wano njine ban maikei, njine Anutu eje enjane don qeqe, nej yaline enjane det worik magemaiké.

7 Ea wane njine nej yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesinjonei. 8 Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomno njibu more biranjungi, qelanjango lotke more, qelangan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelangan wane nej njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikei. 9 Qelangan wane wele wakon okanmaiké, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara.

10 Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomno detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. 11 Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk eje qesinjonei. Ea wane turunjine yemo njine ebu more qelanjango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelangan onikei. 12 Eje kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake. 13 So kine kine korop san pamaiké, yewa wane sikittine makokenjem, qelanjanno qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake.

14 Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaiké, yewano yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunejo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristono boanj ma qelangan gangep!”

*Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene*

15 Njine gege magenjine diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nej kapa qelanj yale misuk gekei, njine nej wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. 16 Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaiké, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei.

17 Njine qelanj qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomno urata ra njibon okanmaiké, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

18 Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelanj gekei, doku yewano njine matalinjun okanmaiké, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuno kotonjino ket qewatkayake.

19 Paki, Asuno qebin njuniaké, rokop njine kimakopjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, no Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso

banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei. <sup>20</sup> Eje kine kine korop ma wakone njebon okanmai, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

### *Nao Nanom Enjane Don*

<sup>21</sup> Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine enje ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

### *Paulonjo Nei Nerep Nao Nanom Enjane Rake*

<sup>22</sup> Nerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine enjane bango tamge ge more, anjane tewek okanikei. <sup>23</sup> Onoka wane, yemo nej enje njanominane lewet okanmai, yalewaka Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunje matalikaki siuke. <sup>24</sup> Doku tau tau magu, enje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

### *Nao Enjane Don*

<sup>25</sup> Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo enje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make. <sup>26</sup> Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjine doninejo dokurop taujune sauknjungi, enjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjine binjek okange. <sup>27</sup> Paki, enjine binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge. <sup>28</sup> Wane nej njine njinane solanjine mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmai, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nei mane enje njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakeo, enjane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. <sup>29</sup> Nei maneno solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Eje solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmai, rokop yalewaka Kristonjo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmai. <sup>30</sup> Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, nj Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. <sup>31</sup> Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Kine iwa yale wane, nej mane enje boan enjine mag-

aine so nagaine qeliŋ osiake, paki ŋanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkeŋo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.”<sup>32</sup> Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, ŋo na noŋom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune eŋane ramaike.<sup>33</sup> No yewa eŋe ŋinane yalewaka ramaike, “Nei weku weku ŋine ŋinŋinane siminŋun okanmaike, yalewaka ŋanowekop ŋine eŋane simin ŋuniake, so ŋerep eŋe ŋaokopene eŋane eweene kitokei.

## 6

### *Nerep Medep So Naga Maga Eŋane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Nerep medep, ŋine Waom wane ra more naga magakopŋine eŋane donene mogare, aŋaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine ŋine ŋinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata ŋine, ea maine maikei.<sup>2</sup> Waom wane papiaŋo don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikē,<sup>3</sup> “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, geŋano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

<sup>4</sup> No naga magak, ŋine ŋerep medewekopŋine, dereretene misuk matali one

more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, ŋine Suainerŋinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

### *Qelit Qeŋe So Ware Ware Eŋane Don*

<sup>5</sup> Qelit qeŋe medep yauwine, ŋine wetŋine maine paki, ware warekopŋine eŋane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetŋinerop ware warekopŋine eŋane aŋaene tewek okanikei. ŋine Kristo wane aŋaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, ŋine masi tanik mi oka okane mane eŋane kaitko misuk okanikei.<sup>6</sup> ŋine ware warekopŋine eŋane kaitko qelit mau, edo ŋinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanoka mama, ea Midakaka! Nene Kristo wane qelit qeŋe, yale ra more Anutuŋo numa rake, yewa wet dereretŋine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei.<sup>7</sup> Paki so ŋine qelit qeŋeŋo uratanŋine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so ŋine ŋei eŋane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! ŋine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qekei.<sup>8</sup> ŋine mo detmami, qelit qeŋe me ŋei wawaine, mane eŋe urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, eŋe Waomŋo lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

<sup>9</sup> Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, det-mami, njine so qelit qeqekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaike, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka banj okan juniake.

*Nene Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene*

<sup>10</sup> Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolejungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei. <sup>11</sup> So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abonj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njune more liwekjungi, njine boanj ewe bibinjinerop okane more wie more mogasikei. <sup>12</sup> Nene nej sola bikumene wenenj enjeron kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osonja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nej waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjeron kawali qe okanmaine. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine gekei, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abonj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane

naso bomileki, njine boanj togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewanjo radepnjine okangi kebanjnjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewanjo malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei. <sup>15</sup> So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enjine nej njerep enjeron wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikie, yewanjo kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. <sup>16</sup> So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo sukukunjine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoronj me zaunine bolamineropjo yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boanj eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. <sup>17</sup> So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, enjo birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asunjo njiboniake, yewanjo kawali wane pilanjine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo menjenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane menjenkau paki, Anutunjo qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei,

ɲine diamɲine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meɲe meɲen urata ma, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane meɲenka okanikei. <sup>19</sup> So nanɲane weneɲ meɲenkau, Anutuɲo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelanɲanikale. <sup>20</sup> Anutuɲo eɲane miti don rara ɲei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane ɲine Anutu meɲenkau, oɲo na qesiɲ nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ɲei ɲerep eɲano sigi maep don ra qelanɲane edanikale.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>21</sup> Tikikusɲo boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ɲidanwareake, eɲe ɲenane kima maepze so eɲe Waom wane qelit ɲei, aɲa tewe tewekinerop. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane, na ɲinano talekawe umaiké. U more ɲene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ɲidangɲi ɲine wet pesék desikei, so wet dereret ɲine ma togoleake.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, ɲine peam ma wakone, ɲibone more mali malipɲine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. <sup>24</sup> Anutu wane mosopɲo ɲei ɲereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so eɲane simileene paulumaiké, eɲano papa togon pa ariake.

## Pilipi

*Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo  
Ejerep Okoralukko! Wane  
Bakom Kitolukke*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane nej njerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesu rop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu njetnekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet menaŋ so peam njine njiboniake.

<sup>3</sup> Na naso banem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

<sup>4</sup> So naso banem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop menjenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito menjenka okanmaile.

<sup>5</sup> Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike.

<sup>6</sup> Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makeŋo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake.

<sup>7</sup> Njine naso banem gomnjunbe nanane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menaŋgi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropŋo narop wenej urata wane

mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuŋo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urungo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelananmaile.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuŋo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanane wetneŋo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu ejine kotino njine sarimaik, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaik.

<sup>9</sup> Na njinane menjenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepŋo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto njino sua payake.

<sup>10</sup> Paki njine ban eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, njine ban Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelanan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane geki.

<sup>11</sup> Njinane gege njine yemo ban maine wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo ejineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane nej njerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

*Yesu Wane Ra More  
Gekene*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanane solano wakonge, eanjo welekatne peam don lej kayakane mida, eanjo qesinjka more don maine ea

maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. <sup>13</sup> Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali hei enjane ware ware, so hei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit hei okangole, ea wane. <sup>14</sup> Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjnami.

<sup>15</sup> Welekatne, hei natnejo onbi, hei edo na enjet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, ho hei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. <sup>16</sup> Nei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutujo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. <sup>17</sup> Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene enjet bijek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanjane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap

urumgo metpe ninmami.

*Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake*

<sup>18</sup> Eajo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi gotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenej ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke ban wet pese manerop desikale. <sup>19</sup> Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane mene menen so Waomjo qesij naniakane qesi qesij Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine menenkau birakaki sarimaike, eajo qesijnangi na ban qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale. <sup>20</sup> Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano ban togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenej korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa ban, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. <sup>21</sup> Gege eamo onokaka? Kristojo gegene okanmai, ho seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniake. <sup>22</sup> No na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo hei enjano qesijone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmai, ho siluj na numa daleo

okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. <sup>23</sup> Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eajo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> No siluŋ na ŋinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike. <sup>25</sup> Na uratane ŋine qesiŋ ŋunikalane ŋinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baŋ ŋinerop ge more qesiŋ ŋunbe mali malipŋine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. <sup>26</sup> Eso na ŋinano koso manerop u gewe, ŋine naŋane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

*Paŋ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetŋo Kawali Qekei*

<sup>27</sup> Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane ŋine gege ŋine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na ŋinano eweke more sari ŋunikale, me mi sari ŋunikaleo, yemo na don kisiŋineka baŋ detpe, ŋine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodoŋ dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, ŋei ŋerep mali malipŋine miti don mainane motpi payake <sup>28</sup> Pakimo, na baŋ ŋinane iwa yale det ŋunikale, eŋe kimakopeene

edo okanonbi, baŋ kaet maine mi okanikei, ŋo ŋabakopŋine eŋe ŋunbi, ŋido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eŋe iwa yale desikei, "Ŋene baŋ pelekkena!" Ŋo ŋine yemo Waom Anutu oŋom qesiŋ ŋungi, eŋine zonomgo baŋ kito togole okarakei. <sup>29</sup> So ŋine iwa yale detpi, Anutuŋo ŋine masi maine okanŋunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, ŋine eŋane eŋet biŋek wane ra more wikile weneŋ desikei-wane rakokŋunge. <sup>30</sup> Sogine ŋine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, ŋine mo detmami, so ŋine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, ŋine mo naŋano takotkeu, ŋene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali weneŋ qekene.

## 2

*Wet Weku Ge More  
Mauluk Mauluk Okan-  
nagukene*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋine Kristoŋo gegenine so wet dereretŋine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eŋe ŋinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaŋ gorop gemami me? Ŋine Asu weneŋ kima okanka more eŋane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Ŋine wetŋineŋo kimakopŋine qotone more ŋidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? <sup>2</sup> Eso yalewa yemo

ɲine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, ɲine yemo wet dereretɲine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikɲine weku mogareluke, kima natne eɲane weneɲ simin ɲuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo naɲane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake

<sup>3</sup> ɲine ɲinɲinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetɲine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, ɲine siluɲ kimakopɲine eɲerop wetɲine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ɲinɲine mo mayakatne, ɲo ɲei kimakopɲine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

<sup>4</sup> ɲine ɲinɲine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ɲei kimakopɲine natne eɲane yeye kine kineene ea weneɲ warekakei, so qesiɲonbi geulukkei.

*Yesuɲo Numa Gesoke  
Nebonge Eaka Gesokkene*

<sup>5</sup> ɲine wet dereretɲine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuɲo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

<sup>6</sup> Eɲe naso baɲem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ɲo eɲe siluɲ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

<sup>7</sup> Ea okaniakane, turuɲine yemo eɲe eɲine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliɲka wareke, pakiso eɲe ɲei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine

okange, eɲe ɲei yale okange, so eɲe ɲei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

<sup>8</sup> Eɲe ketkele geki paki, ɲei yauwine yaline aɲa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eɲine seu seuine eamo kibeɲ qabeɲ kutno qeu seukke.

<sup>9</sup> Kine ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eɲet kakapa suaine mange, eaɲo eɲet natne korop yuanka waremaike.

<sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane ewine kito more eɲet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aɲelo, so kepe kutno ɲei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eɲe baɲ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eɲane bango so eɲane deinoka pa wareake.

<sup>11</sup> So eɲe baɲ korop aɲane suaineka aɲage raikei, Yesu Kristo eɲe Waom, so eɲe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eɲet binjek suaine manikei.

*Kepeo ɲei Eɲane Keuo  
Kiwa Yale Qelanɲangene*

<sup>12</sup> Eso, kima maepkopne, na ɲinerop gekole, naso eao ɲine naso baɲem aɲane

teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biraŋune ari kiroine gewe, ŋine aŋane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eaŋo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eŋe mo ŋibuke, ea wane ŋine takotke more mapi mapik ŋinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneŋ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. <sup>13</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu eŋe naso baŋem ŋinane koto ŋino urata ma okanmaike, ŋine ma ewekŋungi, ewekeu paki aŋaine teweke eŋine simile mogare urata makei wane.

<sup>14</sup> Ŋine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, ŋaba qepok so busu don so aŋa soraŋine midaine geu paki makei. <sup>15</sup> Yale okanbi paki, ŋine maine sot midaine so wet qelaŋan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane ŋerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ŋei borikineerop eŋane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, ŋine eŋane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelaŋaneneŋo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ŋinane qelaŋanŋo eŋane keueno lawe qelaŋane payake. <sup>16</sup> Ŋine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Ŋine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ŋinane baŋ detpe wayake,

onoka wane, eaŋo baŋ sikan ŋoniake, yemo naŋane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋinane mali malipŋine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Ŋo naŋane eŋe na yale waka detmaile, na weŋemne ŋinane mali malipŋine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eŋe Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine ŋinerop weneŋ okanikale. <sup>18</sup> Rokop yalewaka ŋine wet pese desikei, so narop weneŋ qeturage batne okanikene.

### *Timoti Wane Don*

<sup>19</sup> Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaillane, oŋo detki, na baŋ eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka ŋinano uyake, paki na maine ŋinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eaŋo matogole naniake. <sup>20</sup> Eŋe wekuŋo narop wet amanagumaite, so ŋei maneŋo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eŋe welekatne numa daleo maratka more ŋine mapik ŋuniakane ŋinane wetine suaine wetke gemaike. <sup>21</sup> Ŋei natne yemo eŋe enŋene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, ŋo eŋe yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eaŋo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. <sup>22</sup> So ŋine ŋidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eŋe so na ŋere mame gipon yale okane don

maine so binjek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. <sup>23</sup> Eso na naewo kine kine qeingekei, dale me dale wako-niake, ea banj detlukewe paki, eje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. <sup>24</sup> So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

### *Epaproditus Wane Don*

<sup>25</sup> So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eje nanane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaike, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik nani-ake, ra more njidom talekau nanano sarike. <sup>26</sup> Eje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine enane dere qeka okanikei wane eje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, eje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. <sup>27</sup> Welekatne eje momomde zomakake, paki eje seukeakane rokop okange, no Anutuño yemo enane qom borik make, so enaneke mi make, midaka, eje nanane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, no nanane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek nani-akane wetkeke. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine eje kau paki, wetnjine

manerop banj peseake, eso nanane dere qeka eamo banj mida leleake. <sup>29</sup> Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine eje yale korop enane ewe kito kito okanikei. <sup>30</sup> Onoka wane, eje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine eje urata mangoi, ea wane eje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so eje enjane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eje koso zoma gepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaike.

## 3

### *Koboboine Ea Wele*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne, don goiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomño njine wet menanj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso eano njine maine kito qesij okan njuniake. <sup>2</sup> So njine diam seleleine maikei, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, eje miti urata matali matali nej, eje nenane ramami, jene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enane rokop okanikenane. <sup>3</sup> Ea welekatne jene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane jene Anutu enjine Asuineño oi bakom kito menjenka

okanmaine, so gegezeno Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motjem pa okanmai. Yewa nedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine. <sup>4</sup> Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, no nei natne eje solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. <sup>5</sup> Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nei enano njine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebru nei enane wejem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enane tego gekole. <sup>6</sup> So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali getali ebukole. Nei maneno na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakeno, eje nei. <sup>7</sup> Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nei natne maine yuan onikale, no silun yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe,

wele midaine okanmai. <sup>8</sup> Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmai, enane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abon ea qelin warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonjoka weku maine malilipka gekale. <sup>9</sup> So enjerop wenen geturage gemaile, na nonjomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmai. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nei koboboine gege ea wane nanmai, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano njine sari okanmai, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmai. <sup>10</sup> Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmai, so enjine seu seu njine wie wieinane zonomine nanano wakongi, eje wikile detke, ea na wenen desikale, so eje yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. <sup>11</sup> Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonjine ban ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

*Dagoino Njine Biririke Ari Lotkekene*

<sup>12</sup> Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi goino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane

more gege togon lewine maikalane, ɲo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesu ɲo yemo mo neu malip nange. <sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo uangole yale mi wetke-maile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ɲadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboɲ ea yemo ɲadek kamaile, eso qomno-ken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. <sup>14</sup> Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuɲo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

<sup>15</sup> Nene korop sua warekoneɲo dereretze ea motɲem, ɲei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ɲo natne ɲine wet mane ɲei isisine eɲane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuɲo baɲ wetɲine ma qelaɲangi detlukkei. <sup>16</sup> No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

*Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine*

<sup>17</sup> Kimakopne, ɲine korop naɲane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ɲene numa so tanik manik

wele ea sikan ɲungone, wane ɲei natne eje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eje mogatone arikei. <sup>18</sup> Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ɲidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso ɲidanbe, dene dokune wenen ketmaike, ɲei loutneɲo Kristo eje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ɲabaine okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Nei yewa eje arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eje solaenane simi-leɲo anutuene okanmaike, eje kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eje wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboɲ, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. <sup>20</sup> Nene, yemo qeli mat wane biɲek so weleine, so ɲei ɲerep magukoune, eso ea wane ɲene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo ɲine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. <sup>21</sup> Eso eje baɲ eɲine zonomɲo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki eɲine solaine qelaɲan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewaɲoka qesiɲkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki eɲine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

## 4

*Paulo Kima Qesiɲkoune Eɲane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane nae kimakopne, ɲine Suaine ɲinano kitoluke okorakei, na ɲinane detpe

wetne zok pesemaiké, so na njunikalane nanmaiké. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nonjom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne enjérop njérep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

<sup>3</sup> So urata nej kimane, ge yaleka, njérep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaiké, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanjénikénane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanjéi kima kopne natne, enjane enjéte ne Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaiké.

#### *Ra Ewek Don*

<sup>4</sup> Njine naso banjem gegénjéno Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

<sup>5</sup> Njine nej korop bororom okanonbi, enjé njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enjé mo sarimaiké. <sup>6</sup> Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, njé meje menjénjéno yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njanajéu paki, ra umatnjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom

kito kitoño watke paki, enjé menjénkau qesinj njuniaké. <sup>7</sup> Peam so qom menanj wane zok manerop Anutuño kine kine bile njébon okanmaiké, ea wane kepe nej njéne ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjéngene, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki enjine qom menanj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

<sup>8</sup> Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitojérop éaño qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaiké, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjénerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine ewejérop. <sup>9</sup> Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njébon okanmaiké, onjo ban njinerop geake.

#### *Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke*

<sup>10</sup> Na gegénjéno Waom wano paki wet pesék kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesinjnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelinj nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkekei, i welekatne, njé numa wane qekakoi.

11 So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesin ea wane njanæwe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. 12 Na abon midaine gege, so abon gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe natne qemaikero me narawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. 13 Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristonjo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

14 No na silun iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanane wikile ea wenen qesin nane detkoi wane, detpe menanmaike. 15 So Pilipi matko njine nej nrep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelajanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesin mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesin nangoi, so narop wet ama nugu qema nugu okan nagukone. 16 Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo

qesin nangoi, eso koso njado qesinnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike. 17 Na njinano njine sola qesin kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, ban Waom onom mauluk njuniake. 18 Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikero! Epaproditusjo njinano njine sola qesin kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanækole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutuno bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. 19 So nanane Anutu eje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikero ban kine kine zuangei, ea korop more njiboniake. 20 Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

21 Na Anutu wane nej nrep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenen iwa gemaine, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. 22 Anutu wane nej nrep

korop iwa enj yaleka njine  
kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.  
Natne Emperor Siza wane  
matko urata mamami, edo  
wenej kaiwe maine ra  
njidanmami.

<sup>23</sup> Eso maine Waom Yesu  
Kristo wane dan gunutjo  
njine asujinerop korop  
bonep bonep pawareake.

**Kolosai  
Kine Kine Korop  
Pamaike Ea Wane  
Lewet Yemo Kristo,  
So Anutu Wane  
Gege Numa Me  
Tanik Manik Eje  
Wenenj Kristo Wano  
Wat Watko  
Pamanmaike**

*Mosop Don*

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Neto Anutu wane nej nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menanj so peam njiboniake.

*Bakom Kito Meje Mejen  
So Mali Malip Korop Gege*

<sup>3</sup> Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane det-sorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine.

<sup>4-6</sup> Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more geliwo

motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nej nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nej nrep loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanjmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. <sup>7</sup> Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nej wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. <sup>8</sup> Nene mo onjom Waom wane nej nrep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinerjo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

<sup>9</sup> Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikei wane, so Anutujo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomjo

enine hei herewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem nine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknine kaki menageake, pakimo nine ban urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enine detluk kaikei, so nine wet dereret nine naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerop gege eaŋo ban sua ariake. <sup>11</sup> So nene iwa yale menjenka okanmaine, nine Anutu enine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline eaŋo ma togole njungi, nine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutnjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea ban mida leleake, paki nine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. <sup>12</sup> So nine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo oŋo njibuki nine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane nine ban kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek qeke, ea maikei, nine ea ban Waom enine hei herewekoune enjerop maikei, tego me magu yewa jene mo Waom wane qelajan koto gemaine. <sup>13</sup> Nene mo panaman koto gekone, enjerop panaman wane zonomgo nine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenone ari enine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. <sup>14</sup> Yemo jene enjane wenjemineno mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunze eamo mo

mataliki siukke.

*Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulono Rake*

<sup>15</sup> Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo enjerop Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, enine kait toqa Anutu yale, enjerop Anutu enine alakan Medep, enjerop Anutu enine yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so enjane suaineene. <sup>16</sup> Medep eaŋo, enjane kutko so metino Anutu enjerop yeye kine kine korop geli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, hei waom, ware ware, so hei njette korop, Anutu enjerop yeye kine kine korop enjano so enjane binjek ma wakon wareke. <sup>17</sup> Kristo enjerop yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, enjane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop enjane zonomno malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. <sup>18</sup> Doku tau tau magu, enjerop enjane kie metine korop, enjane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau maguno enjane solaine, enjerop solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau enjerop enjerop okane pamaike, enjerop gege ea wane kine, enjerop Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, enjerop seu seu njine wieke, ea wane

kie kiek, oŋo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eŋe wekukuŋo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, eŋane numaene maine oŋo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> Anutu eŋe detki menaŋgi, gipole eŋe oŋomka Anutu eŋine gege so zonom wane namuŋine, eŋano wat watko payakane eŋe qe watke luke mange. <sup>20</sup> Anutu eŋe yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, eŋino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleŋo kibego seukki, weŋemineŋo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, eŋino takotone more bira onwareke.

### *Yesu Seu Seuineŋo Milinŋonge*

<sup>21</sup> Njine mokaka Anutu ŋadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane ŋabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. <sup>22</sup> Wane ukude yemo Gipoleŋo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibeŋ qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuŋo eŋine ŋabakoune ŋebu milinŋonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki ŋebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelaŋan gorop, so sot midaine okane eŋine kaitino gekei wane biraŋonge. <sup>23</sup> Ea wane

njine takotke more, mali malipŋo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepŋo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneŋo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo ŋei njerep korop kepe baŋem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit ŋei okangole, paki, kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano njene zonom eaŋo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

### *Pauloŋo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesiŋonge*

<sup>24</sup> Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pese-maike, detpe nae solaneŋo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesiŋka wikile desikale. <sup>25</sup> So na doku tau tau magu eŋane qelit ŋei, Anutuŋo neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menaŋgei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu eŋine donine korop ra qelaŋambe, rokopkeakane ninge. <sup>26</sup> Don ea yemo sane, eŋe motkeki sanki qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ŋei kine kine eŋe korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo ŋei njerep doku tau tau magukoune eŋane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. <sup>27</sup> Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea

tingo ra wakongi, hei n̄erep magu koune ēne detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo ēne hei n̄erep magukoune korop, n̄ine Yuda n̄adino gemami, ēnane binjek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo ēne n̄inane kotonjino gemaikē, ea wane kine yemo n̄ine ban Anutu wane kibi qelanane ea wenen̄ ēnerop qeliwo makei. <sup>28</sup> Ea wane n̄ene Kristo wane don kisi hei n̄erep korop ra n̄idan okanmaine, n̄ene hei n̄erep korop girem n̄idan okanmaine, so kito n̄ibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo hei n̄erep bonep bonep n̄ibun̄em, n̄ine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menangi, Kristorop gekei. <sup>29</sup> Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo n̄o zonom suaine more ninmaikē, eāno nanane kotono urata ma qelanangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

## 2

*Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene*

<sup>1</sup> N̄ine iwa yale n̄idanbe desikei wane nanmaikē, na Laodikea matko hei n̄erep doku tau tau magu gemami, n̄ine korop so hei n̄erep doku tau tau magu natne ēne kaitne mi nangoi,

n̄inano urata suaine zok, ea qesīn̄ n̄unikalane ma okanmaile. <sup>2</sup> Na urata togogole yale mawe, ēnane kotoeno sorin borin̄jo maine watke payake, so eāno ma wisikae n̄ungi, Anutu wane hei n̄erep ēnerop wet maep̄no wenen̄ orodon̄ka qeturage maine weku paki, ēne dereret welen̄o riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaikē, ea mage gekei, paki ēne ban Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo on̄om ea wane kine okanmaikē. <sup>3</sup> Ēne yemo ki, eāno qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abon̄ine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaikē, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane na n̄idanbe n̄ine detonbi, hei natne edo misuk isi don so ān̄a kelok okane, eāno isin̄unikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. <sup>5</sup> Na solanen̄o yemo abaran gemaile, n̄o wetnen̄o yemo n̄inerop gemaikē, paki n̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau n̄unbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

*Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene*

<sup>6</sup> N̄ine Kristo Yesu ēne Waom n̄ine okaniakane makoi, wane ēnane gegeo takotke more ēnerop wenen̄ gekei wane rake. <sup>7</sup> So n̄ine ēn̄ano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekin̄o kepe qeirop n̄odine ma qotke

okoramaike, yale ma gotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin togoleŋo manjem metmaike, ea wane rokop ŋine mali malipŋine togoleka bosin ŋine Yesu Kristo eŋane so sigi maepine kito ŋidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito ŋibone more sikan ŋungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipŋinenjo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo ŋinano manerop pa ariake.

<sup>8</sup> So ŋine wenenj kaulukkei, ŋei manenjo eŋine wetko ŋine isi don ŋei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe esep milop kopŋine mo sogine mage sakoi, eŋane dereret so kepeo ŋine, asu gotkoine ŋetne eŋano ŋine, so ea eŋe Kristo wano ŋine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, ŋine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

### *Anutuŋo Kristo Wano Takotŋonge*

<sup>9</sup> ŋine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eaŋo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, eŋe siluŋ ŋei yauwine yale ŋenane rokop wakonge. <sup>10</sup> Kine kine zonom gorop eŋane lewet so ŋine gege, ea eŋerop tako rakot wenenj gekei wane ŋibonge, Kristo eŋe gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane ŋetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike,

ea wane asu koboine so gotkoine eŋane ŋei waom suaine magu eŋane Lewet so Wawaineene.

<sup>11</sup> Eŋano takotke eŋerop gekoi, yewao ŋine kibi ŋibuke, ŋeinjo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ŋo yemo Kristo eŋine kibi, gegenine sogine borikinenjo watke watkine, ea wane zonom ge more siwot ŋungi paki, koto ŋino kibi ŋibuke, yewaŋo masi koboboine okanmai. <sup>12</sup> ŋine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao ŋine Anutuŋo Kristorop wenenj deŋesereo dukŋunge, wane ŋine koso Anutu wane zonomŋo Kristo deŋesereo ŋine koso ma wieke, ŋine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuŋo ŋine koso Kristorop wenenj ma wirikŋungi wiekoi. <sup>13</sup> ŋine mokaka qelaŋ, solanine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine gotkoine mau, eaŋo oŋa oŋanine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo ŋine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ seu seuŋine Kristorop wenenj ma wirikŋungi, wisikae wie more gege ŋine wakonge, so Anutuŋo turuŋze ea korop qeliŋwareke. <sup>14</sup> Eŋe sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke ŋeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo ge more sake, so ŋebu ma ket biranŋongi, eŋane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira

ɲoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oɲom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruɲaɲo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. <sup>15</sup> So kibey qabey kutno okora more, asu togogole eɲane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eɲe oɲomka ɲei waom so ɲei wawaine eɲane zonomgo ɲine makok naguke, eɲe asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop eɲane zonom ma qororɔɲgi paki, ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eɲe iwa yale sikanonge, eɲe mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

*Rara Togon Don Kine Kineɲo Mi Mapikɲoniake ɲene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukɲem Qoeke*

<sup>16</sup> Ea wane ɲei mane detkau, oɲo ɲara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboɲ met met wane, me qezareko taboɲ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeɲe don okan ɲuniake. <sup>17</sup> Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baɲ ɲado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oɲa oɲaine, ɲo wele yemo Kristo. <sup>18</sup> ɲei natne eɲe enɲenane ra okanmami, eɲe mayakakatne, onoka wane eɲe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, aɲelo

menenon okanmami, ɲei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ɲunikei, ɲei yaline eɲe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eɲane dererete-nane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eɲe enɲenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike. <sup>19</sup> So eɲe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oɲo lewetze, ɲo ɲene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoɲo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eɲane bango geki ɲara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuɲo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

*Seuke More Kristorop Wenen Gekene*

<sup>20</sup> ɲine Kristorop wenen seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomɲo wareɲungi gekoi, ea mo korop qeliɲ warekoi, pakimo ɲine onoka wane kepe iwa wane ɲei okane gemami? ɲine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? <sup>21</sup> “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eɲe geɲane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?” <sup>22</sup> Rara togon don kine kine ea korop ɲene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku maɲem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo ɲei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. <sup>23</sup> Welekatne, rara togon

don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eñe miti donño ñebu wie wet dereretze, ea geu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinñone gereune okan ñonikei, ea wane ñei natne eñe ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so añelo meñenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, ño rara togon don yewaño maine mi qesin ñoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

### 3

#### *Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone*

<sup>1</sup> Njine mo Anutuño Yesurop ma wirik ñungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane ñine wetñine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikei, yewao Kristo eñe Njine Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane ñine wet dereret ñine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboina ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. <sup>3</sup> Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, ño ñinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop weneñ Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. <sup>4</sup> Njine gegenjine wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eñe didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, ñine bañ yaleka eñerop weneñ didiwo wakonikei paki, eñane qeli

ewe zonom so qelajan ea wane kotino bira ñuniake!

#### *Nene Wakonluke More Njine Nerep Musele Okangene*

<sup>5</sup> Njine koto ñino kepe wane simile kine kineño urata ma okanmaike ea geu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, ñerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetño ñei natne eñane kine kine wane bailalan qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine meñenka okanmami. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane ñei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turuñene borikine ma more toma onmaike, eñane añaine mi dere tewek okanmami, ñei yaline eñane kuteno bañ payake. <sup>7</sup> Sogine ñine yalewaka ñei yewa eñerop geu, gegenjino tanik eaño watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

<sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo ñine kine kine ea korop qelin warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka ñaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino ñine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino ñine sakesiake. <sup>9</sup> Njine doku tau tau isisi natne eñerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane ñine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik manikñine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakimo njine jei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine jei musele okangoi, ea wane eje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki eje njibuki njine jei musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. <sup>11</sup> Nene mo jei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik jei enjane tego me Yuda jei enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai jei me sawek jei, njene taongo njine me mat njene, qelit qeqe me jei wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo geturan njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

*Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Njine Anutuño mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane jei njerep okane gemami, eje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinjne ma ket bira nagu more, jei bororom okan onikei, so jei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, enjo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake. <sup>13</sup> No jei mane

keunjino, eje don mane kimainejo kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, eje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjne eamo suainejo qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei. <sup>14</sup> Njine wet dereret njinejo kimakop njine jei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, enjo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. <sup>15</sup> So eje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, enjo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. <sup>16</sup> Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, enjo yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole getogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njinejo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei. <sup>17</sup> Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine eje bakomine kito more

Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

*Nao Nanom, Nerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don*

<sup>18</sup> Nerep, njine njakopnjine enjane bango ge more anjaene tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemamjo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

<sup>19</sup> Nei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanongi, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sig-ileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

<sup>20</sup> Nerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogle naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjaene tewekkei, Anutunjo detki njinane similekayake.

<sup>21</sup> Nabok magak njine dokonjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enjane yale okanikeiwo, yemo enjane urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

*Qelit Mama So Njani Waom Enjane Don*

<sup>22</sup> Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekkei, njine don kelok okane more enjane osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, njo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine

naso banjem dereretnjoka naso, numaino, mau menan geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

<sup>23</sup> Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikai so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so njei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

<sup>24</sup> No detmami, njine Waomjo ban turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom njei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaika ea ban njine njibongi makei, Kristo enjane njei Waom welekatne, njine anjane teweke qelitine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao ban njibongi makei.

<sup>25</sup> So njei mane enjane borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enjane ban lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enjane njei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaika, enjane ban njei borikine ea mi lolon oniake.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enjane yale waka weti qeliwo gemaika.

*Menje Menjen Wane Don*

<sup>2</sup> Njine menje menjen wane numa togogleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine menjen kakei, naso yewao ban

detluk kaikei, ea wane  
 ɲine diamɲine mau paki,  
 meɲe meɲen gorop Anutu oi  
 bakomine kito okane gekei.  
 3 Naso yewaoka Waomɲo  
 ɲene qesij ɲoniakane,  
 wenen meɲen kakei, pakimo  
 Anutuɲo ɲenane numa  
 maine lalage ɲebongi, eɲine  
 miti donine ra more Kristo  
 wane don sane rawakone  
 edanikene, don kisi eamo  
 sogino san pake, naso iwao  
 yemo mo wakonge, pakimo  
 ɲei loutneɲoka, ea wane zok  
 mi onmaike, kine ea wane  
 ra more na mulap urumgo  
 iwa biranangoi metmaile.

4 Ea wane ɲine meɲenkau  
 qesij nangi eweke more,  
 na miti ea didiwo maine  
 ra qelanɲangale, Waom eɲe  
 nanɲane yalewa wetkemaikē,  
 na urata ea maine maikale.

5 ɲei qelanɲine mali  
 malipene midaine doku  
 tau tau magu ea wane  
 ɲadino gemami, eɲerop  
 gekei, naso yewao ɲine numa  
 bile so dereret tanik manik  
 koboboine okanikei, ɲine  
 naso banem ewek luke more,  
 eɲe Yesu Kristo wane numa  
 me tanik manik bile ea sikan  
 onikei. 6 Naso banem ɲine  
 don maineka raikei, ɲei  
 don kine kine desikei wane  
 onmaike, ea raikei, paki ɲine  
 maine detlukeu paki, don  
 koboboine ɲei korop mainge  
 ebonikei.

#### *Tikikus So Onesimus Er- ane Don*

7 ɲenane kima maepze  
 Tikikus, eɲe urata ɲei  
 mayakakatne, so eɲe Waom  
 wane uratao qelit ɲei kimaze

wekumane, oɲo urata kine  
 kine mamaile ea wane  
 donkisi ban ɲidaniake. 8 Ea  
 wane na eɲe talekawe  
 ɲinano umaikē, ɲene korop  
 iwa daleo gemaine, ɲenane  
 don tanik manikze so kineze  
 ea wane ɲidaniake, so eɲe  
 don ɲidane more, eɲe ɲinane  
 wet mali malipɲine, ea korop  
 ma togoleake. 9 Eɲerop  
 wenen birakawe uyake,  
 yemo Onesimus, eɲe ɲenane  
 kima maepze mayakakatne,  
 eɲe ɲinane magu oɲine  
 Kolosai kimanɲine, eto kine  
 kine iwa wakonmaikē, ea  
 wane donkisi ban korop  
 okanɲunikeik.

#### *Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge*

10 Aristarkus, eɲe narop  
 mulap urumgo wenen met-  
 maite, oɲo ɲine kaiwe maine  
 ɲibonmaikē, so Mareko eɲe  
 Barnabas wane ɲeweune,  
 eɲe yale waka ɲine kaiwe  
 maine ɲibonmaikē, ɲine  
 eɲane don kisiine mo ra  
 ɲidanbe detkoi, wane ɲinano  
 u lotkeakeo, yemo ɲine  
 kima okane more oi bakom  
 okankakei. 11 Yosua, eɲetine  
 mane Yustus, eɲe yale  
 ɲine ka kaiwe maine ra  
 ɲibonmaikē. ɲei iwa eɲe  
 Yuda ɲei, eɲe karewenɲoka  
 narop Anutu qeli ewe  
 zonominane urata mamaine,  
 so eɲe koropɲo zok urata  
 suaine manerop qesij nan-  
 goi.

12 Epapras ɲo kaiwe maine  
 ra ɲibonmaikē, eɲe ɲinane  
 kimanɲine maguo ɲine, so  
 eɲe Kristo Yesu wane qelit

nei, eje naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop mejenka okanmaike, eje Anutu mejenkaki, oŋo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole nei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki ejane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. <sup>13</sup> Na ejane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogole qesiŋnjune more ma okanmaike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau nei njerep ejane so Hierapolis matko njine ejane weneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Luka, njenane dokta maepze ejane zok siminŋon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

<sup>15</sup> Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewan okanmami eje ebonikene. <sup>16</sup> Ge kibi iwa dapotnom goeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine ejano weneŋ dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea ejano qe ebongole, ea weneŋ daposikei. <sup>17</sup> So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

<sup>18</sup> Nae meteneŋo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap

urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutŋo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

## 1 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo hei jerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei jerep, njinane kibi iwa gemaine, wet mena so peamjo maine njinano payake.

*Tesalonaika Magu Enjane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulono Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>2</sup> Nene naso banem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meje menzeno enetjine njidora menjenka okanmaine. <sup>3</sup> Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. <sup>4</sup> Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuwo wet maep okanjungi paki, enjine binjek okanikei wane njibu tebanunge. <sup>5</sup> Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, jo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenej okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege

daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanngai wane yale okangone. <sup>6</sup> Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenej mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboineno simile qe watjungi makoi. <sup>7</sup> Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine hei jerep mali malip korop gekoi, enjine alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. <sup>8</sup> Waom wane miti donjo njinanojine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, jo silun njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewajo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, hei jerep korop enjine detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange. <sup>9</sup> Nei jerep yewa, enjine njene njinano sarinjem newanjonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enjano ariu paki enjane hei jerep magu wele okangoi. <sup>10</sup> Paki enjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, enjine Gipole Yesu enjine seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, enjine gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

## 2

*Pauloŋo Tesalonaika  
Matko Miti Urata Make*

<sup>1</sup> Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine geare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. <sup>2</sup> Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranjonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, ŋo njenane Anutuŋo yemo enjinoŋine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba enjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone. <sup>3</sup> Njene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more nej natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

<sup>4</sup> Ea wane turuŋine yemo nej naso banjem Anutuŋo detnjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, enj njongi menanŋi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, nej edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, oŋo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi aboŋ wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuŋo njenane kine detlukmaike! <sup>6</sup> Njene nej manenjo enjetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me nej natne edo, ea wane

mi rakone. <sup>7</sup> Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, ŋo siluŋ njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele gejem paki, nabokjo medewekoune kito qesinj ebun okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone.

<sup>8</sup> Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanoŋine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! <sup>9</sup> Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogle wikilerop makone! Njene wikile njibonjem bauŋine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanoŋine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

<sup>10</sup> Njine mo detmami, Anutu enj yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. <sup>11</sup> Njine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okannjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. <sup>12</sup> Njene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, oŋo njidora

newanɲune okanmaike, eɲinerop gekei wane, eɲine Gege Togon Mat Urumgo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

*Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumanam Kikoi*

<sup>13</sup> Sogine ɲene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane ɲidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane ɲene yaleka naso banɲem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, ɲene Anutu wane don ɲinano ma sari ɲidanɲem, ɲine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo ɲei mane wane don yale midakaka, ɲo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu eɲe malipka okan-

mami, ɲinane kotonɲino urata ma okanmaike. <sup>14</sup> ɲine, naɲane kimakopne, ɲinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, eɲano wakonge, ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe Kristo Yesu wane magu, ɲine ɲinɲine matɲine wekuo ɲine, ɲei yewa edo wikile ɲibonmami, rokop weku yewaka eɲe Yuda ɲei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi. <sup>15</sup> Eɲe Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso ɲene ɲengu esopɲon okanɲongoi, eɲe Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, eɲe miti ɲei korop ɲabaon okanmami! <sup>16</sup> Eɲe soringeu paki kitatɲongoi, ɲene qelaɲ ɲei miti don edanɲem, eaɲo koso ebuki maine menanɲeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi,

iwa yemo sotene naso banɲem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busuɲo ɲado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eaɲo enguki mida lelekei.

*Paulo Eɲe Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake*

<sup>17</sup> Eso ɲene qeliɲ ɲungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qeliɲ ɲungone, yemo solanɲoka qeliɲɲune, nasomde bamgoka biraɲune gemaine, paki wetzeɲo yemo ɲinano pamaikane, ɲene koso ɲine manerop ɲunikenane zok urata suaine makone! <sup>18</sup> ɲene ɲinano koso zinge ukenane ɲonge, na Pauloɲo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, ɲo Satanno qeliɲɲongi mi ukone, numa kitatɲonge. <sup>19</sup> ɲado korop yemo ɲine, natne eɲane ketkele midakaka! ɲene wetze ɲinaneka pamaike, ɲene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo ɲinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo ɲado koso zinge sariki, ɲenzarek orodoɲ kaitino okorakene, yewao ɲido ɲenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. <sup>20</sup> Welekatatne, ɲine ɲenane mawa mawaze so ɲenane oi bakomkopze!

### 3

*Pauloɲo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike*

<sup>1</sup> ɲene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso ɲene ɲenzeka

Atens mesikenane rakone. <sup>2</sup> No kimaze Timoti eje yemo talekanjem uke, eje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaiike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesinj kaki ma togolekeiwane. <sup>3</sup> Paki, njinanonjine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret so-takine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaiike. <sup>4</sup> Njene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaiike. <sup>5</sup> Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

*Timotiño Donkisi Maine Masariki, Pauloño Wetpese Detke*

<sup>6</sup> Timotiño njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso eje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet

maep njinane don nedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menan okanmaiike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaiike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaiike, ea wane donkisi nedangi detwarekone. <sup>7</sup> Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilejo kotozo wikile njebongi dere genjem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolejonge, njinane mali malipnjinejo njene ma togolejonge. <sup>8</sup> Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. <sup>9</sup> Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene eje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. <sup>10</sup> Kaiwe so ruo, njene eje njenze wetze kotinejo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

*Miti Enjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Pauloño Mejenkake*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristono maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! <sup>12</sup> Waomno njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so jei njerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki

kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjun okanmaine, yale okanikei. <sup>13</sup> Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eje banj maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine banj koboboine so libe qot gole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane binjek magukoune.

#### 4

##### *Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei. <sup>2</sup> Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami. <sup>3</sup> Anutu wane similejo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaike, eje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eanjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. <sup>5</sup> Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, qelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. <sup>6</sup> Yalinao nej manenjo kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali

kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, nej yewa eje Waomjo banj turunjine eboniake. <sup>7</sup> Anutujo kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newannjonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannjonge. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane nej mane eje don iwa njadek kayakao, eje nej mi njadek kayakao, eje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike eje ea mo wenenj njadek kayakao.

<sup>9</sup> Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangojjo, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. <sup>10</sup> So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, jo silunj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine. <sup>11</sup> Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donjmane metlukeu paki, metenjinejo njinjine urata mauluke maikei paki, gegenjine maratkaikei, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. <sup>12</sup> Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelanj eje njune ewenjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane

mi njanjaekei.

### *Waom Sarikane Don*

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop, njene nei seukkoi, enane don welekatne iwa njidannem detpi paki, mitiene midaineno wetborik okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. <sup>14</sup> Nene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu enje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo nei Yesu malipkau paki enje Anutuŋo ban Yesurop wenenj ebuki gege togongo arikei.

<sup>15</sup> Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njine njidannem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nei alakane seukkoi, enje yuan one more njedo ban lewine mi alakanikene. <sup>16</sup> Yewao yemo boka-woka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine ban qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. <sup>17</sup> Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenenjo, naso yewao korop ban qeturage enjrop wenenj kezonj kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene ban Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan naganu gekei.

## 5

### *Waom Sariakane Masuat-nagukene*

<sup>1</sup> O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi njanjaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. <sup>2</sup> Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nei maneno goigo sanko sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. <sup>3</sup> Nei njerep qelanj enje raikei, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropno ban engu matali oniake! Enje ban mi kakakka arikei, eamo ban njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradanj so maki qisemaikene, yale okanoniake. <sup>4</sup> No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradanj so, njibuki kobu mama nei yale mi qisekei. <sup>5</sup> Njine nei njerep korop yemo qelanjan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goinj wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka. <sup>6</sup> Eso ea wane njene nei natne enje kulu pau qesinone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. <sup>7</sup> Goinj keremaikene, naso yewao nei njerep enje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaikene, naso yewaoka nei njerep enje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. <sup>8</sup> No njene kaiwe wane binjek

okangonejo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepjo sukukuze okangi, biranjem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzenjo mena menaj wane dere tebaka gege yewajo marokze okangi biranjem ket qorot njoniake. <sup>9</sup> Anutuno enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menaj wane welaine okangenane njebuke, <sup>10</sup> oŋo njenane ra seukkane njene enjrop wenenj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo enj sariake naso yewao qeturan njoniake. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesinj okan nagu gekei.

*Naŋ Qeqe Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>12</sup> Njene njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, enj mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkei, nejwa Waomjo alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesinjonkei. <sup>13</sup> Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane enj urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

<sup>14</sup> Njene togoleka qebin njunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nej tabonj bau wawa

gemami, enj don girem edanikei, nej kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikei, njine nej korop enj bororom okanonikei. <sup>15</sup> Njine njinano njine kau nej maneno borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okaniake, jo njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so nej natne korop okanonikei.

<sup>16</sup> Wet menaj kutno naso banjem ge arikei. <sup>17</sup> Mene menjen gorop naso banjem gekei. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuno njido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njune okanmaike.

<sup>19</sup> Naso Asu Koboboineno kine kine mane maikai wane ma wisikae njungi, njine lenka more misuk qewolonjei. <sup>20</sup> Anutu wane Asu wane pidon njidanbi misuk dere njadek kaikei. <sup>21</sup> Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. <sup>22</sup> Eso borikine kine kine yemo njadekkaikei.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu peam njebo njebon wane kine welaine, onjom njinane wisika gegenjine maki enjino ariki sauke mauluk okan njungi korop kunenenj maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magement, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. <sup>24</sup> Enj onjom njidora newan njunmaikenjo banj yewa okannjoniake.

<sup>25</sup> Kimakop nenane yaleka menjenkaikai.

<sup>26</sup> Kimakopze korop ene mete au au okan warekei.

<sup>27</sup> Na njine ra qebin okanjonmaile, Waomzane enjetko, wane njine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu nei njerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

<sup>28</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menanjo njinano pa ari payake.

## 2 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo hei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei njerep, njinane kibi iwa gemaine. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristoŋo maine wet menaŋ so peam njiboniake.

*Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake*

<sup>3</sup> Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjineŋo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewano doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike. <sup>4</sup> Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njine okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okannjunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine banjenge gege togon Mat Uruminane

kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikei wane njine wikile kutno gemami. <sup>6</sup> Anutuŋo detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop banj okanjonniake, njine wikile njibonmami, hei yewa enjane wikile eboniake. <sup>7</sup> No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan joniake, enjane iwa banj okaniake yemo Waom Yesu enjane lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjerep qeliwo njine sari okanjonniake. <sup>8</sup> Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, hei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami hei yaline korop engu matalioniake. <sup>9</sup> Nei yewa enjane turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ariki. <sup>10</sup> Enjane sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, hei njerep magukoune korop enjano njine qeli ewe zonomiyakane, so mali malipkorop enjanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenenj enjane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

<sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane menjenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newannjunge,

ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane eje enjine zonomjo maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjane urata wele maratka warekei. <sup>12</sup> Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjetinejo njine njibu wieake, njido enjane enjetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo gomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane menjenka okanmaine.

## 2

*Borikine Mama Njei Eje Wakone Njei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjerop wenenj maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, <sup>2</sup> isi njei natne eje rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njanano njino njei natnejo Asu wano more raikoi, me njenane anjao more njidanikei, me raikoi edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. <sup>3</sup> Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Njei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Njei eje gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. <sup>4</sup> Eje ban njei eje yeye

kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so njei eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Eje ban enjine enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane "na Anutu" rayake.

<sup>5</sup> Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? <sup>6</sup> No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenjkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Njei, yewa eje ban didiwo wakoniake. <sup>7</sup> Borikine eje urata mo sanku ma okanmaike, njido tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki njei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaike, ea maki masikaniake. <sup>8</sup> Pakimo Borikine Mama eje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anjaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake. <sup>9</sup> Borikine Mama Njei yewa, eje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so gotkoine kunejine mayake. <sup>10</sup> So njei midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikoi wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei

yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menar yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. <sup>11</sup> Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuño liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, jei ejane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane weleine yemo jei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, ño eje siluj borikine simile det okanmami, ño eje siluj borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turujine wikile maratkaikai.

*Anutuño Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge*

<sup>13</sup> Kimakop, njine Waomño wet maep okanñun okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuño mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomño njibuki Anutu wane jei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipñineño don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuño koso njibuke. <sup>14</sup> Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuño njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. <sup>15</sup> Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anaño njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

<sup>16</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazeño wetmaep okan njonge, so ejine wetne mayakakatnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge. <sup>17</sup> Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikei.

### 3

*Nenane Mejenkau Anutuño Qesinjonniake*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakop, njenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane donño tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. <sup>2</sup> Eso koso yaleka mejenkau, Anutuño jei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine ejane meteo njine makokjonniake. Jei koropño Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

<sup>3</sup> Njo Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje ban ma togolenjuniake so warenjungi, Jei Borikine Welaineno mi njibu teba junniake. <sup>4</sup> So Waomño njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidanñem njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

<sup>5</sup> Waomño maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristoño togogole

okora umat teweke nebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

*Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike*

<sup>6</sup> Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enetko nene togoleka nidannem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnejo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, ene nedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline ene korop kakakjone arikei.

<sup>7</sup> Njine nidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane nene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone. <sup>8</sup> Nene nei mane wano njine sola qesij mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turujine yemo nene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. <sup>9</sup> Nene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njetne wesi abonj wane qesij njonikenane rajunjem rap, no njene njinano njine sola qesij mane mi rajunjem nebonge yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone. <sup>10</sup> Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso,

njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

<sup>11</sup> Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnem, nei natne ene njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, ene urata mane mi mama yaup nei natne enane uratao dongoka welaineno qole qole don sawanj rau paki, qewelonj geokanmami. <sup>12</sup> Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nei yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edannem detlukkei, ene pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enjeno njine ma nekei.

<sup>13</sup> No kimakop, njine yemo silunj masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baunjine misuk wayake. <sup>14</sup> Yewao nei maneno don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa banj dere mi tewekeake, ene yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinkau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere banj gamukaki, wetine maingeake. <sup>15</sup> No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turujine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

*Don Mosop Piwitne*

<sup>16</sup> Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, onjo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomno njinerop korop ge wareake. <sup>17</sup> Na Paulo, nae meteneno kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe

maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. <sup>18</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo ɲinano korop papa togon pawareake.

## 1 Timoti

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

<sup>2</sup> Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

### *Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawettonom qelingei. <sup>4</sup> Eŋe nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei ataŋine ataŋine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesinƙamaike, ŋene mali malipzenjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. <sup>5</sup> Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaŋan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratƙakene. <sup>6</sup> ŋei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele

midaine ma wakone magemami. <sup>7</sup> So eŋe enŋenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enŋene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

### *Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine*

<sup>8</sup> ŋene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. <sup>9</sup> Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. <sup>10</sup> Bailalaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi maikēi wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane eŋetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboboine ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. <sup>11</sup> Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo

ra qelanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

*Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauluŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.*

<sup>12</sup> Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menaŋgi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. <sup>13</sup> Na qei bano eŋetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋæwe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋe. <sup>14</sup> Paki, Waom eŋe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge. <sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristo eŋe borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane biŋek suaine okane gekole. <sup>16</sup> No Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eŋe ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eŋe alakan naŋane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo

ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine naŋano masi make, ea ka more korop eŋe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baŋem naso baŋem ge ari gekei. <sup>17</sup> ŋei ŋerep eŋe maine naso baŋem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eŋe naso baŋem naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, dezerŋo mi kakaine, eŋe Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

*Pauluŋo Timoti Biŋek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake*

<sup>18</sup> Medepne Timoti, alakan geŋane rara togon, don doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep eŋane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewaŋo tebe ŋororŋone okangi, kawali togole qekene. <sup>19</sup> Paki ge mali malipŋone so wetŋone qelananerop koboineka warekanom pakep, ŋei natne eŋe wet qelananerop koboine gege ŋadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororŋgi qeyaukoi. <sup>20</sup> Eŋano ŋine mane Himenaesus mane Alekzander, ŋei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanŋo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

## 2

*Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane

gebin ongole, ñine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu meñenka dage olatpi, oño ñei ñerep korop qesin oniake. Ñine Anutuño ñei ñerep qesin oniakane meñenkau, so Anutu wano ebeñine bonepkekei. <sup>2</sup> Ñine ñei ñerep korop eñane ra more Anutu meñen kaikei, kepe ñei ware ware so ñetneekopene eñane wenen meñenkau Anutuño qesinoniake, pakiso ware ñonbi peango bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. <sup>3</sup> Anutuño ñene korop ma menaŋ onge, ea wane meñe meñen yalineaño Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. <sup>4</sup> Oño ñei ñerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Anutu weku ge ñebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo oñomka Anutu so ñei keuzo qeturañjone gemaikane, eje ñei okange, ño ge ñebonmaike. <sup>6</sup> Eje gegeine qaisikka more, ñei ñerep korop ñenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiineaño didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuño nasoine motke, yewao eje ñenane wetine suaine paki menaŋgenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ñonmaike. <sup>7</sup> Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuño na eñane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na ñei qelañ eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelañane kito ebonmaile, na

mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

<sup>8</sup> Na matko matko ñei meñen kaikei wane ramaile, ñei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuño meñen meñenene desiakane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more meñenkakei. <sup>9</sup> So ñerep eñane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewaño kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawaineaño qoli qoline yewaño aukei. <sup>10</sup> Midakaka, ñerep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. <sup>11</sup> Ñerep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. <sup>12</sup> Na ñerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me ñei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. <sup>13</sup> Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, ño Ewa yemo ñado ma wakonkake. <sup>14</sup> Satanña sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane añañe birake, ño Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silun añañe birake. <sup>15</sup> No silun ñerep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege ñerep yaline eje Anutuño maine ebuyake.

### 3

#### *Miti Wane Njetne Mama Enjane Donv*

<sup>1</sup> Mane enje miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, enje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama enje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenine mat maneo njine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, <sup>3</sup> enje doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, enje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, enje wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okaniake. <sup>4</sup> Enje enjine sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so enje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei. <sup>5</sup> Mane enje enjine sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakenjo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? <sup>6</sup> So doku musele tau taune nei mane enje miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline enje wawaine okangi, Anutujo yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. <sup>7</sup> Nei mane enje enjetine koboboine nei njerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, enjano payakenjo njetne mamaine geake paki,

enje qaisikkau Satan wane subanjo mi kitoyake.

#### *Doku Tau Taune Enjane Qesi Qesinj Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Doku tautau enjane qesi qesinj nei, enje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne enjane wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okanikei. <sup>9</sup> Enje wetene koboboine qelanjanerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanka pake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei. <sup>10</sup> Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo enje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nei okane gekei. <sup>11</sup> So njanowekopene enje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. <sup>12</sup> Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei, enje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, anja tewe tewek korop gekei. <sup>13</sup> Neiwa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, enje enjetene weku mane wakonge, enje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanangei.

*Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine*

14 Na mo welekatne geŋano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. 15 Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewaŋo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo ŋei ŋerep magukoune, eŋe bosin togogole ŋo mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. 16 Anutu wane don sankapake, ea ra qelajan okanmaine, yewamo oŋa qae qaeinerop, ŋei manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eŋe ŋei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuŋo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiinenjo ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano arike, kepe banem ŋei ŋerep eŋe detluk kakoi, Anutuŋo eŋine qelajan koto geliwo mawake.

## 4

### *Isi Ŋei Eŋane Don*

1 Asuŋo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban ŋado ŋei natne eŋe mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine eŋane dongo makatake more, anjelo isisine eŋane anjaine teweke qelitene qe gekei. 2 Isi ŋei eŋe kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, ŋo wetene yemo seu seune, gerepŋo zeki

ososot kemaikē yale paki, eŋe borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboine mi mogasikei. 3 Paki ŋei isione raikē, ŋerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so ŋei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, ŋara yau yaup misuk nekei, ŋine yaup saweka gekei, ŋo ŋara korop yemo Anutuŋo nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop ŋene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. 4 Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meŋe meŋenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. 5 Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meŋe meŋenjo qesinjkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eŋe detki menan okanmaike.

### *Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Ŋei Mayakatne*

6 Ge don ea ŋei ŋerep natne doku tau tau magu eŋane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit ŋei mayakatne anjatewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewaŋo mali malip ŋonane lopenjine qesin okangi gekene, 7 paki sele ŋerep edo donkisi yawwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ŋadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine

detluk kaikene, kotononane ewe ewek wakoniakane onjaine teweke gesokkene. <sup>8</sup> Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eanjo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, no koto ma ewekka more, onjaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen wakoniake. <sup>9</sup> Iwamo don welekatne nei njerop koropno dere more malip kaikene. <sup>10</sup> Anutujo nei njerop korop koso ebu okanmaike, so nei njerop wetno Anutu malipka okanmaine, jene mainjone okanmaike, jene Anutu gegeinerop ene wetzeno malipka more, njebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane jene urata suaine mamaine.

<sup>11</sup> Don ramaile, korop iwa nei njerop korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. <sup>12</sup> Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei njerop ene genane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelanan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so gegenonejo alakane ebonikene. <sup>13</sup> Ge nanane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei njerop dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. <sup>14</sup> Miti wane netne so doku tau tau magu edo propet enane don teweke more, meteene lewenono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware

kanom payake. <sup>15</sup> Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nei njerop korop ene kau menageake. <sup>16</sup> Genonane diamjone maikene, so nei njerop kito ebo ebon njonane diamine wenen maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanone yewanjo genone qesinj ganiake, so nei njerop kito edannom detmami, ene wenen qesinj oniake.

## 5

### *Nei Njerop Ma Koboe Onikenane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Ge nei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, no nei medep yemo non tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikjanen makoboe onikene. <sup>2</sup> No sele njerop yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, no njerop natewen ene yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

### *Njerop Mala Enane Don*

<sup>3</sup> Njerop mala njakopene welekatne seu seune enane eweene kito more mapitongene. <sup>4</sup> Njerop mala, mane ene gipon borasokoune me nosakoune gekeiwo, yemo ene miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, ene anja tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok

magak so aso migakopene enjane turujine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuŋo detki menageake. <sup>5</sup> Njerep mane enjane welekatne mala, doko njosakoune midaine, maŋo warekayake, enjane wetneŋo Anutu wane motki paki, qesiŋ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meŋenka more olasiake, enjane mala wele raki paki mapit ongene <sup>6</sup> No mala njerep mane enjane solainane don teweke bailalaŋ urata mayakeo, enjane siluŋ wisikauneŋo koso seu seune yale okaniake. <sup>7</sup> Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneŋo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. <sup>8</sup> No mane enjane kimakoune so enjane weŋem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, enjane mali malipine mo qeliŋgi paki, qelaŋ nej enjane gege yewa yuane, qelaŋ togole okaniake.

<sup>9</sup> Njerep mala mane enjane komaine 60 mi maratkaŋi, njerep mala natne enjane enjete tegoo misuk takot kekene, no mane enjane njane weku maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke enjane koma 60 okangi, maine enjane mosikene. <sup>10</sup> So enjane urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so enjane gipon borasakoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me enjane lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nej njerep enjane kieene

saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so enjane mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline enjane enjete qekene.

<sup>11</sup> No ge njerep njakopene seu seune enjane enjete eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane enjane nej koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami. <sup>12</sup> Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. <sup>13</sup> So urata kito qoke more qewolon ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, enjane mat maneŋo njane mat maneŋo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjane njane kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maŋe. <sup>14</sup> Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njakopene seu seune enjane koso njakopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaŋe, yale okane geu, njabakopze enjane don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qeliŋgei. <sup>15</sup> Nene njerep mala weŋem musele natne enjane mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. <sup>16</sup> Njerep mane enjane mali malip korop, enjane keuo njane mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesiŋ ebuyake, enjane umat yewa doku tau tau magu enjane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau

tau magu eje mala njerep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesin ebukei.

### *Njetne Wareongenane Don*

17 Nei sele njerne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu njine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, njerne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa enjane ramaile. 18 Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Bulamakau eje kinejo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama nei eje lewine maine mayake." 19 Nei njerne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, nei wekujo raki enjane don misuk desikene, nei etke me karewejo rau so, yemo maine desikene. 20 Nei njerne natne borikine maikiwo, yemo njerne kimakopene enjane kaitko don girem edannom, njerne kimakopene eje one more kaet oniake.

21 Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so anjelo koboboine enjane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so genjone wetjono qeyau nei njerep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

22 Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, nei mane esatka ma more misuk metenjone lewino more mosop kaikene, enjane sotjo genjane kutjono wayakane, genjone kotonjone warekanom, libeka payake.

### *Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don*

23 Ge gom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenenenon, kanjone qesin kayake.

24 Nei natne enjane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, jo nei natne enjane borikineene yemo sankamaike, njado wakiwake. 25 Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. Jo natne sankamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakonwareake.

## 6

### *Qelit Gege Enjane Don*

1 Qelit gege, eje kopene enjane detpi waki eweene kito more, anjane teweke qelitenne bororom qeeki, yale okanonbi, enjano njine qelanj nei natnejo Anutu wane enjetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu nenze kito nebo nebon enjane misuk detpi kesiake. 2 So nei waom kopze natne enjane doku tau

tau, so mali malip korop, nene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelit qe qe nei eje yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, eje iwa yale desikei, nei waomkopze eje doku tau tau magu, eje kimakopze, no uratazane lewine qolejon okanmami, qelit nei eje yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

*Wesi Abon Wane Bailalan Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Nei Nerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.*

<sup>3</sup> Nei mane eje don iwa qeyau more, don kunenine mane nei kito edaniake, eje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so nenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more ndekkamaike. <sup>4</sup> Nei yaline eje wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don naba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. <sup>5</sup> Paki, eje naso banem don busu au okanmami, nei yaline eje wet dereretene qelanine okangi, eje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu

wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abon gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

<sup>6</sup> Welekatne, nei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane numa mogasi-ake, eje Waomno warekake, mi nanaeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake. <sup>7</sup> Nene nagakopze enane nateno nene wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abon wenen ma arikene me? I midakaka! <sup>8</sup> Ea wane nene nara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. <sup>9</sup> Wesi abon suaine koangeti, nei nerep yewa eje borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan so net korop yewa wane similejo nei nerep yewa waranongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. <sup>10</sup> Wesi abon wane similejo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, nei nerep natne wesi abon wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waranongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

*Gege Togon Marat Kaike-nane Sorin Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline ndekka warekene, paki dere qeka

midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikene. <sup>12</sup> Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuŋo gora newan gange, so ge goŋom yale okanikenane, nei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu, yeye kine kine korop eŋane gege ma wakon okan mageake, eŋane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, <sup>14</sup> ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. <sup>15</sup> Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu oŋom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nei waom eŋane, nei waom so waom eŋane Waom, oŋomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoni-ake. <sup>16</sup> Eje bonepine seu seuine midaine qelaŋan koto gemaik, qelaŋan yewa nei maneŋo mi marat kayake, so nei maneŋo mane mi kakoi, so nei maneŋo mi kayake, eŋano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

*Lopenine Papa Togon Maratkaikene*

<sup>17</sup> Nei kepe iwa wane aboŋ suaine pa ebonmaike, eje edannom solaene mi

mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewaŋo lopenene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eje morian ma wakone nebonji nema okan okanmaine, eŋano kito gesoke togole okorakei. <sup>18</sup> Edannom, nei aboŋene suaine eje urata mauluke maikei, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaik, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. <sup>19</sup> Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ŋado okanikei, paki eje baŋ ŋado maine gege wele yewa marat kaik.

*Timoti Wane Girem Don*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nei natneŋo mage okan okanmami, yewa ŋadek kaikene, eje isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ŋabaine okanmaike. <sup>21</sup> Nei natne eje ra okanmami, “Nene dereretze weneŋ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

## 2 Timoti

*Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane biŋek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu eŋine simileinane na aposolo bi-ranange.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

*Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don*

<sup>3</sup> Aso ŋabokopne eŋe Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelidine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso baŋem goigo so kaiweo geŋane det-sorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. <sup>4</sup> Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migaŋone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane na

wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge. <sup>8</sup> Ea wane ge Waomzane biŋek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop biŋek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene. <sup>9</sup> Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eŋe oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eŋe mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge. <sup>10</sup> No wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu eŋano wakonge paki, eŋane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom

kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelanane ngebonge. <sup>11</sup> Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito nibo nibon bira nange. <sup>12</sup> Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmai ke, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, eŋane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eŋe zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. <sup>13</sup> Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei nrep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. <sup>14</sup> Asu koboboine kotozo gemaile, eŋane zonomŋo qesiŋ gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. <sup>15</sup> Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei nrep natne, eŋe so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eŋe narop kine kine natne maikei wane waulukmami. <sup>16</sup> Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenjem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eŋe na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na

mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe ea wane mi gamukake, <sup>17</sup> Onesiporus eŋe siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoŋgi yewaoka kieke zuanane sari mage marat nange. <sup>18</sup> Waomŋo maine qesiŋkaki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano ŋine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eŋe atak zok loutne qesiŋ nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

## 2

*Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali ŋei Mayakatne*

<sup>1</sup> ŋo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ŋine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa ŋine togole togole marat kaikene. <sup>2</sup> Don korop ge det nannom, na ŋei nrep eŋane kaitko ra qelanangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eŋe ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ŋei nrep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

<sup>3</sup> Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali ŋei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine nrenerop tewekkene. <sup>4</sup> Kawali ŋei mane eŋe warewareineŋo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, ŋei nrep yawwine eŋane gege yaline mi ge okanmai ke, midakaka. <sup>5</sup> Biririk biririk ŋei mane eŋe biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eŋe biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, ŋo yemo yuane more lewine

mayake. <sup>6</sup> Nēi mane eņe ƚara urata togole mayake, oņo ƚara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino ƚine neake. <sup>7</sup> Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, baņ Waomņo dereretņone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

<sup>8</sup> Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eņe seu seuoņine wisikae wieke, eņe Davit wane ƚosa wili wiliine, Biņek Donņo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelaņanmaile. <sup>9</sup> Na Biņek Don iwa ra qelaņanbe, ƚei eņe ea wane naņane ƚei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togoleņo weneņ wokom nanbi metmaile, ƚo siluņ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urungo maine mi birakaikei. <sup>10</sup> So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu oņomka ƚei ƚerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eņe weneņ gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesiņ onmaile. <sup>11</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Nō ƚene eņerop weneņ seukkonane, ƚene baņ koso eņerop yalewaka gekene, <sup>12</sup> ƚo ƚene takotke more togogle okorakene, ƚene baņ yale waka eņerop ƚei waom okan warekene. Nō ƚene eņe bisoune qekeneo, eņe yalewaka baņ ƚenane

bisopze qeake. <sup>13</sup> So ƚene aņaine tewekkenane raņem paki, koso qewolongene. Nō eņe yemo aņa tewe tewekka geake, eņe oņomka aņaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama ƚei wele, eņe eņetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

### *Anutu Wnae Urata ƚei Wele*

<sup>14</sup> Ge naso baņem don iwa ƚei ƚerep magu kopņone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eņe don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalineņo ƚei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo ƚei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, eņane wetene matali okanmaike. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane, ge urata togogle ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ƚei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. <sup>16</sup> Don kine kine yauwine so qelaņ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalineņo ƚei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ƚadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. <sup>17</sup> ƚei yaline eņane don kito eda edaneene, yemo baņ kubet suaineņo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, ƚei yewa eņane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. <sup>18</sup> ƚei yaline eņe don wele yewa qeliņkau paki, iwa yale

ra okanmami, “Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso njado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, jei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororonj okanmami, <sup>19</sup> no Anutuño bosinj togole, sele panponjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom enje jei njerep magukoune enjine binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, jei njerep natne enje raiki, ‘Nene Waom wane binjek’, yale rau paki, enje borikine yewa njadek kaikei.” <sup>20</sup> Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwanj mamaine, natne golno mamaine, natne ekiño mamaine, no natne keponj mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. <sup>21</sup> Ea wane jei mane enje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboine geake, jei yewa enje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enje ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enje suaineinane anjaine teweke qesinja okanmaike, enje mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. <sup>22</sup> Nei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami,

ge masi tanik yewa njadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetno Waom malipka more, jei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa jei natne wet qelanj gorop gemami, enjerop Waomno qesinj nuniakane enjetine ora menjen kaikei. <sup>23</sup> No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine jei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa njadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalino kawali ma wakon okanmaike. <sup>24</sup> Waom wane qelit jei, enje anj sorañ misuk okan oniake. Enje jei korop wetino kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. <sup>25</sup> Enje urata bororom maki paki, jei don qeque enjane wetene ma peseake. Enje yale okangi, Anutu onom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki enje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei, <sup>26</sup> paki, enje ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjaine teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka saket arieki.

### 3

#### *Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake*

<sup>1</sup> Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. <sup>2</sup> Nei enje ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, jei enje enjene enjetene mawa

nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak añaene birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ñadek kaikei. <sup>3</sup> Eje wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuñ mage more ñei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeçe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souñ souñine gege. So ñei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more ñaba kaikei. <sup>4</sup> Eje bañ kimakopene eñane kineene ra wakone more, ñaba eñane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enñenane detpi, eje ñei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje bañ kine kine sinoine sola wane aboñ, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. <sup>5</sup> Eje bañ Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solañoka ma gekei, ño Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ñadekkaikei. Ge ñei yaline eje kakak onikene. <sup>6</sup> Ñei yaline eñano ñine natne eje tik peleleke mat bañem wawa ket ket ari more, ñerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalañño warañ ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo eñane okangei wane, kelok more warañone okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Ñerep natne naso bañem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, ño don wele ea wane kine

mi detlukka okanmami. <sup>8</sup> Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka ñei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine ñañækau paki, qelañ okan okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Ño siluñ eje kine kine oka okaneeneño eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelañ gemami, ea wane kine bañ didiwo wakongi, ñei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

*Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malipkaikene*

<sup>10</sup> Ño ge yemo narop ge more, nañane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamanane numaine, mali malipne, wet menañne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. <sup>11</sup> Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! Ño Waomño yemo siluñ yalinane ñetno ñine korop makok nanwareke. <sup>12</sup> Ñei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje bañ sulu kine kine wenen wakon oniake. <sup>13</sup> Ño ñei borikine so isi ñei eje bañ ñei isi onikei, pakimo, Satano enñene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, bañ borilukkei.

<sup>14</sup> Nɔ geŋane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge ŋeiwa maŋo kito gokatke, yewamo ge mi ŋaŋae kamaine. <sup>15</sup> So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewaŋo wetŋone ma qe-laŋangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menaŋ maine marat kaikene. <sup>16</sup> Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋei eŋane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewaŋo dereret mayakatne ŋeboniake, so borikineze sikan ŋoniake, so gegeze makoboaeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan ŋoniake. <sup>17</sup> Yale okan ŋongi paki, ma ewek ŋonmaŋki, ŋene Anutu wane ŋei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

#### 4

#### *Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene*

<sup>1</sup> Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eŋe Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, ŋei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eŋe baŋ ŋei korop eŋane kaitko lotkeki paki, ŋei Waom naso baŋem ge ariake, eŋane kaitko ra togole more gokatpe. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, ŋei eŋe don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki,

ewekmami me mida, ge silun naso baŋem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eŋe wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eŋe Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso baŋem bau wawa midaine urataŋone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. <sup>3</sup> Baŋ ŋado naso bomileki, ŋei eŋe don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eŋe baŋ enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eŋe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene weteneŋo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa baŋ edanikei. <sup>4</sup> Eŋe baŋ Anutu wane don wele yewa ŋadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei. <sup>5</sup> Nɔ ge yemo naso baŋem diamŋone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutŋono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge biŋek don yewa ra wakone, ŋei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ŋei gemainane, urata ŋone korop mauluke ma warekene.

#### *Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike*

<sup>6</sup> Nɔ na miti wane ra more kepe ŋei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa

qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaike. <sup>7</sup> Na bat sobenjine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. <sup>8</sup> Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oŋo baŋ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ŋei natne eŋe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eŋe wenenj korop eboniake.

### *Don Sotakine Natne*

<sup>9</sup> Ge esatkamde naŋano sarikene. <sup>10</sup> Demas eŋe kepe abonj wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliŋnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eŋe Galatia matko arike, ŋo Titus eŋe Dalimatia matko arike. <sup>11</sup> Luka wekuŋo narop gemaikē, ea wane ge Mareko wenenj ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oŋo na urata maine qesiŋ naniake. <sup>12</sup> Na Tikikus talekawē Epeso matko arike. <sup>13</sup> Ge sarikenane okane, so naŋane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solainenjo mamaine, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. <sup>14</sup> Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaikē, ŋei oŋo

masi qotkoine zok okanange, masi qotkoine okanange, ea wane turunjine baŋ Waomŋo maniaikē. <sup>15</sup> Ge yalewaka eŋane diam togogole wenenj maikene, eŋe ŋenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. <sup>16</sup> Mikepka naŋane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, ŋei manenjo naŋane osono okora more mi qesiŋnange, midakaka, eŋe korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuŋo ea wane turunjine maine mi eboniake. <sup>17</sup> ŋo Waomŋo yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj ŋei korop eŋe detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiŋnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware warenjo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, ŋo Waomŋo numa ea lenge. <sup>18</sup> So Waom eŋe baŋ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ŋetno ŋine makok naniake, paki tikŋane neu sesenane more, eŋine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eŋano qeli ewe zonomjo naso baŋem naso baŋem pa ariake! Weleka. <sup>19</sup> Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eŋane wenenj wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge wenenj edanikene. <sup>20</sup> Erastus eŋe Korinti matko metke, ŋo na Tropimus birakawē Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. <sup>21</sup> Ge kepe maine pamaikē oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klau-

dia so kimakopꞑone natne,  
eꞑe geꞑane “kaiwe maine”  
rau sarimaike. <sup>22</sup> Waomꞑo  
asuꞑonerop geake, Anutu  
wane wet menaꞑꞑo korop  
ꞑinano tako rakot payake.

## Titus

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, na Anutu wane gelit n̄ei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuŋo n̄ei n̄erep magukoune matok onge, yewa eŋane mali malip qesin̄kawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eaŋo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane kutno simileŋo gege togon waraŋkaki sariake, Anutu eŋe isiine midaineŋo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biŋek qe n̄ebonge. <sup>3</sup> Eso nasoine motke, yewao eŋine don kisi yewa ra qelanange, donine yewa ea nanane kutno motke, eso noŋo Anutu ma mena menaŋze, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanambe sua arimaike.

<sup>4</sup> Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, n̄ere mali malipse weku pamaike.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menaŋŋo wet menaŋ so peam maine giniake.

*Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make*

<sup>5</sup> Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaike yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eŋane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane

sarikole. Nanane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. <sup>6</sup> Ware ware bira kaikene, n̄ei yewa eŋe sotine midaine, eŋe n̄anomine weku, so dokoine eŋe mali malip korop, so wetneŋo zuba wet mi mageake, me aŋa bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. <sup>7</sup> Eŋe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaike, doku tau tau magu, yewa eŋane ware ware yewa eŋe sotine midaine. Eŋe wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ misuk okaniake. <sup>8</sup> Eŋe n̄ei mat maneo n̄ine sariu kima ebun more mauluk oniake, so eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eŋe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasi-ake, eŋe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so eŋe wetinane sawe geake. <sup>9</sup> Eŋe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, eŋe maine eweke more n̄ei natne don wele yewaŋo wetene ma togoleake. Paki n̄ei natne don wele qe n̄abaka okanmami, eŋane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebun kesiake.

*Krete Siao Isi N̄ei Loutne Gekoi*

<sup>10</sup> Yewao, nei loutne eje nɔbaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetneɲ eɲano nɲine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Nei yaline eɲane aɲaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline eje wesi aboɲ maikɛi wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enɲene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. <sup>12</sup> Krete nei enɲeno nɲine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, oɲo iwa yale rake, "Krete nei eje isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eje nɲara nɲat qeɲe neu paki, taboɲ gege." <sup>13</sup> Eso eje don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eje mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. <sup>14</sup> Paki eje Yuda nei eɲane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eje miti don wele nɲadek kakoi, eɲane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. <sup>15</sup> Nei kotoene libeka gemami, eɲano kine kine korop libeka nɲoka pamaikɛ, nɲo borikineɲo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eɲano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaikɛ, onoka wane, eɲane dereretene so kotoene mo

korop sigilewareke, ea wane. <sup>16</sup> Eje pieneɲo raikei, "Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine," yale ra okane mamaeneɲo yemo bisop onmaikɛ, eje mado madoɲine so don qeɲe, eje urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

## 2

### *Nei Nɲerep Suaine Eɲane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Nɲo goɲo yemo koboboine gege, yewaɲo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. <sup>2</sup> Edannom, nei suaine eje doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eje mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eje mi pelekei, eje togogole okorakei. <sup>3</sup> Rokop yalewaka edannom, nɲerep suaine eje nɲerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eje kisi qeɲeene midaine gekei, me doku togole wainɲ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeɲe okanikei, eje nei nɲerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. <sup>4</sup> Edane more nɲerep sikanonbi, eje nɲaoekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. <sup>5</sup> Eje wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eje matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, nɲaokopene so

medewekopene kito qesin ebuwi paki, ñaokopene añaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, ñei eñe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

### *Ñei Qaluwit Eñane Don*

<sup>6</sup> Rokop yalewaka ñei qe-bin onnom, eñe dereretene masuluke warekaikei. <sup>7</sup> Paki, ge gonjom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ñei eñe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. <sup>8</sup> Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ñei eñe don qotkoine mane misuk raikēi, don yewajo ñabakopñone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eñe ñenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikēi.

### *Qelit Mama Eñane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Qelit mama eñe ware ware kopene eñane añaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eñe detpi menageake, eñe donine turuñine misuk maingekei. <sup>10</sup> Me eñano ñine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikēi, kobu maikēi wane turuñine yemo eñe naso banjem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eñane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewajo tebakaki, Anutu ñenane Mapi Mapitze, eñane don kito ñidan okanmaine, eñane eñet binjek ma wieake.

*Ñene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuño ñei ñerep korop menañgenane raki paki, ñebu sese ñoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. <sup>12</sup> Sese ñonge, yewajo kito ñedanmaike, yemo ñene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qelinjka warekene, paki, ñene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. <sup>13</sup> Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ñenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom banj wakoniake. <sup>14</sup> Eñe ñenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ñebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ñine makok ñongi paki, ñebuki ñei ñerep libe qe more eñine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangene, yale okanñonge. <sup>15</sup> Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donñone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donñone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelinj onnom eñano ñine manejo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biranganiake.

## 3

*Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone*

<sup>1</sup> Ge ñei ñerep magukopñone don qe wirike eñane ware ware so ñei waom eweene

kitou paki, anjane teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

<sup>2</sup> Edannom, eje nej mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eje nej peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem nej korop enjane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

<sup>3</sup> Nene nedom atak mane wet qelan okane, anj bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanjem paki, bailalan kine kine ea wane qelit gege okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetno nej natne enjane abonj kine kineenane bailalan oka okan, nej eje njene njaba njonbi, njene eje njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

<sup>4</sup> No Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze enjane kima kima so wet maepno yemo njenano lotkeke.

<sup>5</sup> Eje njene njebu sesenone enjino biranonge, yemo njene nedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, no yemo enjine qomine rarainane njebu sesenone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge.

<sup>6</sup> Anutujo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze onjo njebu more enjino biranonge, enjane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watnonge.

<sup>7</sup> Enjine qomine raraine njene biranongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege

togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonge.

*Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene*

<sup>8</sup> Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki nej Anutu malipka okanmami, eje maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, nej njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. <sup>9</sup> No qelan don wane anj soran au au, njosa njabo enjane enjet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali gege, yewa yemo ge njadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

<sup>10</sup> Nei maneno qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelinj kanom enjineka geake.

<sup>11</sup> Ge detmaine, nej yaline eje numa mo qeyauke, eso enjane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eje sot korop.

*Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusno genano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile.

<sup>13</sup> Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret nej, Zenas so Apolos

ere arikeik wane, qesij  
 otnom numaetne kiekeik,  
 so osikene ere kine kine  
 korop sola so wet maep  
 wane ŋaŋaemamik, yewa mo  
 korop mawarekeik. <sup>14</sup> Ŋei  
 ŋerewekopze ebunom, eŋe  
 kito qesij oka okan wane  
 kine detlukeu paki, urata  
 maine maikei, paki sola  
 wane qesi qesij zua zuan  
 wakoniake, rokop kito qesij  
 okanbi, miti eŋe welerop  
 okaniake, eŋe gege wele  
 midaine misuk gekei.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋei ŋerep narop  
 gemami, eŋe koropŋo  
 “kaiwe maine” rau geŋano  
 umaike. Ŋenane “kaiwe  
 maine” ramaine, yewa  
 kimakopze mali malip korop  
 gemami, eŋe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopŋo  
 ŋinano korop pawareake.

## Pilemon

*Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange*

<sup>1</sup> Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida. <sup>2</sup> Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenen motmaite. <sup>3</sup> Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. <sup>4</sup> Naso banem kimane Pilemon, geŋane ejetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito menjeka okanmaile. <sup>5</sup> Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. <sup>6</sup> Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu menjenkawe oŋo qe-siŋgangi, mali malip yewaŋo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. <sup>7</sup> Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet

maepŋoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

*Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okan-gene Kristo wane ejetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. <sup>9</sup> Ŋo siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na wenen geturan ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. <sup>10</sup> Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane ejetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. <sup>11</sup> Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone wenen geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

<sup>12</sup> Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikē, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenen birakawe umaikē. <sup>13</sup> Na don kisi maine ra qelanambe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. <sup>14</sup> Nonjo anja togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Nanane simileŋo, yemo

ge geḡone similenoneḡo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goḡo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimus eḡe sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geḡano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banem geulukeakane, yale okange.

<sup>16</sup> Ukude eḡe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eḡe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eḡe mo kima wele, ea wane ḡene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noḡom eḡane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eḡane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ḡei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

<sup>17</sup> Ea wane ge nanane detnom geḡane urata ḡei kimanone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetḡoneḡo neukene, yale eḡe wetḡo maikene.

<sup>18</sup> No eḡe geḡane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eḡane eḡetine sauke more, nanane eḡet qekene.

<sup>19</sup> Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneḡo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuḡ yewa yemo ban noḡo mako ke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaḡo nanane mali malip wane sot me turuḡ ea geḡano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? <sup>20</sup> O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na

ḡere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

<sup>21</sup> Na detlukmaile, ge aḡa tewe tewekḡone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aḡane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noḡo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. <sup>22</sup> Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eḡe korop ḡinane meḡe meḡen wane turuḡine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ḡine qekoknane more, ḡinano biranangi ukale.

### *Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>23</sup> Epapras eḡe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eḡe weneḡ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ḡere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ḡei. <sup>24</sup> So kima qesi qesiḡkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eḡe weneḡ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

<sup>25</sup> Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopḡo ḡinerop maine gewareake.

## Hebru

*Anutu Gipoleño Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Nedanlukwareke*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka Anutu eje propet taleongi, eje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane njabokopze edane sarimanƙoi, <sup>2</sup> ƙo ƙado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oƙo don ƙedange, Giplole eje weku Anutuƙo talekaki, oƙo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eje wekuƙo naso qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuƙo kutno more birakake. <sup>3</sup> Eje qelanjane Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikere, eje Anutu eƙine rokop eƙine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridiƙ, so eƙine don zonomine togole earo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesin maki pa okanmaikere. Eje ƙei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ƙei ƙerep sot midaine gekenane bira ƙonge, so ea wane ƙadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikere.

*Anutu Gipoleño Suaineño Anjelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami*

<sup>4</sup> Anutu wane Gipole eje anjelo eƙane suaine birakake, ea yemo eƙetine suaine Anutuƙo mange, anjelo eƙane

eƙet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. <sup>5</sup> Anutuƙo anjelokoune eƙano ƙine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeƙine,

“Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na geƙane Maganone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuƙo anjelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na ban eƙane Magaine okanikale, eso oƙo ban nanjane Giponne okaniakere.”

<sup>6</sup> So mane yemo Anutu eje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane anjelo korop eje wa welene qe ewine kito menjane more mawakaikei.”

<sup>7</sup> Anutu eje anjelo eƙane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuƙo anjelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eƙane urata maikere wane ket okanmami.”

<sup>8</sup> Ƙo Gipolane yemo Anutu eje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geƙane ƙei waom met metƙone, yemo ban naso banem naso banem mere ariake! Ƙei ƙerep eje korop geƙane banƙonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. <sup>9</sup> Ge masi mainane simin ganiakere, so borikinane baunone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eje geƙane Anutu, oƙo ge mawakongane

more, kelok lewenjono qakgange, eanjo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anjelo magu eje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

<sup>10</sup> Eje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopej seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eje togogle pamaike, so ge gejjone metenonejo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenej. <sup>11</sup> Kepe so qeli eje korop ban siukwarekei, no ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. <sup>12</sup> Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik no ge yemo naso banjem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasone mane mi qoeyake.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutu eje anelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na gejjane njabakopjone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale

kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

<sup>14</sup> Pakimo anjelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo nei mena menan magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

## 2

### *Anutujo Njebuki Menanngone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop*

<sup>1</sup> Anutujo propet so Gipole so anelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanjem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk njadekka arikene. <sup>2</sup> Anutu wane pi don anjelo edo njabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nei mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turunine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. <sup>3</sup> Waomze Yesujo njebuki menanngone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menan don kakapa suaine, ea njadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onjom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo

ketene weleno detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo nedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. <sup>4</sup> Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinenjine medepineno ma wakone more, qesinja more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qanaine more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nei nrep ebonge, pakimo masi yewano iwa yale qe wakonmai, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

*Kristo Eje Nebuki Mena Menan Ea Wane Netne*

<sup>5</sup> Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele ban nado ma wakoniake, jene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane don, nei maneno Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, nei eje onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? <sup>7</sup> Gojo anelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, gojo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet binjekno marokine

okangi bira kakone, <sup>8</sup> paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuno eje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, no iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, no silun ukude iwa nejno yeye kine kine korop Yesuno ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. <sup>9</sup> No silun jene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bangoka anelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanan so enjet binjek mangi teweke gemaik, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, nei korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nei korop nenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuno eje ma wie more, enjet binjek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. <sup>10</sup> Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata

don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane bijek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki ojo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekuŋo nej iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

<sup>11</sup> So Yesu eje nej njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so ojom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe gekoi. Nei njerep yewa eje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu eje njolekouned orayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane eje Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na ban gejane don kisinone ea non qane edanikale, na ban nej miti wane lewageu, ejane kaiteno enetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu ejano oi bakom wakoniake.”

<sup>13</sup> So mane iwa yale, “Na ban wet mali malipne Anutu wano more ejano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutu njerep medep ninge na enjerop wenenj gemaine.”

*Yesu Eje Mapikjoniakane Nei Yale Wakonge*

<sup>14</sup> Nei Borikine eje nej njerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom

kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane njerep medep eje sola so wenjem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu ojom eje yale okangi paki, ejane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa okange yemo seukki, ejane seu seuinejo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane.

<sup>15</sup> Paki nej njerep ejane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewano qelit qe qe ebuke, eamo Yesu seukki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, eje ajelo mi kito qesinj ebu okan onmaike, eje kito qesinj okan oniakane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiaono don mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Eje Abraham wane njosa njabokoune kito qesinj okan onmaike.” <sup>17</sup> Ea yemo eje non qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, ejane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nej njerep ejane borikineenane turujine qekoke more mata- liki siukeake. <sup>18</sup> Eso naso iwao yemo eje nej natne liwe liwek wakonongi, eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane ejine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje wikile zok maratkake.

### 3

*Yesu Suainejo Mose Eje Nigatne*

<sup>1</sup> Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane wenenj yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit nej so pris wawainano denjine ka mogare kalilipka arikei, eje Anutjo njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. <sup>2</sup> Eje Anutu anjaine teweke urataine mauluke make, onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane nej njerepjo mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eje mamaŋke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make. <sup>3</sup> Nei mat mamaike eje mawaka okanmami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonominenjo Mose wane zonomine yuankamaike. <sup>4</sup> Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe nejino ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eje wekujo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. <sup>5</sup> Mose eje Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune enjano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutujo don ban njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so qelitne qeke. <sup>6</sup> No Kristo yemo eje anja tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolenjo Anutu wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okanmaike. Nene enjine

mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, nasu yewao njene ban enjane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

*Anutu Wane Nei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei*

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinenjo iwa yale ramaike, enjo njenane binjek okanmaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, <sup>8</sup> yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopnjine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. <sup>9</sup> Ea wane Anutujo ramaike, eje ban nanjane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, no koso eje siluj wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. <sup>10</sup> Kine ea wane na nej njerep yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, 'Eje nasu banjem wetenenjo na mi mogat nanmami paki, nasu banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinjmami.' <sup>11</sup> Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekatatne wenenj weti qeliwo, eje nanjane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

12 Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine manejo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake. 13 Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane jei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nanj qe nagu gekei. 14 Nene korop Kristorop wenenj enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

15 Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane nabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu nabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekei."

16 Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eje nabakake? Nei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, jei njerep koropjo okangoi, 17 ea wane

Anutu eje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo jei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parejene ea pa arike. 18 So Anutu eje done togogole ratogole more rake, "Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Eje don ea manjane rake? Neiwa wet togon okane nabakakoi, enjane rake. 19 Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

#### 4

#### *Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Nebonge*

1 Iwa yemo Anutunjo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerop wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe nebonge, ea wane njenano njine manejo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake. 2 Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda jei eje mo detkoi, jo yewanjo mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, jo eje mane mi waketkoi. 3 Nene jei njerep

mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainero, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane enje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Eje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenen mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’”

Eje don ea mo Yuda nei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu enje qeli so kepe mawa reki goeki, don ea enje wenen yalewa rake, <sup>4</sup> Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.” <sup>5</sup> Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Eje nanane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so enje narop wenen mere zonom mi makei.” <sup>6</sup> Yalewa wane mo don eajo iwa yale sikan nonmaike, nei nrep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, no enje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, enje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. No nei natne enje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mama, ea wane enje mo detonge. <sup>7</sup> Ea

wane Anutu enje koso kaiwe naso mane nei nrep ea enane nasoo motke paki enjetine “Ukudeka” orake. Nado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu enje Dawit wane wetno motki ojo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiano mo reke,

“Ukude nine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem nine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anuturo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewano iwa yale sikan nonmaike, Anutu enje naso mane koso ban nei nrepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

<sup>8</sup> No Yosua mo mane nei nrep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu enje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. <sup>9</sup> Ea nene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane nei nrep magu enane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabon naso mane pamaike. Yewao enje Anuturo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka enje tabon mere zonom makei. <sup>10</sup> Nei mane enje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenen mere zonom mayake, enje Anuturo urataine mamageki goeki, mere zonom make, yale waka enje kepo urataine maki goeki, makoke

more mo, eje sola pesek matko wakēt mere zonom mayake. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane njene urata togogole mauluke mañem goeki, sola pesek mat koto wakēt more, Anuturop weneñ mere zonom maikene, njenano njine natneño eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu anjaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu wane don yemo geđerop so zonom goropño pamaike, ea yemo eje njetteine, pilanñ mane njadino so qomino njetteine ea wane kop, ño zok manerop yuan kamaike, eanjo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onja onja erane yaku yakuetne ea so set enjane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eanjo nej kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike. <sup>13</sup> Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop enjane deine metine kutno didi-woka wakone pawaremaike, so enjano, njene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

*Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muse-lane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike*

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, njenane Prisze

Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike. <sup>15</sup> Njane don borikine mane njadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, njenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo njene set pelek okanñem, eje mi njone njadekñon okanmaike. Njane Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane njenano liwe liwek wakonñon okanmaike, ea enjano kito togole okora qesinñ njonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanangene, Yesu eje yale waka enjano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ño liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, enjano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eje wet menañ so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane njene enjano naso banñem enjerop tako rakot okora more, enjano njine banñ wet menañ so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne weneñ mañem, eanjo wakon njongi njanñem, ño maine mapik njoniake.

## 5

*Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Ma-manñki Anutuño Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake*

<sup>1</sup> Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo nej

kimakopene eje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare nej enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oŋo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mata-  
liki siukeakane. <sup>2</sup> Pris enjine eje kepe nej, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eje nej qelan so qeyau mayau gegine, ŋo eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donŋo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare nej dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjoi, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanje. <sup>3</sup> So onoka wane enjine eje kepe nej pelelekatne ea wane eje nej njerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manje, eje enjine sotinane soe soep eje wenenj mitmanje. <sup>4</sup> Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane nej mane eje onomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmai, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onom weku, nej yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo eje yale waka onomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onom wakoni-  
akane turunje yemo Anutu olale rake,

“Ge nanjane Giponne okan-  
maine, ukude na mo  
gejane Maganjone  
nonjo ma wakon gan-  
maile.”

<sup>6</sup> Eje yaleka amenjine maneo rake,

“Ge ban pris okane naso  
banjem ge arikene,  
Melkizedekŋo pris  
geke, enjane kop  
gekene.”

<sup>7</sup> Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, oŋo seu seu njine qesiŋka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuŋo mene menjenine detki, menanje paki mapik kake. <sup>8</sup> Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, ŋo siluŋ koso anja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewano Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke. <sup>9</sup> So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje nejwa anjaine korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more qesiŋone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei. <sup>10</sup> Paki Anutuŋo eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane

kop gekene," rake.

*Medep Nigatne Enjane Kop  
Misuk Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Nene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, njo siluŋ njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelanŋangi detlukmami, ea wane njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane njine kine desikei wane bauwawa nŋungi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. <sup>12</sup> Njine naso kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito njebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaik, njo siluŋ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kiek more rara, nej natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine njanjaemami, njine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine njamuka nemami. <sup>13</sup> Nei mane enje njamuka ne gemaik, enje medep nigatneka gemaik, pakimo enje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaik. <sup>14</sup> Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo nej njerep suaine enjane binjek, enje nej yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane enje mo liwek one more, maine so gotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

## 6

*Nene Mali Malipze  
Malipka Lukkenane Urataine  
Togoleka Maikene*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so don kineine

misuk ra modasikene, njene mat bosinjine, ea naso banjem atakine loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka njene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, njene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. Njo njene urata mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. <sup>2</sup> Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligenjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so nej lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turunjine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qelij warenjem paki, njene nej mo suaine enjane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. <sup>3</sup> Njo njene Waomnjone maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det njoniakeo, njene maine yewa ban maikene.

<sup>4</sup> Nei mitinjo ma qelanjanongi, Anutu wane qelanjanango mo gekoi, enje qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asunjo mo enjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Enje ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekkei me? <sup>5</sup> Enje Anutu wane don ea yaup solanjo ka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, enje gege togon

Anutu wane zonom njado sariake ea mo detkakoi. <sup>6</sup> Paki enje qeyau ket Anutu njadekka ari warekoi! Wane nei yaline koso njado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane enje masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibere qabego qekei paki, njade don okane, nei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

<sup>7</sup> Kepe mane koyajo naso banem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki nei enje njara met okanmami, enjane njara zaguk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutujo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike. <sup>8</sup> No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk gotkoinerjo sua wiemaikero, kepe yewao enje borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okanmaikane, Anutu wano njine soa waran kamaike, wane njado ban gereperjo zeki mida sololokeake.

### *Sorin Borinjerop Okane Okora Gege*

<sup>9</sup> No silun njene don umatne iwa koso njinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, njine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menjenka luke more, gekei wane njene detluke more ramaine. Nene detmaine njine mosop mayakakatne gegenjine maratkaikerei wane magemami. <sup>10</sup> Anutu enje nei matali mida, enje njine urata makoi, me njine enje gesinja mangoi, so doku

tau tau magu kimakopnjine yeka qesinj onmami, ea wane Anutu enje njinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike <sup>11</sup> Nenane wetze suainerjo njinane wetkemaine so simin njonmaike, yemo njine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin njinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea ban wakongi wele kaikei. <sup>12</sup> Njine bau wawa okanikei wane njene mi njonmaike, njine miti nei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, njine enje yale gekei, paki Anutujo yeye kine kine binjek qe njibonge ea maikei.

### *Anutujo Binjek Qe Njibonge Ea Detlukkene*

<sup>13</sup> Anutu enje Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao nei suaine manerjo Anutu enjine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane enje ra more donine eaka, Anutu enjine enjetko ra togoleke. <sup>14</sup> Ene iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne na ban mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile." <sup>15</sup> Abraham enje Anutujo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaike.

<sup>16</sup> Nei mane enje don mane ra togoleakane okane more, nei suaine mane enjine

kop yuane gemaïke, enjane enjetko ora ra togoleki, eanjo nej kimakoune enjane anj mawonge okanmaïke paki, enj don raïkei wane qeka okanmanjei. <sup>17</sup> Ukude naso iwao enj yaleka Anutuño don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake enj mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu enj nej binjek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogle mane, me pelekeake. Enj rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu enj don ramaïke, ea turunjne mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! <sup>18</sup> So Anutu enj isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eanjo mo togoleke, mane yemo enjine enjetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enjane ndino manenjo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Enj mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine enj mo dere luluke more rake, eanjo ra rokop donine okanmaïke, ea wane njene Anutuño kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea wetzenjo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. <sup>19</sup> Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo njenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Njane wet pesek ea Yesu. Enj qeli wane Bakom Urum ndino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao

waketke. <sup>20</sup> Yesu enj njenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, enj Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okan-gane, enj naso banjem ge ariake.

## 7

### *Melkizedek Enj Pris Suaine*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek iwa enj Salem wane nej waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo enjane pris wawaine geke, Abraham enj nej waom etke so etke enjene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo njine zinge numao sariki Melkizedekno maratkaï paki, mosopkake. <sup>2</sup> Abraham enj kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea njine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enjetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaïke, "Nei Waom Koboboïne." So onoka wane enj Salem wane nej waom geke, wane enjane enjetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. "Peam Wane Nei Waom." <sup>3</sup> Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me njabokoune enjanonjne natne enjane enjetene mane mi pamaïke, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoïne midadaine. Enj yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, enj naso banjem naso banjem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek enj nej kakapa

suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamŋo abonj kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. <sup>5</sup> So Lewi wane ŋosa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donŋo rake, eje abonj maine ten magu weku, yale Israel ŋei ŋerep magu eŋano ŋine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje enŋene matkopene eŋano ŋine, eje Abraham wane ŋosa wili wilikouneka, ŋo siluŋ eŋanoŋine peik okangoi. <sup>6</sup> No, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane komineŋo mi wieke, ŋo siluŋ eje Abraham wanonjine abonj ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutuŋo miti don biŋek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake. <sup>7</sup> Ŋei mosop kamaike, oŋo suaine, ŋo ŋei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne eŋane bango gemaike. <sup>8</sup> Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris ŋei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, ŋo mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano ŋine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papiaŋo eje seukeakane mi ramaike. <sup>9</sup> Eso ea wane iwa yale ranjem, Abraham eje abonj ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane ŋosawili wili koune eje abonj ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, ŋo

eje wenenj yaleka siluŋ qolekakoi. <sup>10</sup> Lewi eje mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranjem, eje qerakine Abraham wane wenjem kotino metki, Melkizedek eje Abraham maratkake.

*Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke*

<sup>11</sup> Lewi wane ŋosa ŋabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eaŋo Israel ŋei ŋerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane ŋosa ŋabokoune eŋano pris urata mamaeneŋo maine menange ra, yemo pris mane kunenjine ŋado mi wakongirap. Pris mane eje Melkizedek wane rokop, ŋo Aron wane kop ea mida. <sup>12</sup> Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eje yale waka masakangi muselenjo wakoniake. <sup>13</sup> So ŋeiwa Anutuŋo rake, ea yemo eje ŋei mane eje esep miloppine magu maneŋo ŋine, wane eŋane esep milop magu yewao ŋine, ŋei maneŋo aratao pris urata mane mi make. <sup>14</sup> Ŋene det waremaine, ŋenane Waomze Yesu eje Yuda wane magu eŋane tego, ea ŋine wakonge, wane Mose eje esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

*Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuŋo Melkizedek Yale*

<sup>15</sup> Ŋene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo

wakonlukki kamaine, eje Pris kine mane wakonmai ke, eje Melkizedek yale. <sup>16</sup> Eje rara togon donjo wejem weku me tego wekujo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eje gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaik e. <sup>17</sup> Enjane Anutu wane Papiao Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaik e, "Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eje yale naso banjem togogleka ge ari gekene." <sup>18</sup> No Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmai ke, onoka wane, no ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane. <sup>19</sup> Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eajo kine kine mane maki mi menanjlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutunjo nenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewanjo njene tebanjongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

<sup>20</sup> Anutu magakno Yesu pris nei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enjano, eje yale mi okanongoi, eje nei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. <sup>21</sup> No Yesunjo pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutunjo olale rake,

"Suaineno welekakatne mo

weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, 'Ge pris uratao naso banjem naso banjem ge wakene' "

<sup>22</sup> Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselejo yuankake.

<sup>23</sup> Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjoi, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamanjoi. <sup>24</sup> No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enjane pris urata ea qoe, nei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

<sup>25</sup> Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso banjem nei njerep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menan numao biraone more, enjine enjetko ma togoleon okanmai ke. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaik e, so Anutu no eje qesin oniakane menjenka okanmai ke.

*Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe Nei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane njanjenem, eje qesinjon okanmai ke. Eje koboboine, sot nei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaik e. Eje nei borikine mama enjane rokop mida, eje libeka, enjineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaik e. <sup>27</sup> Eje pris

wawaine natne enjane rokop midakaka, enj kaiwe banjem enjine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso ndo nei njerep enjane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banjem okan makoi. Njo Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, enj bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, enj ea wane enjine solaine atak weku qikka mange, enj korop naso banjem okane, yale okanmaike. <sup>28</sup> Mose wane ra rokop donjo nei wetene pelelekatne sot wenenj edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. Njo Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekatne, enj yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane ndadino sarike, yewanj yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, enj ban wet ululunja koboboine naso banjem ge ariake.

## 8

### *Yesu Enj Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwojine*

<sup>1</sup> Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo njene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine enj iwa nigatne kepo gemami, enj yalineka enj weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enjane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaike. <sup>2</sup> Enj pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaike, enj pris wawaine so suaine, enj Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata

mamaike, mat yewa yaline nei maneno mane mo mi make, eamo Waomjoka maki wieke, Yuda nejno seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

<sup>3</sup> Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, enj Anutu yeyeno bakom so osomjo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane no njenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, enj yaleka, enj enjine wenjem bikumineno Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. <sup>4</sup> Yesu enj kepeo geke ra, yemo enj pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane enj Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnenjo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei enj urata mo ma gekoi, na so enj ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu njara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. <sup>5</sup> Pris Wawaine enj Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo enj welekatne onja onjaine so ketkele, no wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaike. Ea yemo Anutunjo Mose olatke yale. Mose enj Bakom Urum mane selinjo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutunjo olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onjaine mo korop bonagao sikan-ganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene." <sup>6</sup> Njo Yesu enj Magakno pris nei wawaine urata mange, enj yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris

natne enjane urata yuanka waremaiike, ea yemo onjo keu nejize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselenjo Anutu so nej keuzo motke, njo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaiike, onoka wane, njo yewano tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zomine mo mida lelewareke.

### *Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele*

<sup>7</sup> Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu enj nado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. <sup>8</sup> Silun Anutu enj nej nrep magukoune enjane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomjo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane ban Israel nej nrep enjrop, so Yuda wane njosa nabokoune enjrop ma wakonikale. <sup>9</sup> Ea yemo ban sakon qarekopene enjrop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo njine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Enj na siwa siwap ea enjrop okangole, enj maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na njadekongole, Waomjo rake. <sup>10</sup> Iwa yemo siwa siwap me

tako rakot na ban Israel magu enjrop okanikale, Waomjo ramaike, ‘Na ban ra rokop donne yewa wet derereteno qewe payake.’ Na ban enjane Anutu okangale, paki enj ban nanane nej nrep magu okangei. <sup>11</sup> Enjano njine nej weku weku maneno nej kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino njine nej mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, enj ban koropjo naso yewao na det nangei, paki nej ketkele, ea njine ariki weti nej njetne suaino enjano qoeake. <sup>12</sup> Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turujene ea ban qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere gewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomjo ramaike.”

<sup>13</sup> Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu enj siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo ban yeine siuke midaleleake.

## 9

### *Kepeo Njine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwonjine Bakom Kito Kito*

<sup>1</sup> Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu

bakom me enjet meje mejen wane ra rokop donine pake, so nejjo bakom so enjet meje mejen urum selijo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenenj kepo iwa mo pake. <sup>2</sup> Bakom urum mane selijo makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enjetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' <sup>3</sup> Lap lap suainenjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane njadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manenjo kitatki, urumine wenenj okange, ea wane enjetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. <sup>4</sup> Ea wane kotino arata goljo mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenenj kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenenj metke. <sup>5</sup> Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enjane met met

ea sikanone some pake. Silunj iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

<sup>6</sup> Eje yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris enje kaiwe banjem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom mejenka okane gekoi. <sup>7</sup> Njo Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, enje wenjem wenenj ma waket more, enjine borikine me nej njerep enjane borikine detpi paki manankoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutunjo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. <sup>8</sup> Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan njonmai, seli kise solaine enje urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje, <sup>9</sup> Bakom Urum selijo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomnjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enjo nej bakom okanmai, enjane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmai. Midakaka! <sup>10</sup> Eje bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo enje njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane

batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmai, ea okane ge ari mageu, nado ban naso bomileki, Anutuño yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

*Kristo Enjine Wenjemenjo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukñonge*

<sup>11</sup> No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea enje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

<sup>12</sup> So Kristo enje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, enje nonin me bulamakau wenjemenjo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, enje enjine wenem, eanjo atak weku Bakom Urungo ma waketki, eanjo nene gege togon gekenane qolenonge.

<sup>13</sup> Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenen geturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenen gekoi, ea tauonge. Enje yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. <sup>14</sup> No Kristo wane wenjeme eanjo yemo zok manerop saukñonge, ea

yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo enje onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemenjo ban nenane kotozo urata kepe nejno mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane nene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelintine qekene.

*Kristo Wenjemenjo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Njebonge*

<sup>15</sup> Kine ea wane Kristo enje enjine wenjemenjo nebuki, njene qelanjgone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemai, pakimo, enje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei njerep enje Anutu wane anjane teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu enje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enjine njerep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuño gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so enje gege togon ge arikei.

<sup>16</sup> Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane enje wetkemaik, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, enje yale ra more, enje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak

wane abon ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanbi rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, <sup>17</sup> neiwa abon welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, no nei yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. <sup>18</sup> Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wenjmine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eajo maki togoleakane pakimo, eajo wele okange. <sup>19</sup> Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop nei njerep ra qelanane edanwareke. Paki njado eje bulamakau medeune so noninj wenjmine so lama zoune wenje wenjem, eajo dokurop liwage more, qe murungi paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei njerep wenen korop zipanon wareke. <sup>20</sup> Paki eje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eajo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutujo teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaike." <sup>21</sup> Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enane kuteno wenen korop zipanon wareke. <sup>22</sup> Welekatne, ra rokop donjo rake, ea

wane kopka yeye kine kine korop wenjemjo maki libe qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turun qelingi siuke ebon manje. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manje.

*Kristo Wane Solaineno Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunze Qeligeake.*

<sup>23</sup> Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjem yauwino yaleoken okane saukey paki libe gekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. <sup>24</sup> Kristo eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejno onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eje qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, eje ea ge more, njenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eje bakom urata njenane ra magemaike. <sup>25</sup> Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine eje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanje, wenjem ea mo enjine wenjmine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, eje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wenjmine so solaineno soe soep okange, so eje

atak loutne mida, eje atak weku okange. <sup>26</sup> Kristo eje yale okange ra, yemo eje Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, yewao ŋineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea weneŋ okangirap. Eje yale okani-ake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sotzane turuŋine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. <sup>27</sup> Nene ŋeiŋoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutuŋo kineze ma wakoniake. <sup>28</sup> Kristo eje yaleka ŋei loutne eŋane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane baŋ koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo ŋeiwa eje tomaka ge sari-mami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

## 10

*Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meteŋo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda ŋei eŋane ra rokop don numa eaŋo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eaŋo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaŋo kine kine wele ea wane oŋaine koboboine zok mi okanmaiike, ra rokop donŋo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepŋo bakom oka okan

weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numaŋo ŋei ŋerep makoboe ongi, bakom mene meŋengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donŋo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! <sup>2</sup> ŋei ŋerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaŋo welekatne borikineeno ŋine ebuki maine mo menaŋgoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewŋo ebuki qelaŋanbi rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. <sup>3</sup> Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, eaŋo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmaŋkoi. <sup>4</sup> Bulamakau ŋei labe labe so noniŋ weŋemine, eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

<sup>5</sup> Kine ea wane Kristoŋo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepŋo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaiike, ŋo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone. <sup>6</sup> Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomŋo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaiike. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu,

ge onokaka wane ganmaiike, ea ranom

na okanikale.' Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanane don qekoi, ea wane kop, genane simile mogasikale."

8 Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, "Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike." Soepno mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eajo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, no eje silu koso don iwa rake. 9 Pakiso eje koso rake, "Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine genane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale." Rakiso, Anutu eje soepno mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki enane tungo Kristono soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. 10 Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutuno simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eje enane solaineno soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eajo nebuki, nene borikino nine korop qelanane more koboe warekone.

*Yesuno Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make*

11 Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eajo bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe banjem

bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No silu soepno bakom oka okan eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. 12 Kristono yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eajo yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. 13 Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutuno enane nabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaike. 14 Bakom atak weku okange, eajo yemo nei nrep borikino nine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso banjem sot midaine maineka ge arieki.

15 Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelan njanmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaike, Waomno ramaike, 16 "Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na ban enerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane ban wet dereretenogewe payake."

17 Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaike, "Na enane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine ban koso mi wetke gekale." 18 Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eajo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

*Nene Detluke More Anutu*

### *Osino Arijem*

19 Kimakop, njene Yesu seuki, wenjemenjo qekok njongane, njene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao njene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. 20 Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalange, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo ejine solaine. 21 Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan jei njerep magu so urumine ware gemaike. 22 Eje wenjemenjo kotozo qakke paki, njene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teinejo qelinjem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so ejine osino okorakene. 23 Nene mali malipze ea ra qelanane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qelingene, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea ban mayake 24 Nene kimakopze enjane wenenj dere njedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesinj okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi

tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. 25 Nene kimakopze enjerep wekuoka qeturage lewa lewanze ea misuk qelingene, jei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo njene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjerep wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maike.

### *Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don*

26 Nene Kristo wane don wele enjo kotozo mo ma qelanangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere eweknjem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, ban njado manjo koso sauknjoniake, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, enjo sauknjongi qelanangene, yemo midakaka. 27 Nene suaine ban sariakane detnjem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine enjo ban Anutu njabaka okanmami, jei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! 28 Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, jei etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmai, eje jei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake. 29 No jei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more

ηadekkayake, ηine ηei yewa enjane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eje ban umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane wenjemηo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eajo eje Anutu wane ηei koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike! <sup>30</sup> Nene mo detmaine ηei yewa eje rake, “Na ban sot ea wane turuj makokkale, na ban lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eje yaleka koso rake, “Waom eje ban ηei ηerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.” <sup>31</sup> Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

### *Miti Ma Qeliη Misuk Okangene*

<sup>32</sup> Alakan ηine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwanjo ηine ma qelajan ηunge, ea wane ηadino ηei eje ηine wikile kine kine loutne okanηunbi wakonηunge, ηo siluj eajo mi ηibu ket biranηunge, ηine togolekoi. <sup>33</sup> Nene naso natno lewa lewago ηei ηerep enjane kaitko biranηune more don borikine ηidangoi, so matali qetali okanηungoi, so naso natno yemo ηine ηei ηerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, enjano takotke

more ηine eje qesij ongoi. <sup>34</sup> Nene ηei ηerep mulap urungo biraongoi, enjane wet borik weneη det okangoi, so ηei eje ηinane wesi abonj kine kine ηine omanunbi, ηine wet peseko bakom kito qeliηonbi makoi. Onoka wane ηine iwa yale detkoi. Nene yeye kine kine ηine mai maine ea pa ηibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje ban papa togon pa ariake. <sup>35</sup> Ea wane ηine wet mali malipηine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eajo gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikēi. <sup>36</sup> Ea wane ηine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine binjek qe ηibonge, ea wane wele maikēi. <sup>37</sup> Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaikēi, “Nasomde bangoka qoeake, paki mo ηei maηo sariakane raraine, eje sariake so eje mi tomayake. <sup>38</sup> Nanane ηei ηerewekopne mali malip weneη koboboine, eje ban detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikēi, ηo enjano ηine manerjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na ban detpe enjane mi menageake.”

<sup>39</sup> Nene zinge kaet ari ari wane ηei ηereune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turunηine yemo, ηene mali malip magekene paki, onja onjaze menageake.

# 11

## *Mali Malip Wane Kine*

<sup>1</sup> Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzeᅇo yeye mane wele maratkak-enane detlukka ma qotke, Waomᅇo ᅇboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezeᅇo mi kamaine wetzeᅇoka malipka mage-maine eaᅇo mali malip okanmaike. <sup>2</sup> Anutu wane ᅇei sogine eᅇe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuᅇo ongi menaᅇgi rake, “Eᅇane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

<sup>3</sup> So mali malip eaᅇoka raki, ᅇene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donᅇo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deᅇo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea ᅇine maki korop wakon warekoi.

## *Abel, Enok So Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Mali malipᅇo rake, Abel eᅇe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eᅇe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuᅇo kaki menaᅇgi, ᅇei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oᅇom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eᅇe mo seukke, ᅇo siluᅇ eᅇe mali malip korop gekane eᅇane don so mali malip-ineᅇo ra wakon ᅇedanmaike.

<sup>5</sup> Enok eᅇe mali malipine, eaᅇo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuᅇine yemo

eᅇe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineᅇo mawake, pakiso, ᅇei natne edo pareᅇine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuᅇo eᅇe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eᅇe kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuᅇo kaki menaᅇgi, eᅇe ᅇado qeliwo mawake. <sup>6</sup> ᅇei mane eᅇe Waom mi malipkayake, ᅇo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ᅇo ᅇei mane eᅇe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ᅇei yewa eᅇe siluᅇ Waom malipka geake, so eᅇe baᅇ Waomᅇo ᅇei natne eᅇerop eᅇe zuaᅇka gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Noa eᅇe mali malip-inerop geke, ea wane Anutuᅇo masi tanik ᅇado wakoniake, Noa eᅇe mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eᅇe donine detlukke. Eᅇe Anutu aᅇaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eᅇine so ᅇanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eᅇe mi mida lelekoi, eᅇe yale okangi paki, kepe baᅇem ᅇei ᅇerep borikinane turuᅇine Anutuᅇo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaᅇo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eᅇe ᅇei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eᅇe ᅇei koropᅇo mali malip korop okanbi, eᅇe yale okan oniake paki, eᅇe gege wane biᅇek okange.

*Abraham*

<sup>8</sup> Abraham eɲe Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe orake, paki eɲe Anutu aɲaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane biɲek ɓe mange ea arike, so Abraham eɲe na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eɲe eɲine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naɲenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kuneɲino arike. <sup>9</sup> Eɲe mali malipinane Anutuɲo kepe mat biɲek ɓe mange, eao eɲe siluɲ kepe mane ari lobo geke. Eɲe seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eɲine gipoletkine weneɲ kepe weku yewaka Anutuɲo biɲek ɓe ebonge, yewao gekoi. <sup>10</sup> Abraham eɲe mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eanjo motmole, Anutu oɲomka wetke wareki paki make, eɲe ea wane tomaka geke.

<sup>11</sup> So Sara eɲe yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ɲo eɲe mali malip weneɲ okange, ea wane eɲe zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eɲe iwa yale detke, Waom eɲe rara togon don mo rake, na baɲ medep mane maikale. Waom eɲe don welek ra okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane eɲe ɲei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ɲei weku iwa eɲano ɲine yemo ɲosa wili wili koun

magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eɲane rokop, so kiwet rasumaiko qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaiko, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

<sup>13</sup> ɲei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine biɲek ɓe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eɲe eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “ɲene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ɲene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.” <sup>14</sup> ɲeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ɲene kine iwa yale detmaine, eɲe enɲene kepe matene mane enɲene bonepene maratkaeki wane wetke more rakoi. <sup>15</sup> Eɲe kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetɲo malipkakoi, eɲe maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eɲe maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, <sup>16</sup> eɲe yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuɲine yemo, eɲe wet mali malipeneɲo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eɲe ɲei ea edo ɲenane Anutuze rau, eɲe mi gamukayake, onoka wane eɲe mat suaine mane ɲei yaline eɲane mo mauluke ebonge.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham eɲe mali malip korop geke, ea wane eɲe Anutuɲo liwekkake, naso yewao eɲe soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki

mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enano Anutuño rara togon donine olatke, ño siluñ eñe gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. <sup>18</sup> Anutu eñe Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ñine geñane ñosa wili wilikopñone wakone arikei.” <sup>19</sup> Abraham eñe mo detlukke, yemo Anutuño Isak seu seuonjine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ñene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eñe Isak mo seu seu onjine koso Anutuño mainka mange.

### *Isak, Yakop So Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak eñe mali malipineño raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ñado wakoniake, ea wane don wenenj etange.

<sup>21</sup> Yakop eñe mali malipineño raki eñe mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eñe qesiinane kutno qesijnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

<sup>22</sup> Yosep eñe mali malipineño raki, eñe mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eñe gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine wenenj ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

### *Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneño raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eñe medep wekumane okange, paki ere Ñei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ñadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

<sup>24</sup> Mose eñe mali malipineño raki, eñe suake naso yewao eñe Ñei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. <sup>25</sup> Eñe Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñerop wikile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. Ño eñe borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. <sup>26</sup> Eñe detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eaño yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaño Ezipt wane wesi abonj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eñe deine warekaki ñado Anutuño turuñine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

<sup>27</sup> Mose eñe mali malipineño raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eñe Ñei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eñe mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arikei, eñe Anutu deño mi kakaine, eñe ka more togoleke. <sup>28</sup> Mose eñe mali malipineño raki, Israel ñei edangi lama qe more wenjemineno mat madet banjem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjeloño Israel eñane gipolekopene

koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

<sup>29</sup> Israel eɲe mali malipeneɲo qesiɲongi, eɲe Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eɲe yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt ɲei eɲe yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetɲo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

<sup>30</sup> Israel eɲe mali malipeneɲo raki, eɲe Yeriko matko wesi sen togogle, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

<sup>31</sup> Wenip ɲerep Rahab eɲe sogino geke, eɲe mali malipeneɲo raki, Anutu aɲane birakoi, ɲei yewa engu more eɲe weneɲ mi gekoi, onoka wane eɲe ɲei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ɲadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

### *Mali Malip ɲei Natne Eɲane Don*

<sup>32</sup> Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne eɲane don mi rawarekale.

<sup>33</sup> ɲeiwa eɲe mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eaɲo raki eɲe mat korop eɲerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eɲe masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuɲo kine kine biɲek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eɲe osom zubaine laion eɲane aɲaene ma wongekoi. <sup>34</sup> Eɲe gerep luɲ bolamine ma pilikkoi, eɲe pilaɲɲo engukeiwane okanbi

yuanongoi. Eɲe pelekko, ɲo koso siluɲ togolekoi, eɲe kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno ɲine eɲane kawali ɲei engu esop onwarekoi. <sup>35</sup> Mali malipenane ra more, ɲerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaɲkoi.

Natne, eɲe Waom ɲadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, eɲe wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ɲado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. <sup>36</sup> ɲei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamɲo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapɲo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. <sup>37</sup> Eɲe wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, eɲe solaene segeɲo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilaɲɲo ebeene kitatkoi. Eɲe lama me noniɲ solaineɲo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu aboɲene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. <sup>38</sup> ɲei mali malipenerop eɲe kepe ɲei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe ɲeiɲo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eɲe lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so meɲoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe aɲauno waket gekoi.

<sup>39</sup> ɲei ɲerep iwa korop eɲe mali malipeneɲo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so eɲet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! ɲo eɲe siluɲ

Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. <sup>40</sup> Onoka wane, Anutu ene njenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo ene nei nrep mali malip korop gekoi, ene nrenerop wenej orodonj nebuki menanjenane wetkeke.

## 12

*Yesu Malipkaikene So Ene Potluke Ka More Enano Kito Togole More Gekene*

<sup>1</sup> Pakimo nene wamo daleo? Nene yemo nei nrep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezonj yale loliknonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane nene yeye kine kine nebu umare nonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikinejo togogole makatatak nonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, nene numa mo Anutuño sikanjonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. <sup>2</sup> Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane netne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, ene weku kalilip kaikane. Onjo mo detnonmaike, mane ene Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no banj met met maine mesiake so ene oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane nene yalewa detnem paki, wikile dere kibenj qabenj wenej seukkene. Nei nrep natnejo ramami, kibenj qabego seu

seuk, eamo nei borikinejo so ene gamu gamune, no Yesu ene kibenj qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane ene Anutu enjine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

*Anutu Ene Makoboerjoniakane Wikile Nefon Okanmaike*

<sup>3</sup> Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nei ene sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, ene ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, ene mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, njine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! <sup>4</sup> Njine borikine nabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemjine mi qakke. <sup>5</sup> Njine Anutuño enjine gipolekoune yale nanj njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, ene enjine gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom ene ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eano kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. <sup>6</sup> Onoka wane, Waom ene nei mane wane simile kaki, ene ma koboe

kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenen ma koboe kamaike.”

<sup>7</sup> Maganjenjo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetjine misuk qororageake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eajo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magainenjo mi ma koboekeake? <sup>8</sup> Njine Anutunjo mi ma koboenjungi, ejine gipolekoune korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekoune welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. <sup>9</sup> Nene magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane eje eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitonjem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene ejane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! <sup>10</sup> Magakopze kepeojine eje nasomde bangoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene ejane bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutunjo okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menangenane, paki njene enjerop gege koboboine ejane numao maine gekenane. <sup>11</sup> Nene njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka

yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboe yake, naso eao yemo turujine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

### *Togogle More Kito Qesin Okan Nagukene*

<sup>12</sup> Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikei, wawetjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluj njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. <sup>13</sup> Numa kobosin sijine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinenjo gesoke arieki, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluj maine menageake.

<sup>14</sup> Nei korop enjerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikei, so gege mage koboboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nei manenjo Waom ban maine mi kayake. <sup>15</sup> Njinano njine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikei. Njinano njine manenjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei. <sup>16</sup> Njinano njine manenjo bailalan gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane

kaulukkei! Eje n̄aramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine en̄ine metezamot ea korop qikka more qeliŋge. <sup>17</sup> N̄ine mo detmami, n̄ado eje magainano n̄ine mosop mayakane kake, n̄o siluŋ en̄e main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane en̄e tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane marat kaki paki wetne mi maingeke. N̄o siluŋ en̄e deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuan̄ge.

*Nene Sinai Bonaga  
Mida Nene Zion Bonagao  
Lotkekone*

<sup>18</sup> Israel n̄ei n̄erep edo sarikoi yale, n̄ine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi. <sup>19</sup> Romon ukatne so don suasua. N̄ei n̄erep en̄e an̄a don mane detpi paki, en̄e an̄a don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. <sup>20</sup> Onoka wane en̄e don iwa yale rake ea wane en̄e kaetonge, “N̄ei me osom mane en̄e bonaga uakayakeo, en̄e wesin̄o kitopelekeu seukeake.” <sup>21</sup> Masi ea on̄a qai qaine wakonman̄ki, Mosen̄o rake, “Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!”

<sup>22</sup> N̄ine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo n̄ine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop en̄ane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem an̄elo maguine maguine

loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. <sup>23</sup> N̄ine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, en̄etene qeliwo geki pamaike, en̄ane oi bakom lewa lewan̄ namun̄ino sari lotkekoi. N̄ine Anutu en̄e n̄ei n̄erep korop kineze mawakon wareake, en̄ano lotkekoi, so n̄ei koboboine en̄ane on̄a on̄aene maki menan̄warekoi, en̄ano takotkekoi. <sup>24</sup> N̄ine Yesu wano sarikoi, on̄o siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so n̄ine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, en̄e n̄inane ra more wen̄emine qakki, taun̄unge, eaŋo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wen̄em eaŋo Abel wen̄eminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wen̄em, eaŋo yuan kamaike, so don mayakatne ra gelan̄anmaike.

*Anutuŋo Gemage Kepe  
Ruzakki Maingeake*

<sup>25</sup> Don n̄idanmaike, n̄ei ea wane don n̄adekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, n̄ei don togogole edangi dere n̄adekkakoi, en̄e mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, en̄e qeliwo geki paki don n̄edan okanmaike, ea wane, n̄ene qeliwoka mere don n̄edanmaike, n̄ei yewa n̄adekkaikeneo, n̄ene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turun̄ine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! <sup>26</sup> Naso yewao en̄ane doneŋo kepe ruzakki qiseke. N̄o iwa yemo

done iwa yale rake, “Na ban naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen ruzakewe qisekeik!”  
 27 Donba “atak mane” eaŋo didiwo sikannonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eaŋo ban wakone papa togon payake.

28 Nene Anutu wano nine geli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eŋe ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane nene Anutu wano nine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane nene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu oŋom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene. 29 Onoka wane Anutuze eŋe welekatne gerep bolomineŋo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

## 13

### *Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutuŋo Detki Menageake*

1 Doku tau tau magu nine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamiŋo, yemo nine maneŋo mane wet maep nine warekau ninano tako rakot paki, nine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. 2 Nei kuneŋine mat maneo nine sariu nine dere more, ebu matjino biraonikei, eamo misuk

qelipnonge. Nine mi detmami. Sogino neni natne edo mi dereret neni kimakopze okan onmaine ra, aŋelo okan ongoi. 3 Nine Waom wane neni nereni mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, eŋane detpi nine wenen biraŋunbi metmami, yale okaniake. So naba edo engu kito okanonmami, eŋane detpi nine wenen kepe yewao ningu kito okan nunmami, yale okaniake. Paki naba eŋe nine maine yale waka okan nunikei

4 Nao nanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropŋo detpi wele okaniake, so nakoopene so nanowekopene eŋe bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eŋe ban neni nereni wenip qazanza ka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turuŋine eboniake.

5 Gegenine warekau wesi aboŋ wane simileŋo ninane wet dereret me mali malipjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, nine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop jino maine magekei, Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake, “Na ban mi qeliŋ ganikale, Na mane mi ban nadek ganikale.”  
 6 Ea wane nene wetze wareka more, ma togolejem paki, malipka togole more raikene,  
 “Waom eŋe nanane mapi mapikne, Na ban mi kaet naniake, Nei eŋe na onoka maine okan-naniake?”

*Miti Don Kito Njebongoi,  
Eaka Magenem Paki, Yesu  
Nadino Arikene*

<sup>7</sup> Miti nei njetine mamakop njine njane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Njane gege tanik manik eje daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so njane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo eje kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake. <sup>9</sup> Dereret kine kine kunenine, kine mane korop ea detkau eajo misuk numa koboine ea njine waran njune ariake. Njenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, nejwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewanjo eje mane mi mapik onge.

<sup>10</sup> Yuda Pris njane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, eje njane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

<sup>11</sup> Yuda Pris Wawaine eje osom wenjeme, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, nj o som wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje.

<sup>12</sup> Eso Yesu eje yaleka njine geu, wenjeninejo nei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino

geu seukke paki, eajo ebuki Anutu wane nei njerep wele so koboboine okangei. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane njene mat wazaino njano arinjem paki, eje gamu maratkae, yewaka njene maratkaikene. <sup>14</sup> Iwa kepeo njane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu njetine ora mawa kanjem, eajo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele njetine ora ma walak kaikene. <sup>16</sup> Sogino eje kine kine maine nei njerep okanone ge arikei wane, so njinnine mapi mapik okan naguei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nei njerep natne eje kine kine yewanjo natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, nj eje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutunjo eje detki simile kayake.

<sup>17</sup> Netnekopnjine, eje qesinj njunikei wane okanbi, njine njane njane tewekkei, eje njane diam naso banjem okanmami, so eje ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine njane njane teweke more, njane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, eje oi bakom kutno urata

ene maine maikei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikei yewano yemo nine maine mi mapik nuniake.

<sup>18</sup> Nine siluj nenane tako rakot Waom menjenka gekei paki, eje nene qesin nioniake, nene mo detmaine, nene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane nene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboine gege ea wane nonmaike. <sup>19</sup> So na togoleka manerop ra korop nidanmaile, yemo nine menjenkau, Anutuno qesinnane talenangi, na ban ninano ikopka ulotkekale.

### *Meje Mejen*

<sup>20</sup> Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wejem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu nine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama enane Wareware Kakapa suaine. <sup>21</sup> Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane nine zuan okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma ewekjungi nine anaine tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan nioniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone niboniaike. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepno naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

### *Don Piwitne Natne*

<sup>22</sup> Kimakopne, na nidanmaile, yemo nine

ketnine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don ge nibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. <sup>23</sup> Na nine desikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urungo nine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenen narop ununikete.

<sup>24</sup> Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan nunmaine iwa, netnekopnine korop so Anutu wane nei nerek magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo nine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene ninano wenen motpi umaikae.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu wane dan gunutno maineno korop ninano pawareake.

## Yakop

<sup>1</sup> Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei nrep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banem korop ge arimami, ninane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine nibonmaile.

### *Mali Malip So Dereret*

<sup>2</sup> Kimakopne! Ninano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet pesinerop okaniake. <sup>3</sup> Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki ndino maki ninano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukkei. <sup>4</sup> Ninano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanakei, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenej geu kopke ulukeake. <sup>5</sup> No ninano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki ene Anutu maine menenkaki onjo ban mawakone neboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi nedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone nebon okanmaike. <sup>6</sup> No njine menenkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menenkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane ene wet

etkekao menenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomjo teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaiké, enane mene menenine rokop yale waka okaniake. <sup>7</sup> Nei yaline ene Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane ban maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. <sup>8</sup> Ene wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiké, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

### *Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abon Gorop*

<sup>9</sup> Doku tau tau ketkele mane ene Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake. <sup>10</sup> No doku tau taune nei mane abonjine suaine, ene ban Anutunjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nei abonene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, ene ban eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaiké, yale seuke mida leleake. <sup>11</sup> Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaiké, rokop yalewaka nei abon suaine ene urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

### *Liwe Liwek Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> No nei mane ene liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, ene wet pesek desiake, onoka wane,

eje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine eje ban gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutuño ñei wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane bijek qeke. <sup>13</sup> Ñei mane eje borikine yalinoño liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, “Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanoñine sarimaïke.” Borikinoño Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom ñei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! <sup>14</sup> Ño ñei mane eje liwe liwekño liwek kamaïke, yemo enjine wetneño borikine mayakane bailalan wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaïke, <sup>15</sup> enjine wetinoño bailalan wetke mage mageki, yewano ñatke more medep mamaïke, yemo enjetine borikine, eso borikinoño sua ariki paki medep mamaïke, yemo enjetine seu seu.

<sup>16</sup> Kima maepkopne ñine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. <sup>17</sup> Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelananerop yemo qeliwo ñine sari okanmaïke, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enjano ñine sari okanmaïke, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaïke. <sup>18</sup> Anutu eje enjine wetinane don weleno ñei ñerewekoune ma wakonjonge, ñei doku tau

tau magu ñene magak okane, alakane ñei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maïkennane yale okanjonge.

*Don Dere Teweke Okanikene*

<sup>19</sup> Kima maepkopne, ñine iwa detpi! Ñei korop ñine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, ño don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. <sup>20</sup> Ñei mane sot osi osino Anutu wane masi tanik koboboïne yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaïke. <sup>21</sup> Ea wane ñine ñidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto ñino mot okanmaïke, ea ma nogankaikei, enjano onja onjanine maine ma menanjayake.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu wane miti don ketñinenjoka dere koto ñine misuk isikaikei, ñine dere more wele koto ñine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataïne mogare maïkei. <sup>23</sup> Ñei mane eje miti don desiake ño dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo ñei maneno wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaïke, eje yale. <sup>24</sup> Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaïke, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaïke. <sup>25</sup> Ño ñei mane eje rara togon don wele, ñei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea

kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaiké, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaiké, eje dere tewek okanmaiké, nej yewa eje yale okanmaikane, Anutjona ban mosop kayake.

<sup>26</sup> Nej mane eje enjane detki miti inerop okanmaiké me? Nej yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nej ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okanmaiké, paki eje onjomka kotine isikayake. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Magakjona mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaiké yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaiké, eanj koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma warenagu gekei.

## 2

*Nei Abonj Midaine So Abonjorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene*

<sup>1</sup> Nanane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nej gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, no mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. <sup>2</sup> Nej mane abonjine suaine eje njamot golinjo mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nej mane abonjine midaine, eje

yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. <sup>3</sup> Pakimo njine nej abonj mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raiké, "Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom," no nej abonjine midaine eje yemo olale raiké, "Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom." <sup>4</sup> Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjino wano wanok gotkoine ma wakonikei.

<sup>5</sup> Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutjona kepe iwao nej wanap, abonjene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke. <sup>6</sup> No njine yemo wanap, abonjene midaine eje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nej enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nej abonjene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. <sup>7</sup> Nej yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

<sup>8</sup> Njine qeli nej waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaiké, ea teweke

magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Gejonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake." <sup>9</sup> No njine nei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. <sup>10</sup> Nei mane eje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. <sup>11</sup> Anutu onjom rake, "Nao njanom njire misuk qelijnagukeik," onjomka koso rake, "Ge nei misuk qem seukeake." Ge njanom njone mi qelijn kaikene no silun ge nei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene. <sup>12</sup> Rara Togon Donjo nei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewano nei kineene ban ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raiki so masi koboboine okangei. <sup>13</sup> Nei mane eje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutujo kineine mawakoniake, yewao eje mi sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

*Mali Malipka Wele  
Midaine Eamo Kine Kine  
Yauwine*

<sup>14</sup> Kimakop! Nei maneno rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaike." No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewano maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! <sup>15</sup> Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, eje takot laplap wane njanjekei so njara wane seukkei, <sup>16</sup> no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutujo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? <sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane mali malip enineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik maineno mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

<sup>18</sup> No nei natnenjo iwa yale mane raiki, "Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nei maneno yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine mamaike," don ea wane turunjine nanjano njine yemo iwa yale, "Na sikan nan-nom, nei yewa eje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik maniknenjo sikan ganiake." <sup>19</sup> Njine Anutu wekuku gemaikae ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu

gotkoine enje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. <sup>20</sup> Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. <sup>21</sup> Njabinjine Abraham, enje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenenj weku okange? Enje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, enje yale okangi, Anutuño enje nej koboboine orake. <sup>22</sup> Njine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetineño malipka more metineño urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineño urata tingo denj kaka ea ma okangi, enj maki mali malipine weku mane okange. <sup>23</sup> Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, "Abramño Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuño detkaki koboboine okange." Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaine orake. <sup>24</sup> Njine mo detmami, 'Nei mane mali malipinaneka, Anutuño koboboine mi oreyake, nej mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu enje nej koboboine orayake.

<sup>25</sup> Rokop yewaka bailalan njerep, Rahab enje Yuda nej etke Yosua anjaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore

etkukei wane okanbi enje kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, enje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanki biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño enjane detki menange, paki enje ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake. <sup>26</sup> Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka enje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, nej ea wane mali malip enje mo seuke.

### 3

*Belakamze Mauluke  
Warekaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Kimakopne! Njinanonjine loutneño kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop banj wano wanok nejino wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, nj natne yawine enje yemo ewekine okanoniake. <sup>2</sup> Njine koropño naso banjem mo masi gotkoine okanmaine, nj nej mane enje don raraine eao gotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, nej yalinerop maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike. <sup>3</sup> Njine horsino donze dere anjaze tewekeakane njetko kiki horsi mane wane anjaino mot okanmaine, eso njene maine manjem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaike. <sup>4</sup> Me seki

mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaïke, wiliŋaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaïke, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaïke. <sup>5</sup> Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaïke, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aŋage zok bokaka okanmaïke, so eŋine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaïke.

Ŋine gerep ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ŋo siluŋ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaïke! <sup>6</sup> Eso belakam eje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaïke, eajo gegezane qesiŋ ea korop kiwacki lawe zemaïke, gerep eamo sora gerep eŋino ŋine sarimaïke, yewaŋo puangi zemaïke. <sup>7</sup> Nei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so naŋi, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more eŋine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniake. <sup>8</sup> No siluŋ ŋei manerjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinerjo watke pamaïke. <sup>9</sup> Nene belakam yewaŋo Waom so Magaze ewine

kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaŋoka ŋei kimakopze Anutu eŋine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine. <sup>10</sup> Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo ŋineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! <sup>11</sup> Doku deine wekuo ŋineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. <sup>12</sup> Kimakop, ŋalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo wele ŋalok mi qeake, kiwetŋo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

*Dereret Maine Yemo Wetiŋine Sarimaïke*

<sup>13</sup> Ŋinane keuŋino ŋei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaïke me? Ŋei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ŋei eje kaikei. <sup>14</sup> Ŋo wetŋone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanerone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea ŋabakaikene. <sup>15</sup> Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoŋine mi sarimaïke, eamo kepe wane biŋek, ŋeiwoŋine so satan wanerone. <sup>16</sup> Sori sorin so nugu nugu payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekiner korop yaleka wakone payake. <sup>17</sup> Ŋo

wet dereret weti qeliwonjine sarimaike, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikno watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki nej nrep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. <sup>18</sup> Nej pesekine gemami, epe peam wane waetne ebtopi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaike.

## 4

### *Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka*

<sup>1</sup> Naba so tebe kawali keunjino pamaike, ea kine diao njine sarimaike? Eamo njinjine qom riwenjinane similejo waranjaki solanjine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaike. <sup>2</sup> Njine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile njunmaike, no silun mi ebu ge okanmami, eso njine mo kawali maikai wane ewek okanmami, njine kine kine magekei wane qomnjine zok manerop riwe okanmaike, no silun njine ea mi ma okanmami, eso njine mo ea naba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, njine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi mejenka okanmami ea wane. <sup>3</sup> So njine mejenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjinejo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinjine solanjine qesinjkaikai

waneka dere mejenka okanmami. <sup>4</sup> Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat nej! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eajo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane epe kepeo kine kine korop pamaike, ea kima okanka waremaike, epe Anutu wane njabaine okaniake. <sup>5</sup> Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papias don pamaike iwamo don yawine, don iwa yale ramaike, "Asu Anutujo kotozo motke, yemo njine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, no nej natnejo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami." <sup>6</sup> No wet menan ea mo Anutujo njebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogle, eajo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu epe nej wawaine njane qesi qesinj makok okanmaike, no ketkele yemo wet menan more ebon okanmaike."

<sup>7</sup> Ea wane njine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, epe njine kakaknjune biranjune ariake. <sup>8</sup> Njine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso epe yaleka ban njinane osonjino sariake, no natne njine borikine mama metenjine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so qeli numa

etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! <sup>9</sup> Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deŋine dokune ketkep, tenik ŋineŋo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep! <sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaitko wetŋine ma pese ketkele geu, eŋe baŋ ŋibu wa biranuniake.

*Nei Kimaze Mane Turuŋ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don*

<sup>11</sup> Kimakopne ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ŋei mane eŋe kimainane detki boriki, turuŋine dongo birakayake, eŋe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapap kayake, ŋo ŋine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikei, yemo ŋine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuŋine ebo ebon ŋei okanikei. <sup>12</sup> Anutu wekuŋo Rara Togon Numa ŋebo ŋebon so Wano Wanok ŋei gemaikē, eŋe wekukuŋo maine ŋebu sese ŋoniake, so ŋengu matali ŋoniake, ŋo ŋine ma ŋeiŋo kimaine turuŋinane bira kayake?

*Wawaine Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> ŋine ketŋine more nanane don iwa detpi, ŋine iwa yale ra okanmami, "Ukude me qaeki ŋene baŋ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene." <sup>14</sup> ŋine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami!

ŋine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azoŋgi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaike. <sup>15</sup> ŋine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, "Waomŋo det ŋoniakeo, yemo ŋene maine wisikaune geŋem paki ukude makene me baŋ ŋado makene." <sup>16</sup> ŋo siluŋ ukude yemo ŋine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

<sup>17</sup> Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eŋe mo detmaikē eŋe sot korop okanmaikē.

## 5

*Nei Abonj Suaine Eŋane Girem Don*

<sup>1</sup> Eso iwa yemo ŋei abonjine suaine gemami, ŋine ketŋine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutŋino wayake, yewao ŋine aroke deŋine dokune kesiakē! <sup>2</sup> Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. <sup>3</sup> Ninane goli ŋine so silwa ŋine mo wenjenmineŋo zewareke, eso wenjemine zeke eaŋo, yeo baŋ ŋado kineŋine mawakoniakē, paki bikumŋine gerepŋo zemaikē, yale zewareake, ŋine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. <sup>4</sup> ŋine ŋeiwa euŋino urata makoi, eŋe lewine mi goleongoi, dere worikene ea

detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enjane aroenejo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine enjane ketino ketki detke. <sup>5</sup> Njine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaño qewatnjune pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale njinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemaike, <sup>6</sup> njine nej koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu enje mi njonge lelemaike so turunje mi njeboniake, yale detmami me?

*Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Mejenkaikene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nej mane okanmaike, njine nej ea kau, enje njara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaiké, enje koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaiké. <sup>8</sup> Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetnjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoiné mo osop okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuño ban kinejine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nej mo iwa osop, mo sari

sakesiakane ewekmaike. <sup>10</sup> Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, enje wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi enjane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. <sup>11</sup> Enje togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane enje wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomño kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom enje qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaiké.

*Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane enje, “welekatneka” raikei, nj midá wane enje, “midaka” raikei, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutuño turunje mainge mi njeboniake.

*Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine Togogole*

<sup>13</sup> Njinane keuo njino nej mane wet borik korop gemaiké me? Enje Anutu mejenkayake Nei mane enje

wetpeseke gemaiké me? Eje bakom ejét kito more Anutu mawakayake. <sup>14</sup> Njano njine nejí mane zoma kamaiké me? Eje doku tau tau magu ejane njétné natné edoraki, sari ejane mejenkaikei, so Waom wane ejétné ora more kelok solaino taukaikei. <sup>15</sup> Meje mejen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eajo zoma nejí ea ma menankayake, jo Waomjo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomjo omakayake. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke nejí kimakop njine ejane kaitko qelinkaikei, so meje mejenjo qesi qesij okanikei, yale okanbi paki ban menangei, nejí mainane meje mejen yemo zomine togogole, eajo zoma nejí maine ma menankayake. <sup>17</sup> Elaiya eje nejí njene yale, eje koya mi qeakane meje mejen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. <sup>18</sup> Eje koso manerop mejenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menange.

*Numa Qeyaumami Nei  
Yewa Mainone Numao Bi-  
raongene*

<sup>19</sup> Nanane kimakopne! Njanonjine nejí mane eje don wele wane numa qeyau-  
maikeo, yemo nejí manejo  
koso mainka numao bi-  
rakaki geake. <sup>20</sup> Iwa desikei,

nejí mane eje borikine mama  
mane numaine qotkoino  
njine mainka numa maine  
birakayake, eje borikine  
mama ea oja ojaine ban seu  
seuo njine mainkayake, eje  
eajo borikine korop mataliki  
siuk wareake.

## 1 Petoro

<sup>1</sup> Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakñunge, ñine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Magak eñe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakñunge, paki eñine Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kuneneñ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eñine wenjemineno saukñungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanñunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinano maine watwatko payake.

### *Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomañone Pamaike*

<sup>3</sup> Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoñem, onoka wane eñe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eñe gege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatñonge. <sup>4</sup> Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune eñane wareka gemaïke, ea wane welaine okangene. Eñe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaïke.

Yewao, eñe mi gotosiake, me kine kine manerño mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake. <sup>5</sup> Mosop yewa mo ñinane binjek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more eñane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

<sup>6</sup> Ñine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ñungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei. <sup>7</sup> Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaïke me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ñei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaño welainane binjek kine ma wakoniake. Ño ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eñe mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eñe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine ban wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. <sup>8</sup> Ñine Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eñane ñunmaïke, ñine naso iwao denjineño eñe mi

kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetŋineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ŋine wet menaŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei aŋaŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Onoka wane ŋine mali malip ŋinane wele so oŋa oŋa ŋinane mena menaŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

<sup>10</sup> Mena menaŋ, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuaŋgoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo ŋine ŋiboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi.

<sup>11</sup> Kristo wane Asuine ko-toeno geke, oŋo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arim-age, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe naso diawao ea wakoniake, so ea daleo sari wakoniake rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuaŋ okangoi.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikai, eamo enŋenane ra more midakaka, yemo ŋido menaŋgei wane rau paki, eŋe kine kine ea ra wakon-goi. Wane ŋine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eŋano ŋine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine geliwo ŋine talekaki ket more, eŋane zonomineŋo qesiŋongi, eŋe Don Maine ea ra qelaŋangoi. Aŋelo eŋe yaleka don maine ea weneŋ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo ŋaŋaemami.

### *Anutuŋo Gege Qe-lanjanerop Gekenane Nedorake*

<sup>13</sup> Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ŋine wetŋine maulukeu paki, diam ŋine ma more koto ŋinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretŋine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ŋiboniake, eaoka payake. <sup>14</sup> Anutu wane aŋaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelaŋ geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeŋe okange, yale misuk okanikei. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeŋe okane more, ŋine okanikei, koropŋo koboboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eŋe koboboineka gemaikenjo ŋine ŋidora newan ŋungane, ŋido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei. <sup>16</sup> Anutu wane Papiŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemaikane, ŋine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

### *Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suaineŋo Qolenjonge*

<sup>17</sup> ŋine Anutu menenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eŋe ŋei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko ŋei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane ŋine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet ŋungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. <sup>18</sup> ŋine

gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakano qolenjune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolenjunge, midakaka! <sup>19</sup> Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristono, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. <sup>20</sup> Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristono urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. <sup>21</sup> Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

*Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge*

<sup>22</sup> Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinejo saki okannagukei. <sup>23</sup> Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane

don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi. <sup>24</sup> Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqineno ramaike,

“Nje korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, <sup>25</sup> no Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti nje edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

## 2

*Waom Eje Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine*

<sup>1</sup> Don ea raqelanan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelinj warekei, isi don manerop mi raikoi, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelinj warekei. <sup>2</sup> Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banjem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menanjei. <sup>3</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

4 Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi ndekka birakakoi, no Anutuŋo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosin togogole birakake.

5 Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutuŋo njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikei. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutuŋo ka more siminkayake. 6 Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewano iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.”

7 Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, njinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosin togogole lewine suaine okanmai, no mi malipka lukkaikei, enane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosin pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama nei eje qaisikka qelingo, enano qeinge more

wesi bosin togogole okange.”

8 Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito nedanmai,

“Wesi yewano qunqe, nei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewano qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuŋo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniakane detke.

9 So Anutuŋo Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, no njine yemo yalewaka Anutuŋo mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nei njerep magu kunenine, njine Anutu enjine nei njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjabi sua ariakane ma wakonjunge. Ono njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, enjine qelanan maepino biranjunge.

10 Njine sogino Anutu wane nei njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo enjine nei njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, no silun ukude iwa yemo njine enjine wet menan ea mo makoi.

*Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene*

11 Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine nei lobo

yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanjine misuk qelinkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eaŋo wetjine matali kayakane naso banjem okan okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Njine qelan eŋane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelan eŋe gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei. <sup>13</sup> Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nejio numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nei Waom Wawaine eŋane don dere aŋaene tewekkei. <sup>14</sup> So ware ware ketkele eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, eŋe kepe nei waomŋo nei borikine mama, eŋe makoboe oniakane biraonge, so nei njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nei njerep yaline eŋe yemo mawa onikei. <sup>15</sup> Anutuŋo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, eŋe njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. <sup>16</sup> Anutuŋo borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululun qeke gemami, ŋo njine yale geu paki, misuk raikiei, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaŋo turunjine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eŋe turunjinerop wenen okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qeŋe gekei. <sup>17</sup> Ea wane njine

nei korop eŋane eweene kito okanikei, nei kimakop njine mali malip korop eŋe wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetjungi, Roma kepe nei waom aŋaine tewekkei.

*Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene*

<sup>18</sup> Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopnjine eweene kitou paki, aŋaene tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eŋe donene togogole wenen, ea wane njine eŋane doneene so aŋaene wenen tewekkei. <sup>19</sup> Anutu eŋe ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, njine silun wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. <sup>20</sup> Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamŋo ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? Njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuŋo ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake. <sup>21</sup> Anutu eŋe ea wane raki paki, njidora newanunge, onoka wane, Kristo onjom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanjungane, njine eŋane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. <sup>22</sup> Yesu eŋe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane aŋaino njine saketki, nei manenjo mi detke, o midakaka. <sup>23</sup> Kristo eŋe masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eŋe turunjine don qotkoine mi

mainge edange. Eje wikile manbi, turuḡine qom sua don mi edange, eje iwa yale detke, “Anutu eje wano wanokze koboboine, oḡom naḡane kine dere wanok okaniake.”<sup>24</sup> Kristo oḡom ḡenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibeḡ qabego rasikke, wane ḡene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eḡane kubetineḡo ḡinane sot kubetḡine maki osike.<sup>25</sup> ḡine lama yale, numanḡine qeliḡe touko ket yau yaup ari-warekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuḡo ḡibu sa biranḡungane Welanḡine, so oḡa oḡa ḡinane Ware Ware eḡane ḡadino mogare arikei.

### 3

#### *Nao Nanom Don*

<sup>1-2</sup> ḡine Waom eḡine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka ḡerep ḡine ḡaokop ḡine eḡane bango ketkele gekei, ḡo ḡei eḡanoḡine natne eḡe Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eḡe baḡ ḡerewekopeene ḡinane tanik manik mayakatne, donḡine midaine, gege magenḡine bailalaḡ gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ḡaokopḡine eweene kitokei, so eḡe ḡinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eḡe yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.<sup>3</sup> ḡerep, ḡine solanḡine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, leweḡine

manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.<sup>4</sup> Ea wane turuḡine yemo, ḡine kotoḡinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eaḡo wet pesek so kotoḡino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuḡo kaki menageake.<sup>5</sup> Miti ḡerep sogine gekoi, eḡe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki ḡaokopene eḡane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.<sup>6</sup> Sara eḡe yalewa okange, eḡe Abraham anḡaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Nanḡane Waomne.” ḡine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo ḡine kine kine maineka okangei, so ḡaokopḡine edo qelaḡ okanbi ea wane ḡine misuk kaet okangei.

<sup>7</sup> ḡei ḡine yaleka ḡanowekopḡine eḡerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eḡe ḡerep zonomene midaine, ea wane ḡine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eḡe yaleka ḡinerop Anutu wanoḡine gege wane mosop baḡ weneḡ makei, ḡine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine maneḡo meḡe meḡenḡine ea mi lenḡayake.

#### *Nine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei*

<sup>8</sup> ḡine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale,

ɲine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, ɲine kimakopɲine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, <sup>9</sup> Masi qotkoine okanɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turuɲine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuɲo mo ɲiboniakane ra ɲidangi paki, ea wane ra ɲidora newan ɲunge. <sup>10</sup> Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eaɲo yale kito ɲebonmaike, “Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qeliɲ wareake. <sup>11</sup> Eje qotkoine ɲadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam ɲei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake. <sup>12</sup> Waomɲo ɲei koboboine eɲano deine pore wareongi paki, naso baɲem meɲe meɲeneene det okanmaike, ɲo borikine mamami, yemo ɲadekon okanmaike.”

*Qelaɲ Nei Eje Wikile Wakon Noniake Ea Wane Girem Don*

<sup>13</sup> ɲine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei

wane sorin borin okanbi, maɲo baɲ matali qetali okan ɲuniake? <sup>14</sup> ɲo ɲine gege mage mainane, wikile kutɲino wayakeo, yemo ɲine wet pese desikei, Anutuɲo baɲ mosop ɲuniake! ɲei eɲane misuk kaet ɲuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. <sup>15</sup> ɲo wetɲineɲo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto ɲino geake, so wetɲine birakau Waom ɲinanano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso baɲem ɲei mane maɲo titi qeson ɲibuki, ɲine wetɲineɲo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaɲan olasikei. <sup>16</sup> ɲo ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaɲangei, wet dereretɲine warekau qelaɲan gorop payake, yale okane ɲine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaɲ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ɲo ɲado yemo ɲinane gegenine so masiɲine maineɲo eɲane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, baɲ gamuoniake. <sup>17</sup> Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuɲo detki, maine wikile kutɲino wayake, ɲo borikinane wikile kutɲino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. <sup>18</sup> Kristo oɲom ɲinane ra seukke, eje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eje ɲei maineɲo ɲei borikine eɲane seukke, yemo ɲine iwenɲune ari,

Anutu wano biranuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane qeu seukke, ŋo Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. <sup>19</sup> Yesu kibego seuke more dejesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao ŋei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enano ari miti edange, eje weteene maingeu rap. <sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo ŋeiwa Anutu anaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eje ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumŋo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noano Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, ŋei ŋrep ewekinerjoka sekiwo wakoi, eje 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuŋo sese onge. <sup>21</sup> Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude ŋine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eje ma menanŋune okanmaike. Eano solanjanane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eje Anutu tebakaki sari wetŋine mauluke saukki libe qe qelanji gunulemaike. Eano Yesu Kristoŋo ŋinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanŋun okanmaike. <sup>22</sup> Anutuŋo eje qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropŋo mere more, anelo wawaine, so qeli ŋetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enane bango ge waremami.

## 4

*Yesuŋo Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Nadekkakene*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu eje solaine wikile detkane, ŋine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eje Yesu wane ra more solainero wikile desiake, wikilerŋo wet dereretne ma menanjkaki, yemo borikinerŋo koso mi ma pese kayake, eje boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. <sup>2</sup> Ea wane ukude yemo ŋine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenine ea korop Anutu wane similerŋo warekaki gekei, ŋei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eno midakaka. <sup>3</sup> ŋine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ŋei qelan edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ŋine qelan gegenine qelin warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetŋo bailalan qole qole, doku togole ŋat qeqe nene, osom berek ŋat qeqe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelan qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enane qelitere qe more menenon menenon, ea mado madoŋine. <sup>4</sup> Eso iwa yemo ŋine qelan ŋei enano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazanja mi okanmami, wane eje onane qaemaikae, paki eje ŋine don qotkoine

ñidanmami. <sup>5</sup> No eñe bañ ki-neene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eñe mo ñei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. <sup>6</sup> Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuño Don Maine ea ñei sogine miti midaine seukkoi, eñano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eñe solaeneño maine ñei numa qotkoine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turuñine marat kakei, eso oña oñaño yemo wet maingeu paki, eñe gege maine Anutu gemaïke, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

*Urata Medep Maineño Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake*

<sup>7</sup> Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaïke, ea wane ñine koto ñinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meñenkakei. <sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ñine kimakopñine eñerop wetñine kotineño wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepño kimakopñine okan onikei, yemo bañ eñane sot turuñine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepño sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaïke. <sup>9</sup> Ñei kimakopñine eñe ñinane matko waïkei, ñine eñane matko maine waïkei, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan naguïkei. <sup>10</sup> Ñine koropño Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ñei

kimakop ñine natne eñe kito qesiñ ebukei wane, Anutu wano ñine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. <sup>11</sup> Mane eñe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eñe qesi qesiñ urata mayake, yemo Anutuño zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eñano qeli ewe zonom so qelañan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineño Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene*

<sup>12</sup> Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ñinane kutñino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oñañine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneñine ñinano wakonmaïke. <sup>13</sup> Ea wane ñine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ñine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. <sup>14</sup> Ñine dere worik okan ñune qaisik ñunikeiwo, yemo ñine wet menañ desikei, onoka wane, ñine Kristo wane eñet biñekine mageu, paki eñane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuño ñinane kutko geake. <sup>15</sup> Ñinano ñine maneño ñei mane qeki seukeake me,

kobu wane, me masi tanik gotkoinane, me wawaine okane nei natne enane kine kineene kobu wara waran, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. <sup>16</sup> No nine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan nunikeiwo, yemo nine ea wane misuk gamu nuniake, onoka wane, nine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enet bijek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

<sup>17</sup> Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu enine nei nrep magukoune enano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea nenano kiekeakeo, yemo neiwa Don Maine Anutu wanonine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ndekka okanmami, enano daleo ban maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe goene! <sup>18</sup> Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike, "Nei maine enane mena menan yemo umatne, no Anutu midaine so borikine mama ene yemo daleo wakon oniake? Ene ban umat togogle marat kaikei."

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane nei natne ene Anutu detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, nei yewa ene gege mageene koboine gekei, paki ona onane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, ene naso banem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

## 5

*Ware Ware Nine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Ware-onikei*

<sup>1</sup> Nine doku tau tau magu enane netne gemami, nine nanane don ndanbe detpi, na yaleka netne gemaile, na dene qominejo kawe Kristo ene wikile detke, na enane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na ban welaine okanikale. Na ndanbe detpi. <sup>2</sup> Nine lama magu Anutujo metenino bira onge, enane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutujo okangei wane wetke nibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Nine uratanine makei, yemo lewine gole nunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, nine urata ea wetjinejo simile detkau paki makei. <sup>3</sup> Nine nei nrep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenino biraonge, ea nei waom solanoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, nine lama numa sikan onbi paki boromgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. <sup>4</sup> Paki gemage, lama enane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao nine ban marok qeli ewe zomine wenen wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

<sup>5</sup> Nei qaluwit, nine yaleka ndanmaile, nine nei suaine enane bango ketkele gekei, so nine koropjo ketkele

geu paki, qelitjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eje nej wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, njone ketkele gemami, eje yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike." <sup>6</sup> Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemamijone maket bira nago more ketkele gekei, eso eje ban enjine naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so ban njibu wieake. <sup>7</sup> Dere gekei okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjone naso banjem warejun okanmaike, ea wane.

#### *Wet Wisika Gekene*

<sup>8</sup> Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, eje laion yale anjaine anjage, eje me eje qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaikene. <sup>9</sup> Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki eje mapapkau kesiakene, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kimakopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaikene. <sup>10</sup> Njone yemo nasomde bangoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjone qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaikene, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom ban njibuki menanjeni,

so togole togole, zonom, so nago nagon mane njiboniakene. <sup>11</sup> Enjano zonomjone takorakot pa ariakene! O, Weleka.

#### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjone qesinj nane more gemaikene, na enjane detpe kimane wele okanmaikene. Na njine ma togolenjone more nan njingumaille. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakene. <sup>13</sup> Njinane kimakopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eje yaleka Anutujone mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaikene, so miti medepne Mareko eje yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaikene. <sup>14</sup> Njine mete au au eamo wet maepjone doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamjone maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

## 2 Petoro

*Nene Gege So Masi Tanik  
Maine So Togogle Manjem  
Paki Nei Borikinane Don  
Qepapkaikene*

<sup>1</sup> Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, nene nebonge, yewaka nene nibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe nibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu nenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

*Nene Anutuŋo Nedora  
Newanŋonge Enjine Biŋek  
Nebuke*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop nebonge, nene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo nedora newanŋonge, eŋe detkako-nane qeli ewe zonom so eŋine mayakatne, ea nenane biŋek qe neboniakane nedora tebanŋonge. <sup>4</sup> Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biŋekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo neboniakane rake, ea nebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka ariki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. <sup>5</sup> Kinemde ea wane

njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei, <sup>6</sup> dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. <sup>7</sup> Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. <sup>8</sup> Kine kine korop iwaŋo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ nibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. <sup>9</sup> No mane eŋe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eŋe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eŋe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

<sup>10</sup> Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo eŋjine biŋek ma wesak njunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei. <sup>11</sup> Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine baŋ korop rakok njune more numa lalage nibongi, Waomze so Ma Menaŋ Ma Menaŋze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

<sup>12</sup> Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo

detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. <sup>13</sup> Na weku wetkemaile, yemo nonjo maine njinane wet dereretjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake. <sup>14</sup> Na mo detmaile, mi azongji nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qelinqaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. <sup>15</sup> Na banj ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelanjn njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso banjem wetke magekei.

*Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonomnane Qelanjn Wakongi Deenejo Kakoi Ea Wane Don*

<sup>16</sup> Nene nej dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenze deze qominenjo qeli ewe zonom qelanjnine kakapa suaine ea kakone. <sup>17</sup> Nene yewa metjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eje bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelanjn sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelanjn Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eanjo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike." <sup>18</sup> Nene njenze ketzenjo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenenj bonagao wa Yesu metke,

yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomjo raki sarike.

<sup>19</sup> Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okan okanmai. Njine banj enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuŋo sako wane serekin qelanjnenjo kotonjine lawe qelanjaniake. <sup>20</sup> Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane enj onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kine-maini mi rayake, midakaka. <sup>21</sup> Don rokop ea nej enjane wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej enj Asu Koboboinenjo tewek one more ebu wieki enj don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

## 2

*Kito Nebo Nebon Isisine Enjane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Propet isisine enj mokaka Israel nej njerep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito nebo nebon isisine banj njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Enj banj matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuŋo sot turunenj qekokke, enj bisopkakei, eso enj yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi

eaka mida warekei. <sup>2</sup> Eso eje yale okanbi, nei loutne eje enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, eje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nei njerep eje numa wele ea wane njade don raikei. <sup>3</sup> Kito njebon isisine, nei iwa eje wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane eje banj enjane wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eje enjane kine ma wakone more turunjine ebo ebon eje mo maulukke, so eje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

<sup>4</sup> Anutuņo anjelo borikine makoi, eje mane mi loloņonge, midakaka. Eje siluņ ma peikki gerep so-rao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleņo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuņo kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami. <sup>5</sup> Anutuņo kepe sogine ea mane mi loloņkake, midakaka. Eje siluņ raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eaņo nei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjine so nei njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuņo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane

raki, gerepņo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene. <sup>7</sup> Lot eje nei maine, eje nei numa midaine, eje borikine mado madoņine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuņo seseka more qesinjake. <sup>8</sup> Nei maine yewa, eje enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eaņo ongi wikile zok mange. <sup>9</sup> Eso yalinane Waom eje mo detmaike, nei maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, no nei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turujine eboniakane. <sup>10</sup> Nei ea weteneņo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njebon njebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. <sup>11</sup> Anjelo eje manerop togogole so zomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njebon njebon isisine iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo

eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. <sup>12</sup> Njo nej iwa eje wetjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa eje ban osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. <sup>13</sup> Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turujene eje ban wikileka maratkei. Enjane simileenejo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjet ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami. <sup>14</sup> Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaiike, eje njerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjeka onikeiwane on okanmaiike. Eje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaiike. Eje nej setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaiike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje ban suba yale wikilejo makokki ket edoyake. <sup>15</sup> Eje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau

arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nej njerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene." Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. <sup>16</sup> Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjine doginjo nej don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

<sup>17</sup> Nei ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezon momo suaineno puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutujo nej yaline enjane kepe mat gekei wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaike. <sup>18</sup> Eje wawaine don so qelanj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nej njerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalanj mawakone more, solaenejo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nej natne muselemde qelanj gege so tanik manikene qelinjakoi, ea waranj onbi koso ari enjane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. <sup>19</sup> Eje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneno mi njibu ket biranjuniake. Njo enjene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik

manik ea wane qelit qeqe eaŋo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine maneŋo maket birakakeo, yemo eje eŋane qelit mama okane geake. <sup>20</sup> Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet derereteneŋo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaŋo koso manerop ebu ket biraonikeo, yemo nei yaline eŋane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. <sup>21</sup> Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menaŋ lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kuneŋine ebonge, ea kakakka ŋadekka arikoi. <sup>22</sup> Masi iwa okangoi, eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Papi sogino don ea wele okanmaike, “Kasi mane eje madonŋi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikē,” eso “Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikē.”

### 3

*Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine*

<sup>1</sup> Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ŋinane kotino wetŋine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikei-wane qe wirike ŋibonmaile.

<sup>2</sup> Nine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanone sarike, ea aposolo kopŋine edo ŋibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ŋibonmaile.

<sup>3</sup> Mikepka yemo ŋine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoekane bomileki, yewao nei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riweŋo watke watkine eje baŋ wakonikei. Wakone more eje baŋ mabaik qebaik ŋibukei. <sup>4</sup> Paki rakei, “Yesu eje sariakane rake me? No eje diawa sarimaike? Nenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, ŋo yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikē!” <sup>5</sup> Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Nene qauze wamaikē,” mokaka Anutuŋo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donŋo dokuone raki wakonge paki, dokuŋo qeatkaki keuo pake. <sup>6</sup> So doku yewa wane qakum eaŋo yaleka nei ŋerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. <sup>7</sup> No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuŋoka mawaluk otki, gerepŋo eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baŋ naso bomileake, eao nei borikine Anutu midaine gemami,

kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

<sup>8</sup> Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enjano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

<sup>9</sup> Waom eje don rake, ea wane njanæki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, nei natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo eje njine bororom okanjon okanmaike, onoka wane mida, eje nei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, no silun eje koso nei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine njadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

### *Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik*

<sup>10</sup> No Waom wane nasonjo yemo ban kobu mama nei manenjo kobu mayakane sank ari okanmaike, yale sank a ture njoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepnjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eje yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenen siuke mida leleake. <sup>11</sup> Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegenjine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

<sup>12</sup> Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje gerepnjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anjetnejo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. <sup>13</sup> No njene yemo Anutujo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe njebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

<sup>14</sup> Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjerop peamgo gekei. <sup>15</sup> Waomzenjo sese njunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutujo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njibonge. <sup>16</sup> Kibiine qeke, eao eje korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nei qelanjine so borotne eje kine ra siuk okanmami, so eje Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

<sup>17</sup> No njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nei yau

yaup gegine enane isi donjo  
njine misuk waranngi  
numanjine mayakatne ea  
qelinjka arikei. <sup>18</sup> Njine  
takotke more Waomze so  
Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo  
wane wet menan so kineine  
detlukeu paki sua togole  
warekei, Kristo wano qeli  
ewe zonom, ea iwa paman-  
maike so banine pa ariake!  
O, Weleka.

# 1 Yohane

*Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge*

<sup>1</sup> Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. <sup>2</sup> Gege

wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine.

<sup>3</sup> Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. <sup>4</sup> Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekno maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

*Anutu Ene Qelajan*

<sup>5</sup> Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu ene qelajan, enano panaman mane mi pamaike.

<sup>6</sup> Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa

mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. <sup>7</sup> No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nej natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

<sup>8</sup> No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake.

<sup>9</sup> Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu ene mi qelij njoniake, midakaka, ene masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. <sup>10</sup> No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

## 2

*Kristo Ene Njenane Qesi Qesinj*

<sup>1</sup> Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nej mane ene borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboine, Magak korop gemaike, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake. <sup>2</sup> Kristo onjomka sot

turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje nenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nei nrep korop enane borikinane turun wenen qelinge.

<sup>3</sup> No nene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo nene iwa yale desikene, nene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake. <sup>4</sup> No nei mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anaine mi tewekeake, nei yaline eje isi nei, wane nei yaline enane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike. <sup>5</sup> No nei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, nene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo nene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. <sup>6</sup> No mane eje rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristono okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

### *Kima Kima Okane Qelajango Gekene*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. <sup>8</sup> No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristono kotozo urata make, yewao

kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelajan weleno qelajanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane nei mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelajango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. <sup>10</sup> No nei mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelajangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki enano njine kine kine natnejo nei natne mi ebuki borikine maiki, midakaka! <sup>11</sup> No nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaiki, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaiki ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

<sup>12</sup> Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enet wane Anutuno borikinenine qelingi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. <sup>13</sup> Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaiki, enane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan njadeka more qelin kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

<sup>14</sup> Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaiki, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane

don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaike, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaike, paki Satan njadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibon maile.

*Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.*

<sup>15</sup> Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, jo njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewajo njinane koto njino mi payake. <sup>16</sup> Kepeo njine kine kine korop, so-lajo bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nei njerep eje ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaiké, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. <sup>17</sup> Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nei njerep eje ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, jo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaiké eje yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

*Kristo Wane Njaine Wakonge*

<sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaiké! Kristo wane njaine wakanianakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njabakoune mo loutne wakone gwaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaiké. <sup>19</sup> Nei njerep magu iwa eje welekatne njenane magu

midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, eje njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, jo eje silunj biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

<sup>20</sup> Jo njine yemo Kristonjo Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. <sup>21</sup> Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanjaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanjaemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaiké, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

<sup>22</sup> Pakimo nei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutujo birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, eje Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osi-ake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane njabaine okaniake. <sup>23</sup> Nei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, jo mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

<sup>24</sup> Jo qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine ban, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. <sup>25</sup> So Kristo onjom kine kine njeboniakane njedanje, yemo gege togon.

<sup>26</sup> Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami,

enane rawe paki kibi iwa  
 qe njibonmaile. <sup>27</sup> No  
 njinane, yemo Kristoŋo  
 Asuine njibonge, yewano  
 njinano payake, Asuŋo njinane  
 koto njino geki, njine nei  
 maneno kito njiboniakane  
 mi njanækei, Kristo wane  
 Asuineŋo kine kine korop  
 ea wane kine kito njiboniake,  
 eamo don welekatne kito  
 njidaniake, ea mo isi mi-  
 dakaka, ea wane njine  
 Asuŋo kito njidaniake, yewa  
 tewekeu paki, Kristo wano  
 kito togole gekei.

<sup>28</sup> Welekatne, gipon bora-  
 sokopne, Kristo wano kitou  
 togoleu paki gekei, paki  
 Nasoo ene didiwo sariake,  
 yewao nene maine togole  
 okorakene, nene enane  
 kaitko kaet so gamu gamu  
 okane mi siukkene. <sup>29</sup> Njine  
 mo detmami, Kristo ene  
 koboboine, njine yalewaka  
 iwa yale desikei, nei mane  
 ene masi tanik koboboineka  
 okane geake, ene Anutu  
 wane medep.

### 3

#### *Anutu Wane Nerep Medep*

<sup>1</sup> Detmami, Magakŋo  
 wet maep zok manerop  
 okanŋonge! Ene wet  
 maepine zok kakapa  
 suaine pamaikane, nene  
 Anutu wane nerep medep  
 nedorake, iwa yemo  
 welekatne, kine yalinane  
 kepeo nei nerep ene Anutu  
 wane mi detkoi, so nene  
 yalewaka mi detŋonmami.  
<sup>2</sup> Kima maepkopne, nene

ukude Anutu wane nerep  
 medewekoune okane  
 gemaine, ban nado daleo  
 okane gekene, eamo mi  
 wakongi detlukkamaine, ŋo  
 siluŋ iwa yale detmaine,  
 nado Kristo lotkeake, naso  
 yewao, enine kait toqaine  
 tokso giridiŋ kanem paki  
 enine rokop okanikene. <sup>3</sup> Nei  
 korop ene weteneŋo Kristo  
 wane dereret so tomaka  
 gekei, ene edom yale okanbi  
 paki, Anutu wane kaitko  
 libe qe more gemami, so  
 ene Kristoŋo libe qotqole  
 gemaikne, yale gekei.

#### *Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei*

<sup>4</sup> Nei mane borikine  
 mayake, ene Anutu wane  
 Ramatok Don yewa yuan-  
 maikne so qemaikne, onoka  
 wane, borikine yewano Ram-  
 atok Don qeqe okanmaikne.  
<sup>5</sup> ŋo njine mo detmami, Kristo  
 ene nei nerep sot turuŋene  
 ebu ma wareakane lotkeke,  
 ene borikine sot mane mi  
 pamanmaikne. <sup>6</sup> Mane ene  
 Kristorop geake, ene takotke  
 borikine mi mayake, ŋo  
 mane ene borikine takotke  
 mayake nene raikene ene  
 Kristo mi kake so mi detkake,  
 yale okaniakne.

<sup>7</sup> Nerep medewekopne,  
 njine kaulukei, nei natneŋo  
 isirunikei. Nei mane tanik  
 manik koboboine mamaikne,  
 ene nei koboboine Kris-  
 toŋo geke, eawane rokop.  
<sup>8</sup> Mokaka qei kino kieke  
 more, Satanŋo borikine kine  
 kine mamanke, eawane  
 nei mane ene borikine

mamaikeo, yemo eje Satan wane nei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenen mataliki siuke mida leleke.

<sup>9</sup> Nei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu enjine gege mage so tanik manikno enjano pamaike, so Anutu eje enjine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake. <sup>10</sup> Anutu wane nei njerep so Satan wane nei njerep enjane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, nei mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

*Wet Maep Maneno Mane Okannagu Gekene*

<sup>11</sup> Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzeno wet maep okan ongene. <sup>12</sup> Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane binjek ea wane enjine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, no njolejo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

<sup>13</sup> Kimakopne, kepe nei kimakop njine eje njaba okannunbi, njine misuk gisekei. <sup>14</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qelinjaka more sari gegeo waketnjem

paki wiekone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane nei njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake. <sup>15</sup> Nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeqe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeqe nei yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa manmaike. <sup>16</sup> Kristo eje njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detnjem wet maep wele okanmaike, so njene yalewaka kimakopze enjane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake! <sup>17</sup> Nei mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki njene daleo raikene, eje Anutu wane wet maepno kotino mi pamaike! <sup>18</sup> Gipon borasokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo donjoka me anajzenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezeno so wetzeno manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

<sup>19</sup> Yale okannjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo njene wetzeno qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine njene wetze

ma pesekaikene. <sup>20</sup> No wetzeno nguyake yemo, nene mo detmaine, Anutu ene nenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, ene rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. <sup>21</sup> Pakimo kima maepkopne, nene wetzeno mi nguyakeo, yemo nene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. <sup>22</sup> Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane geke more ranjem neboniake, onoka wane nene pidonine tewekmaine so enane kaitko maine genjem yale okanjonaike. <sup>23</sup> Pidonine iwa yale, nene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nei kima kopze enerop wet maep okannagukene. <sup>24</sup> Nei mane ene Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, ene Anutu gotkayake, paki Anutu nei yewa yalewaka gotkayake, Anutu qotjone gemaiké, yemo Asu nebonge eno ra wakone nedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu ene nenerop gemaiké.

#### 4

*Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine*

<sup>1</sup> O, kima maepkopne, nene nei korop ene Asu pa nebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, nene liwekone more kineene kaikei, ene Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonine sarimaiké me mida, yewa

detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. <sup>2</sup> Nene kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane ene Yesu Kristo welekatne nei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa ene Anutu wano nene nei yewa enano pamaiké raikene. <sup>3</sup> No Asu mane ene, Anutu Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nei mi leleke, eno bisop kayake, asu yewa ene Anutu wanonine mi ketke, ene Kristo wane Nabaine enano nene sariké. Nene enane det okanmami, ene kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo ene mo wakonge gemaiké.

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne, nene yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ninane koto njino gemaiké, enane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo nene asu enane zonom korop yuanka waremaiké. <sup>5</sup> Nei propet isisine iwa ene kepeo nene, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaiké, paki kepe nei ene ketene more don yewa det okanmami. <sup>6</sup> No nene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane ene Anutu detkamaikenjo nenane don desiaké. Mane ene Anutu wano nene mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiaké.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine

raikene.

### *Anutu Eje Wet Maep*

<sup>7</sup> Kima maepkopne! Nene manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaike, wane nej mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. <sup>8</sup> Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine. <sup>9</sup> Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. <sup>10</sup> Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaike, njedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuwo njene wet maep okannongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turun qekokki paki njebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaike.

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepkopne, Anutuwo wet maep yale okannongane njene yalewaka, kimakopze enjerop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene. <sup>12</sup> Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, no silun njene njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuwo kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepjo

njenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

<sup>13</sup> Njene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje njenjerop gemaike, me njene enjerop gemaine? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njebongane njene iwa yale detmaine, njene Anutu qotkamaine no Anutu eje njene qotnjonmaike. <sup>14</sup> Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe banjem nej korop njebu mainjone enjino biranjoniakane ketke, paki njene dezenjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane nej mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuwo nej yewarop geake, no nej yewarjo Anutuwo geake, <sup>16</sup> pakimo njene njedom Antujo wet maep okannonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

### *Wet Maep Koropjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake*

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, nej mane wet maep korop geake eje Anutuwo geake, no Anutuwo enjerop geake. <sup>17</sup> Wet maep wane wele njenano wakon lukmaike, eamo iwa yale. Njene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane njene banj Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. <sup>18</sup> Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewarjo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane

eje kaet mageake, enano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuño alakane more wet maep okanjonje, ea wane njene wet maep korop gekene. <sup>20</sup> Njei mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eje isi jei, jei yewa eje jei kimaine deño kakaine, eje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deño mi kakaine, eje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! <sup>21</sup> Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale njebonge, mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, jei kimaine wenej yale waka wet maep okankayake.

## 5

### *Mali Malip Korop Njo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake*

<sup>1</sup> Njei maneno Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eje Anutu wane medep, no mane eje magazine wet maep okankayake, eje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. <sup>2</sup> Nene Anutu wet maep okankanjem paki, pi donine tewekkeno, yemo Anutu wane jei njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. <sup>3</sup> Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so ejane pidonno njenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka, <sup>4</sup> onoka wane, Anutuño ejane njerep medep gege togon ebonge, eje kepeo

umat me wikile kine kine njene korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo njenze mali malipno, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. <sup>5</sup> Maño kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Njei mane eje Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeno weku yale okaniake.

### *Anutuño Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo eje wekuño lotkeke, eje dokuño tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjeme ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eje dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eje dokurop so wenjem gorop wenej sari lotkeke. Asuño onjom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eje don wele ea wane welaine so kine. <sup>7</sup> Anutu wane don jei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. <sup>8</sup> Asu, doku so wenjem, eje karewe, no kineene yemo weku. <sup>9</sup> Njeino don qesi qesin okane rau detjem, welekatne okan okanmaike. No Anutuño donine qesin kake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eje Gipolane don qesin ka more ra wakonge. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane jei mane eje Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eje Anutu wane don wele eano kotino pamaniake. No mane eje Anutu wane don detki don yawwine okangi

mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eñe isi ñei yale okaniake, ñei yaline eñe Anutuño Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. <sup>11</sup> Nene tanik manik yaline eño sikan ñonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon ñebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. <sup>12</sup> Ñei mane eñe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaïke, eñe wisika gegeine pamaïke, ño mane eñe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaïke, eñano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaïke.

*Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat*

<sup>13</sup> Na don iwa qemaïle, yemo ñine ñei ñerep korop Anutu Gipolane eñetine dere malipka gemami, ñine maine desikei, ñene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. <sup>14</sup> Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ñene yale detmaine, ñene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaïke, yewao mogare meñenkañem eñe meñe meñenze detki paki ñeboniake. <sup>15</sup> Nene meñenkaikene rokop, eñe detñoniake, iwa welekatne, ñene yalewaka detñem paki kine kine oño ñeboniakane meñenkañem eñe ñeboniake.

<sup>16</sup> Ñei mane eñe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalineño tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eñe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meñenkaki

oño gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ñei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eñane ramaïle. No borikine umatneño tebaongi seu seu wane biñek oka okan eñe pamaïke, ño na yaline eñane Anutu meñen kaikenane mi ramaïle. <sup>17</sup> Masi tanik qotkoïne korop yewa eñe sot turuñ weneñ okanmaïke, ño borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

<sup>18</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, ñei ñerep Anutu wane dokoïne okane gege togon gemami, eñe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eñe Anutu wane Gipoleño warekaki tikñaneñ gemaïke, wane Satanño maine mi matalikayake.

<sup>19</sup> Nene detmaine, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune, ño kepe banjem korop Anutu wane don ñadekka okanmami, eñe Satan ño ñei waom okan ongi eñane bango gemami.

<sup>20</sup> Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eñe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ñebongane, ñene Anutu welekatne eñe detka okanmaine, ñenane gegezeño yemo Anutu welekatne eñano pamaïke, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneñ pamaïke, eñe Anutu welekatne so iwa eñe gege togon.

<sup>21</sup> Gipon borasokopne, ñine Anutu isisine yewa korop ñadekon warekei!

## 2 Yohane

*Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau magu enjane njenejo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, eje wenej koropjo wet maep okanjun okan mami. <sup>2</sup> Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjo njenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake. <sup>3</sup> Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep nj maine njenane okangeik.

*Wetzerjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don*

<sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopjone natne eje Magakjo pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. <sup>5</sup> Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. <sup>6</sup> Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene

Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropjo pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

*Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene*

<sup>7</sup> Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, eje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo eje nej okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline eje isisi nej so Kristo wane Njabakoune. <sup>8</sup> Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. Wane uratane mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maik. Paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaik.

<sup>9</sup> Nej mane eje Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, eje yuanka don mane wano ariake, eje Anutu njadekkayake. No mane eje Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, eje Magak so Gipole ere wenej eretnarek enjerop gekei. <sup>10</sup> No nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, eje don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamjo gerop payake", yale misuk raikei. <sup>11</sup> Mane eje nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamjo enjerop payakane olasiake, eje gege mageine

gotkoine yewa qesiŋkaki  
eŋane kimaine okan maike.

*Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>12</sup> Na don loutne qe  
ŋibonikalane detmaile, Ŋo  
siluŋ don iwa papiao peada  
so tideo mi qe ŋibonikalane  
wetkemaile. Ea wane  
turuŋine yemo noŋom ŋunbe  
ŋinerop don aukene, paki  
na so ŋine wet pesek suaine  
desikene. <sup>13</sup> Qa maep ŋonane  
gipon borasokoune eŋe  
geŋane “kaiwe maine” ra  
more motpi geŋane umaikē.

## 3 Yohane

*Yohanenjo Kibi Atak  
Karewe Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Na doku tau tau enjane netne mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile. <sup>2</sup> Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile. <sup>3</sup> Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. <sup>4</sup> Gipon borasokopne eje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewanjo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

*Gaius Eje Urata  
Mayakatne Make*

<sup>5</sup> O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenen qesinone okanmaine. <sup>6</sup> Nei eje

iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane gem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinone biraonnom, eje numaene takotke ariu, Anutuno detki menageake. <sup>7</sup> Eje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, eje qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinonikene. <sup>8</sup> Nene doku tau tau maguno nei iwa qesinonikene, yale okanjem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

*Diotrepes Eje Masi  
Qotkoine Okange*

<sup>9</sup> Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes eje enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no eje nenane don mi det okan maike. <sup>10</sup> Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao eje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewanjo enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikai wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonjine

kitab one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

*Demitriusŋo Masi Maine Okange*

<sup>11</sup> Kima maepne, ge ŋei borikinane qelit qeu, ge eŋe misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane eŋe masi tanik maine okane geake eŋe Anutu wane medep geake. No mane eŋe masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaŋke, eŋe Anutu mi kake.

<sup>12</sup> Ŋei korop eŋe Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewaŋo yale waka eŋane bakom kitomaŋke, pakimo ŋene eŋano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, ŋene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

*Don Qoiqoine*

<sup>13</sup> Na don loutne qe ŋibonikalane wetkemaile, ŋo siluŋ peada so tidoŋo qekalane mi detmaile. <sup>14</sup> Na geŋano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. <sup>15</sup> Peamŋo gerop payake, kimakopŋone iwa korop eŋe geŋane kaiwe maine ra ŋibonmami, ŋine yalewaka ŋenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop eŋe kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

## Yuda

### *Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. <sup>2</sup> Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

### *Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Nei Eŋane Girem Don*

<sup>3</sup> Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. <sup>4</sup> Nei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene

Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

### *Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebone Eŋane Don*

<sup>5</sup> ŋine don kisi mo det-waremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine birau paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seuk-warekoi. <sup>6</sup> So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. <sup>7</sup> So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu geredogongo

biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop njenane girem yewa didiwo detkanjem paki kaetjongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

*Miti Matali Matali Nei Enjane Don*

<sup>8</sup> Rokop yalewaka Nei Matali Matali iwa eje kulu kau yewano wetene maingeki enjene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo anjelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eje mabaikon okanmami. <sup>9</sup> Mokaka, Mikael eje anjelo njeneene, no Satan gorop Mose wane parejinane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nojo makale”, raki anjelo Mikael rake, “nojo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomno turunjine giniake.” <sup>10</sup> No nei iwa eje kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, no eje ea wane kine mi detmami, no tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom enjane rokop dereretene midaine, eje yaup wetene njoka okangei. <sup>11</sup> Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo njole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, njine yale waka wesi abon

wane bailalan okane more solanjine qaisikau sot turun Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korano sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njene yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutuno matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei. <sup>12</sup> Nei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njine ruo njara nene lewa lewan njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline eje kezon momono tewekone arimaiké, paki koya mi waranka sarimaiké wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qe qe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qakjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. <sup>13</sup> Eje kiwet dibominejo suamaiké yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaiké yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutuno binjek qe ebonge.

*Enokjo Nasoo Turunjine Maratkaikenane Done Ra Wakonge*

14 Adam wane doko n̄osa n̄abokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokn̄o mokaka n̄ei borikine yaline eñane don iwa yale eñane kineene ra qelañane edange, “Kau! Waom eñe bañ añelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine eñerop lotkekei, 15 lotke more, n̄ei n̄erep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So n̄ei Anutu midaine borikine mama, eñe borikineenane turuñine makoke ebon wareake, n̄ei Anutu midaine, borikine mama eñe sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu n̄abakakoi!” 16 N̄ei yewa eñe nasu bañem qouñ qouñ kito more, n̄ei natne bokaon okan okanmami, eñe borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, eñe wawaine don rau paki enñene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, eñe n̄ei natne kelok okanone more aboñ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

### *Girem Don*

17 No kimakop, n̄ine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikai. 18 Eñe iwa yale n̄idangoi, “Bañ Naso goeakane okangi n̄ei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenikñunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enñene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu

n̄adekkaikei.” 19 N̄ei yaline eñe doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, eñe kepe n̄ei eñane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. 20 No kimakop, n̄ine yemo nasu bañem mali malip koboine wele yewañ nabok okanñungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboine zonomgo nasu bañem meñenka gekei. 21 Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristoñ wet peseinane gege togon n̄iboniakane tomaka gekei.

22 N̄ei natne wet etkeka gemami, eñane wet borik desikei. 23 Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto n̄ine ebuwi sakesikei, so n̄ei natne eñane wetñine weneñ boriki enñenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineeneño maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikai, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline eñe korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

### *Bakom Meñe Meñen*

24 Waomzeño kito qesin okanñune more wareñune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi n̄añemaime, paki n̄ibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, eñano lotkekei. 25 Eñe Anutu weku, eñe

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra  
more qesi qesiŋze gemaike,  
eje ejetine mawakaikene,  
kibi qelananso qeli ewe  
zonominerop, Nei Waomze  
weku gemaike, eje  
zomine kakapa, so kine  
kine korop qeli kotino so  
kepe kutno pa waremaiike  
ea wane lewet. Eje mokaka  
geke, so ukude gemaike, so  
baŋ naso baŋem takorakot  
ge ari geake! Weleka.

## **Yohaneno Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange**

*Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don*

<sup>1</sup> Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo enjine qelit nejikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo aneloine mane talekaki qelit nejine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. <sup>2</sup> Pakimo Yohaneno yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano njine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. <sup>3</sup> Buk iwa daposiake, nej yewa enjine wet pese desiake, so nej don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enjine wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop ban wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

*Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don*

<sup>4</sup> Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, njinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano njine njinano pawareake, enjine naso iwa gemaile, enjine mokaka geke, so enjine sariake, so asu

sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano njine wenenj. <sup>5</sup> So Yesu Kristo wano njine, enjine raki togole togole rakok-magamaike, enjine lewine wako wakon Gipole enjine seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enjine yaleka kepeo nej waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enjine wet maep okan njonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinenjo njene borikinezo njine siwotjonge, <sup>6</sup> so njebuke, yemo njene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane njedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

<sup>7</sup> Kau, enjine mo kezon gorop sarimaike! Nej korop enjine ban kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enjine wenenj kaikei. Kepe banjem nej korop enjine ban enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

<sup>8</sup> Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjo iwa yale ramaike, "Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so njado kito kito." Enjine iwa gemaile, mo geke, so ban sariake.

*Yohane Enjine Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke*

<sup>9</sup> Na Yohane, na njinane kimanjine, so Yesu rop wenenj qeturage more, na njinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon

wane numa nenzarek wener togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjete Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua arike, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. <sup>10</sup> Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enjane nanjane njadeno don rake. <sup>11</sup> Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

### *Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake*

<sup>12</sup> Na pirik zinge, nei manjo don nolatmaiike, enjane kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi. <sup>13</sup> Enjane keueno nei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiwoine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake. <sup>14</sup> Enjane lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjane deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. <sup>15</sup> Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaiike, paki sauke ra-tokeu, qilaune kilitikmaiike yale, so enjane doninane

ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaiike, yale ukat make. <sup>16</sup> Enjane serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njete teine anjainoka saket okorake. Enjane kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenka okoramaiike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

### *Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake*

<sup>17</sup> Na enjane kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, nei seu seune yale pakole, enjane metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine <sup>18</sup> Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, njane kanom, na wisikae wiewekolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nonjo magemaile. <sup>19</sup> Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaiike, so njado banj ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wener qenom. <sup>20</sup> Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

## 2

*Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

1 “Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu ajelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejwa serekin sewen metine wonerjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea ejane keueno ari okanmaike, ejano njine sarimaike. <sup>2</sup> Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tikjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, nei borikine ejane baujine wake, so nei natne eje enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, ejane kineene liwekone onbi, eje aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo eje isi nei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. <sup>3</sup> Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baujine waki, mi qelingoi. <sup>4</sup> No siluj na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. <sup>5</sup> Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinerjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njine borikerjone mi njadekkaiki, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na ban njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake. <sup>6</sup> No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas nejikoune eje

masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine baujine wa okanmaike, na yaleka ejane baune wa okanmaike.

<sup>7</sup> “Njine ketjineropjo yemo, Asurjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole mage yuangi, na ban rakoke manbe, eje gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

*Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don*

<sup>8</sup> “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu ajelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, eje seukke, jo koso wisikaeke gemaike, ejano njine sarimaike. <sup>9</sup> Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, jo siluj njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonjine suaine! Na detmaile, nei natne eje enjenane Yuda nei ara nagumami, eje don qotkoine njidan okanmami, jo siluj eje Yuda nei wele midakaka, eje Satan wane nei magu! <sup>10</sup> Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonjuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eje ban liwekjuniake, yemo nei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okannjune geu, kaiwe

naso ten 10 yale qoeake. Njine nanano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na ban gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

<sup>11</sup> “Njine ketjneropņo, yemo Asuņo doku tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eņe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eanņo ban mi qeake.”

*Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum matko njine doku tau magu anņloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejwa pilanņ mane nņdine qomine njetne teine magemaike eņano njine sarimaike.

<sup>13</sup> Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satannņo nej waom okane gemaikē. Nņo njine nananne eņet bņekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipņine nanano pamaikē, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, eņe nananne don sigi rara maepne, eņe matņine Satannņo gemaikē, yewa qeu seukke, nņo njine siluņ detluknane more, mali malipņine mi qeligeu ketke. <sup>14</sup> Nņo siluņ njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaikē, nej natne yewa njinerop gemami, eņe Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eņe Balak olatki Israel nej njerep isiongi, eņe borikine makoi, yemo nņara soepa lopio eņane mire

ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. <sup>15</sup> Numa weku yewaka nej natne njinerop gemami eņe Nikolas nejkoune eņane don mogare gemami. <sup>16</sup> Ea wane njine borikineņine nņadekka more, wetņine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na nej yewa nņabaone pilanņ anņano sakē okoramaike, eanņo engukale.

<sup>17</sup> “Njine ketjneropņo yemo Asuņo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eņe togogole mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane nņara natne san pamaikē, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka ban wesi libeka mane manikale, eao eņetine musele mo qe-qine pamaikē, ea nej maneņo mi detmaikē mamaikē, we-laine oņoka weku detmaikē.”

*Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu anņloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale eņano njine sarimaike. <sup>19</sup> Na tanik manik njinņinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepņinane, mali malipņinane, uratanņane, so togole togoleņinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa maine, eanņo alakanka urata

makoi, ea yuankamaike. <sup>20</sup> No siluŋ na ŋinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmai-ke, ŋine ŋerep Yezebel, ka qewolonŋ okankau, eje oŋomka Anutu wane qelit qeŋe oranaguke, paki eje naŋane qelit ŋeikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so ŋara soeppa mire lopio eŋane soteno motmami, ea nemami. <sup>21</sup> Na eje naso more mangole, borikineine ŋadek kayakane, ŋo siluŋ eje wetine mainge more, bailalaŋine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmai-ke. <sup>22</sup> Ea wane na baŋ wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eje so ŋei natne eŋerop weneŋ wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eje baŋ wikile suaine maratkaikei. Eje borikine kine kine ŋerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qeliŋgei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. <sup>23</sup> Na eŋane qelit dokoine yaleka baŋ enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eje baŋ naŋane kine iwa yale desikei, na ŋei eŋane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na baŋ ŋine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko ŋei bonep bonep turuŋine ŋibonikale.

<sup>24</sup> “No Taiataira matko ŋine ŋei natne ŋine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere ŋadek okanmami, paki ŋei natneŋo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san

qabuine qeirop,’ ea ŋine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane ŋine ŋidane ramaile, na umat natne ŋinane kutŋino baŋ mi mosikale. <sup>25</sup> ŋine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. <sup>26</sup> Mane eje togole more, naŋane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na baŋ eje zonom manbe, eje ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane ware ware okaniake. <sup>27</sup> Paki, eje baŋ aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano ŋine zonom ŋei ŋerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. <sup>28</sup> Na yaleka eje baŋ sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

<sup>29</sup> “ŋine ketŋineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmai-ke, ea desikei!”

### 3

#### *Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don*

<sup>1</sup> “Sardis matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo ŋei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemai-ke, eŋano ŋine sarimaike. Na tanik manikŋine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. ŋei eje ŋinane ramami, ‘eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmai-ke, ŋo kotoŋine yemo mo pareŋ seu seune pamaike! <sup>2</sup> Ea

wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik manikjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi tanikjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaike. <sup>3</sup> Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikinenjine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano ban ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na ban njinano lotkekale. <sup>4</sup> No yewa Sardis matko njine nei ewekinejo takotnjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine ban narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. <sup>5</sup> Nei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje ban takot libeka iwa yaleno qorot kakale, so na enjane enjetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na ban didiwo enjetine ra wakone rakale, 'enje nanjane.'

<sup>6</sup> "Njine ketjineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

*Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don*

<sup>7</sup> "Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo nei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eje madet qekokki, nei maneno maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, nei maneno maine mi qekokeake, enjano njine sarimaike. <sup>8</sup> Na tanik manikjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomjine nigatne ma gemami, no silun nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjet binjekne magekoi. Na genjane kaitjino madet mane lalangole, ea nei maneno maine mi kito wongeake. <sup>9</sup> Detmaine!

Satan wane magu yewa njine, nei natne eje isinei, eje enjenane 'njene Yuda nei' ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje ban ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea ban desikei. <sup>10</sup> Onoka wane, njine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka ban umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warenunbe, njine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe nei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. <sup>11</sup> Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake,

paki ñei manenjo togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu ban mi ñibu mayake. <sup>12</sup> Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na ban Anutunane urungo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea ban koso manerop mi qelinƙayake. Na ban enane kutino Anutu wane enetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea ban qeli kotino ñine nanane Anutu wano ñine kesiake, ea wane enetine qekale. Na yaleka enane kutino, nae enetine musele ban qekale.

<sup>13</sup> “Ñine ketjineropño, yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiƙe, iwa desikei!”

*Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodikea matko ñine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutuño yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enano ñine sarimaike. <sup>15</sup> ñine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Ñine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaiƙe! <sup>16</sup> Onoka wane, ñine silun gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoñ ñunbe,

ñine anano ñine saketkei! <sup>17</sup> Ñine ñinñinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na abonje suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaiƙe, na onoka wane ñarƙaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.’ No ñine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo silun mi detmami! Ñine Asu wane abonj ea wane ra more ñine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. <sup>18</sup> Ea wane ñine nananonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane ñidanmaile, gol qelananerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. <sup>19</sup> Na ñei natne enane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane ñine tanik manik ñine ea wane detpi paki, wetjine mainge more borikineñine, ea ñadekkawarekei. <sup>20</sup> Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje nanane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na ban enane mat koto wawe paki, enerop ñara nekete, so eje ban narop ñara neake. <sup>21</sup> Mane eje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na ban eje detkawe, eje ñei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole

urata ma ari mage makoke  
yuaŋgole, wane iwa yemo  
Maganane osino eŋane ŋei  
waom sea kutno metmaile.

<sup>22</sup> “Ŋine ketŋineropŋo  
yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau  
magu don edanmaike, iwa  
desikei!”

## 4

*Yohanepo Qeliwo Bakom  
Kito Kito Eŋet Detke So Anutu  
Wane Sea Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Iwa ka detka okanbe  
goeki, ea wane ŋadino na  
dene koso zingeke, paki,  
na dene pore kawe, qeliwo  
madet mane qoe aŋago  
okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon  
ukatne yale, na mo alakan  
nolatki detkakole, eaŋo  
nolale rake, “Iwa sanom,  
mo na baŋ tanik daleo iwa  
wane ŋadino wakoniake, ea  
sikanganbe.” <sup>2</sup> Raki eaka  
Asuŋo wetne maingeke,  
yewa qeli kotino kawe, ŋei  
waom sea mane metke, ŋei  
manepo ea wane kutno  
pese metke. <sup>3</sup> Eŋane kaitine  
qilaune kilitike okorake,  
yemo wesi mane zaspas so  
kornilian wane kibine yale,  
ŋei waom sea ea yemo korop  
wagin manepo lolikkake,  
kibine wisika wisika. <sup>4</sup> Ŋei  
waom sea ea keuo metki ŋei  
waom sea natne 24 yaleŋo  
lolikka met warekoi. Sea  
ea wanekutno ŋei sele 24  
edo takot libekaŋo birau  
paki ŋei waom marok golŋo  
mamaine ea kitou paki  
metwarekoi. <sup>5</sup> Ŋei waom  
sea suaine ea ŋine kilitikki

qilap, ukat so qurun wakone  
pake. Ŋei waom sea ea wane  
kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa  
kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi,  
ea yemo Anutu wane Asu  
7. <sup>6</sup> Ŋei waom sea ea wane  
kaitko kiwet mane, wikinŋo  
mamaine yale, qelaŋane  
weneŋ ais gununutne yale  
pake.

Keuo, ŋei waom sea lolikka  
metkoi, yemo kine kine  
gegeenerop 4, kaitene so  
ŋadine deeneŋoka korop  
kawet kawareke. <sup>7</sup> Kine  
kine gegeenerop mane, ea  
eŋe tanikine laion yale.  
Mane naba 2, ea tanikine  
bulamaka ŋei yale, naba 3,  
ea kaitine ŋei kait yale, so  
naba 4, ea yemo tunpokŋo  
riwe arimaike, yale. <sup>8</sup> Kine  
kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eŋe  
qingimene 6, so qingimene  
kotino so solaine ea korop  
deeneŋoka kawet kawareke.  
Eŋe goigo me kaiweo eŋet  
mane kito mi qeli qeliŋene,  
iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine,  
koboboine, Waom  
Anutu eŋe togogole,  
eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe  
iwa gemaike, so eŋe  
sariake.”

<sup>9</sup> Kine kine gegeenerop  
4 yewa, eŋe ŋei waom  
seako metmaike, eŋe naso  
baŋem gege togon ge ariake,  
eŋane qeli ewe zonomine  
mawakau paki, bakom eŋet  
kitokoi. <sup>10</sup> Eŋe yale okanbiso,  
ŋei sele 24, eŋe ŋei waom  
seako met okanmaike, eŋe  
naso baŋem gege togon ge  
ariake, eŋane osino umi qe

more menjenkamami. Eje  
 nej waom marokene, ea nej  
 waom sea osino motpi paki,  
 iwa yale ramami,

11 “Nenane Waom so Anutu!

Ge maine kopjono  
 ea wane qeli ewe,  
 so bakom kito kito,  
 so zonom makene.  
 Gojjo yeye kine kine  
 korop ma wakongone,  
 so gejjone wetjonane  
 ranom wakonwareke,  
 so iwa pamaike.”

## 5

*Yohanenjo Papia Mane  
 Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepjo  
 Makatak Makatakine Kake*

<sup>1</sup> Na papia mane qeuanj  
 qeuanjine kawe, nej mane  
 nej waom seaino met okan-  
 maike, onjo metine wonjo  
 malipke metke, metine  
 nat nat ea yemo kibinjoka  
 qeqine paki, tep sewenjo  
 makatak makatakine. <sup>2</sup> So na  
 kawe, anjelo togogole mane  
 suaineka boka rake, “Ma nej  
 koboboinenjo papia tepine  
 ma tipke more, papia qeuanj  
 qeuanjine ea rapokeake?”

<sup>3</sup> Raki silun nej mane qeli  
 kotino, me kepe kutno, me  
 seu seu wane kepe qei  
 bano ea njinenjo wakone,  
 papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea  
 rapoke kotino kayakane mi  
 ewekke. <sup>4</sup> Na zok manerop  
 arokkole, yemo onoka wane  
 mida, nej mane maratkau  
 onjo maine maputulake  
 rapokeakane me kotino  
 kayakane rokop mi okange,  
 ea wane arokkole. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso,  
 nej sele enjano njine manenjo

nolale rake, “Mi arokenom.  
 Kanom! Laion mane Yuda  
 wane kominkeoune enjane  
 keuo njine wakonge, Dawit  
 wane njaboine suainenjo to-  
 gogole mage kawali yuange,  
 wane maine eje tep sewen  
 ea makokeake paki, papia  
 qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore  
 rapokeake.”

*Yohanenjo Lama medeune  
 kake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, na lama medeune  
 mane kawe, eje nej waom  
 sea ea wane keueno okorake,  
 kine kine 4 gegeenerop so  
 nej sele edo lolikka okorakoi,  
 lama medeune ea yemo  
 mo qekoi, tanik okorake.  
 Lama eje njiliwine sewen  
 so deine sewen, ea yemo  
 Anutu wane Asu sewen eje  
 mo taleongi, kepe banjem  
 korop arikoi gemami. <sup>7</sup> Lama  
 medeune eje ariki paki,  
 papia qeuanj qeuanjine, ea nej  
 waom seako metke, enjane  
 metine wongo njine make.  
<sup>8</sup> Eje ea makiso, kine kine  
 4 gegeenerop so nej sele 24  
 eje lama medeunane osino  
 umi qekoi. Eje enjetene  
 wenenjka korop, gita yale, so  
 laseene goljo mamaine, eao  
 yemo kopu qounerop eanjo  
 watke metke, ea wenenj ma  
 metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane  
 nej njerep magu enjane menen  
 menen. <sup>9</sup> Eje enjet mane  
 musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Gojjo papia manom  
 menageake, so tepine  
 mako ke maputu-  
 lakkene. Ge gekuwi  
 seukkone paki, gejjane  
 seu seu eanjo nej

kepe banem qoleon-  
nom, Anutu wane  
binjek okangoi, nei  
aso banem, ea njine,  
donene kine mane, ea  
njine, sola kine kine, ea  
njine, so kepe banem,  
ea njine. <sup>10</sup> Gojo ware  
ware urum weku ma  
ebongone, ea wane  
pris koune Anutuze  
qelitine qekei wane, so  
enje kepe kutno maine  
wareu payake.”

### *Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Na koso dene manerop  
potkole, paki anelo enane  
don ukatene zok detkole,  
yemo tausen so million  
magune magune enane  
ukatene! Ene nei waom  
sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege  
enerop, ea so nei sele ea  
lolikone okorakoi. <sup>12</sup> Paki  
enje don suaineka boka rakoi,  
“Lama medeune qeu seukke,  
ene rokouno zonom,  
riwe morian, dereret,  
so togole togole, ewe  
kito kito, kibi maep, so  
oi bakom maki menan  
lukmaike!”

<sup>13</sup> So na sip qalikap kine  
kine korop, weti qeli kotino,  
kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano,  
so sip qalikap kine kine ki-  
wet koto, so yeye kine kine  
korop ea wane kotino ge  
waremami, ene detongole,  
paki enje boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaike,  
ene so lama medeune,  
enano oi bakom, so  
ewe kito kito, kibi  
maep, so zonom, enajo

naso banem papa  
togon banine payake!”

<sup>14</sup> Rauso, kine kine 4 gege  
enerop enje rakoi, “Weleka!”  
Pakiso, nei sele enje umi ketpi  
paki menjenka bakomine kito  
koi.

## 6

### *Lama medeunejo Tep Pa- piao Makatake Pake Ea Ru- tupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na kawe Lama  
medeunejo tep sewen papia  
makatake pake, ea njine  
mane rutupke makokke.  
Paki, na detpe, kine kine  
gege enerop 4, enano njine  
manejo done qurun wane  
ukatne yale rake, “Sari!”  
<sup>2</sup> Raki na kakole, horsi  
wakoine mane ea okorake,  
kutno nei mane ene tebe  
mane malipke metke, so  
enje nei waom marok mane  
mangoi, ene kawali nei  
okane ari, kawali netne  
netne rutupke ma pese arike.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, lama medeune  
enje koso tep naba 2 ea  
rutupke makokke, paki na  
detpe, kine kine gegeinerop  
naba 2 onjo rake, “Sari!”

<sup>4</sup> Raki horsi mane saketke,  
ea yemo solaine wenjemka,  
ea wane welaine kutno  
metke, yemo kepeo kawali  
ma wakongi, nei enje yaku  
matali nagukei wane zonom  
mangoi. Ene kawali wane  
pilanj suaine mane mangoi.

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso lama medeune  
enje tep naba 3, ea rutupke  
makokke, paki na detpe, kine  
kine gegeinerop naba 3 enje  
rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore

kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eje sekeli mane malipke metke. <sup>6</sup> Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Njo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eanjo rake, “Sari!” <sup>8</sup> Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjetine seu seu so sora gerepnjo wa, yemo eje mog-are osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nej njerop enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawalinjo, bodinjo, so zoma kubetnjo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eanjo.

### *Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don*

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, nejwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi. <sup>10</sup> Eje don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge

naso darap qoeki, kepeo nej njerop gemami, enjano njene njengukoi, njenane wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?” <sup>11</sup> Yale rau, eje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, ban qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjnene engukoi, yalewaka eje enguwi, zaleene kon-apkeki, Anutujo turunjine eboniakane edangoi.

### *Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake*

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune eje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eje qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange. <sup>13</sup> So serekin eje momo togogolenjo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eje qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. <sup>14</sup> Qeli eje papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaike, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eje metmetene ea qelinjka, maneo ariwarekoi. <sup>15</sup> Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nej waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njetne mama, abonjene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nej natne korop, qelit qe qe so nej wawaine, eje edomka

bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. <sup>16</sup> Paki, eje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some ŋonnom, so kilip ŋonnom, ŋene mane ŋei waom seako metmaike, eŋane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene! <sup>17</sup> Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaike, wanemo maŋo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

## 7

*144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi*

<sup>1</sup> Ea kawē goeki, ea wane ŋadino na koso pore kawē, aŋelo 4 eje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso, na kawē aŋelo mane kepe deine sasaino ŋine gege, Anutu wane kibi weneŋ metino ma sari sake. Eje kakapaka boka more, aŋelo 4 Anutuŋo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eje edane rake, <sup>3</sup> “Ŋine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Ŋene lewine Anutu zane qelit ŋeikoune eje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” <sup>4</sup> Yale rakiso, na ŋeiwa Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno kibi ebukoi, eŋane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea ŋine geturaŋgoi. <sup>5</sup> Yuda wane magu ŋine 12, 000 meeno

kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane magu ŋine 12, 000, Gat wane magu ŋine 12, 000, <sup>6</sup> Aser wane magu ŋine 12, 000, Naptali wane magu ŋine 12, 000, Manase wane magu ŋine 12, 000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon wane magu ŋine 12, 000, Levi wane magu ŋine 12, 000, Isaka wane magu ŋine 12, 000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun wane magu ŋine 12, 000, Yosep wane magu ŋine 12, 000, Benyamin wane magu ŋine 12, 000.

*Ŋei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi*

<sup>9</sup> Ea wane ŋadino na dene pore onbe rawe, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine lewaŋgoi. Ŋei maneŋo ŋei ŋerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso baŋem eaŋine ŋei ŋerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eje ŋei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaŋo bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. <sup>10</sup> Pakiso, eje aŋaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Ŋenane mena menanŋe yemo Anutuze ŋei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano ŋine sarimaikē!” <sup>11</sup> Pakiso aŋelo korop ŋei waom sea, so ŋei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje qeatone okorakoi, eje ŋei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu meŋenkakoi. <sup>12</sup> Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelaŋan,

dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

*Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinojine*

<sup>13</sup> Nei sele enjano njine manenjo qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa enje deonjo, so enje diao njine sarikoi?”

<sup>14</sup> Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gonjo detmaine.”

Raweso, enje nolale rake, “Nei iwa enje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkekoi, enje takotene saukkoi, paki lama mede-unane wenjeminenjo mau libeka okange. <sup>15</sup> Ea wane enje Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelitrine qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaike, onjo ban qeare one more koraut oniake. <sup>16</sup> Eje ban koso njara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunenjo mi ezoyake. <sup>17</sup> Onoka wane lama medeune, enje nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, onjo ban enjane ware ware okaniake, so onjo ban iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuonjo ban deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

## 8

*Lama Medeune Onjo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke*

<sup>1</sup> Lama medeune enje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. <sup>2</sup> Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, enje romon 7 ebonge.

<sup>3</sup> Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, enje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnenjo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinenjo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje menjen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake. <sup>5</sup> Wakiso, anjelo enje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

*Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso, anjelo 7 enje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

<sup>7</sup> Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenenj wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepnjo zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenenj ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange.

<sup>9</sup> Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke.

<sup>11</sup> Serekin ea wane enjetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapokongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje

kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelanjane karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanjn mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanjn mi pake.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli njaon njaogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nej njerep korop eje daleo okanikei?"

## 9

### *Anjelo Naba 5 Eje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

<sup>2</sup> Serekinjo giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune

samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eajo kepe deinane qelanane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange.

<sup>3</sup> Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golan wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. <sup>4</sup> Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjeka maine njaba onikei wane edange.

<sup>5</sup> Sila eje nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaike, ea wane kop wikile desikei.

<sup>6</sup> Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa eje ban seu seu zuanjakaikei, no silun eje ban mi maratkaikaikei, eje ban seukkei wane oniake, no silun seu seu eje ban enano njine kakakone ariake.

<sup>7</sup> Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariakei wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneno yemo nei enjane kait yale. <sup>8</sup> Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njetene yemo laion wane njetne yale. <sup>9</sup> Enjane moyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne,

yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali njeto arimami, enjane ukat yale.

<sup>10</sup> Eje daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golan wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso eje zonomene daeno metmaikane, eje nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. <sup>11</sup> Eje nei waomene mane wareone gemaike, eje yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaike. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

<sup>12</sup> Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaike. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaike, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

*Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi*

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike. <sup>14</sup> Don eajo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, eje olale rake, "Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, eje siwotonnom!"

<sup>15</sup> Rakiso, eje anjelo naba 4 yewa, eje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, eje siwotonge. <sup>16</sup> Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. <sup>17</sup> Horsu so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa

yale kakole, eɲe malokuene ebekkoi, ea wane kibine yemo weɲe weɲem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsu eɲane lewetene laion eɲane lewet yale. Aɲaeno ɲine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. <sup>18</sup> Kine kine gereune karewe yewaɲo ɲei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsu aɲaeno ɲine saketke yewaɲo. <sup>19</sup> Horsu eɲane zonomene, yemo aɲaeno so daeno metmaike. Eɲane daeene yemo koma yale, lewetene weneɲ eɲe yewaɲo ɲei engu okanmami.

<sup>20</sup> Nei natne korop masi gotkoine karewe iwaɲo mi enguke, eɲe gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi ɲadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Eɲe osona isisi, so alañ lo-pio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekiɲo mamaine, deɲo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, eɲe meɲen one gekoi, ea mi qeliɲgoi, eɲe magekoi. <sup>21</sup> Me eɲe tebe kawaliene suna qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qeliɲ warekoi.

## 10

*Aɲelono Papiu Nigmatne Qeuwanɲ Qeuwanine Yohane Mangi Neke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na kawe aɲelo kakapa mane qeliwo ɲine ket sarike, eɲe kezonɲo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginɲo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine

yale. <sup>2</sup> Eɲe papiu nigmatne qeuwanɲ qeuwanine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, eɲe kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, ɲo kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. <sup>3</sup> Eɲe aɲaine suaineka laionɲo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki ɲadino qurunɲ sewen, eɲe ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. <sup>4</sup> Qurunɲ sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, ɲo na detpe qeliwo ɲine boka woka mane iwa yale nanano ketke. “San qabuɲone wetɲonoka pakep, qurunɲ sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

<sup>5</sup> Rakiso, na kawe aɲelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakeɲo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. <sup>6</sup> Paki gege togon naso banem ge ariake, onɲo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, eɲano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike! <sup>7</sup> Ban aɲelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit ɲeikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea ban wele wakon wareake.”

<sup>8</sup> Pakiso qeliwo ɲine donba raki ketki detkole, onɲo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari aɲelo papiu qeuwanɲ qeuwanine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

<sup>9</sup> Raki na aɲelo wano ari more papiu nigmatne

geuwan geuwanine nini-akane olatkole, pakiso eje nolale rake, "Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto n̄ono ban tabak ganiake, n̄o an̄an̄ono yemo ban begok wane simile yale simile ganiake."

<sup>10</sup> Yale raki, na papia nigatne geuwan geuwanine an̄elo wane metino n̄ine omaka more nekole, na detpe an̄ano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, n̄o ne qotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. <sup>11</sup> Pakiso koso nolatke, "Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi n̄ado ban wakoniake, ea n̄ei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so n̄ei waom korop ra edanikene."

## 11

*Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane An̄elono Olatke*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, "Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino men̄enka okanmami, en̄ane zaleene dapotonnom. <sup>2</sup> No Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelan sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao ban gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake. <sup>3</sup> Na miti n̄eitkene etke taleotpe, ban laplap kaura bet yale

ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea n̄ei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake."

*Miti Nei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoḅine Osomḅo Etkuyake*

<sup>4</sup> Miti n̄ei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe ban̄em en̄ane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. <sup>5</sup> Nei maneno ere n̄aba osiakeo, yemo an̄aetno n̄ine gerep saket more, erane n̄abaetne ea zeake, eso n̄ei mane en̄e yalewaka, ere n̄aba osiakane okangi, en̄e ban̄ geu seukeake. <sup>6</sup> Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeqe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingek, doku deine korop wen̄emka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo n̄etne n̄etne wakoniakane ra qeuk, en̄e wakoniake.

<sup>7</sup> Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, en̄e giwe kaine mi kakaino n̄ine sa more, n̄ei etke ere n̄aba osiake. N̄abaore more, etkuki seukeik. <sup>8</sup> Pakimo, erane paren̄ etne, eamo ban̄ mat suainane numaino rasu paikak. Waom etne mat yewaoka birin̄o kib̄en̄ qabego qekoi, mat ea wane en̄etne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. <sup>9</sup> Kepe ban̄em n̄ei maguine maguine, asa ban̄em, donene kine mane kine mane, so so-laene kine mane kine mane,

eje ban erane parej etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so nei natnejo denesereo mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei. <sup>10</sup> Kepe banem nei eje miti nei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eje ban wetene peseake, paki eje oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe banem nei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. <sup>11</sup> Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea goeki ea wane njadino gege nebo nebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano njine sarike, paki parej etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso nei korop ere otkoi, eje oja balapene qaeki kaetonge. <sup>12</sup> Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo njine boka etane rake, "Iwa sauk!" Raki, njabakopetne eje ore okorau, ejane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik. <sup>13</sup> Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Nei njerep 7 tausen memeanjo enguke. Nei njerep wele korop, eje oja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo njine bakomine kitokoi.

<sup>14</sup> Kakarauk naba 2 eamo goemaike. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

*Anjelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange*

<sup>15</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 7, eje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, "Kepe banem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude njenane Waomze, so ejine Mesia inane binjek okanmaike, so onjo ban wareake, naso banem naso banem!" <sup>16</sup> Rauso, nei sele 24 eje nei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo njine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. <sup>17</sup> Paki rakoi,

"Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomjone kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! <sup>18</sup> Qelanj eje sot osiosino kotoine watkemaik, ea wane genjane busu wakonmaike, so iwamo nei seu seune ejane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaike. Iwa yemo genjone qelit nejikopjone, propet, so miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomilemaike, so genjone nei njerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjone ewenone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo neiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaike!"

<sup>19</sup> Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo

anange, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurunj kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine geki, kauroko ketke.

## 12

### *Nerep So Koma*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, nerep mane kepe deinejo solaine kawetkake, no kieretkine tabinane bano mesono metke, so serekin 12 eano marokine lewino biraki metkoi. <sup>2</sup> Eje medeune natno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yainj mainj okange.

<sup>3</sup> Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunenine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaike, enjetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemkano wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so nei waom marok 7, no lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. <sup>4</sup> Daineno qeliwo nine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon enje yale okane more, nerep medep mayakane okane metke, enane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso nerep enje medep nei make, onjo banj kepe banjem nei nerep aen qesi wenenj mage wareoniake. Nerep enje

medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enine nei waom seaino birakakoi. <sup>6</sup> No nerep pa, enje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutuno enane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, nerep enje banj yewa geki nara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

### *Satan Qeliwonine Esopkau Kepo Ketke*

<sup>7</sup> Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaike, Mikael so anelokoune enje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon enje enine so anelokoune kawali gekoi. <sup>8</sup> Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon enine so anelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. <sup>9</sup> Dregon suaine kakapa sitorjkau ketke! Ene koma soginane, enjetine Osona so Satan, enje kepe banjem nei nerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Ene esopkau, kepo ketke so anelo magukoune wenenj korop enjerop esoponbi ketkoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, "Ukude Anutuzeno nebuyakane mo sarimaike! Anutu enje enine Nei Waom King zonomine sikan nonmaike! So enine Mesia inane enjet binjekine mo iwa wakonlukmaike! Onoka wane nenane kimakopze enane njabaene enje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaike, mo qeliwo nine esopkau ketmaike. <sup>11</sup> Nenane

kimakopze edo Lama mede-unane weneminane njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eje kawali qe more togole eje yuankakoi. So eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. <sup>12</sup> Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaiké, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaiké nasoine mo bomilemaiké.”

### *Komaŋo Njerep Njapakake*

<sup>13</sup> Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje njereppa medep nei make, eje mogare arike. <sup>14</sup> No njerep eje nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso, koma eje madonji anainojine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike. <sup>16</sup> No siluŋ kepeŋo njerep qesinjkake, kepe anjaine ananji, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. <sup>17</sup> Yale okangi, koma eje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Nei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more

kisiine ra okanmami eje. <sup>18</sup> Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

## 13

### *Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na osom zubaine mane kawé, kiwet kotonjine sake, eje njiliwine 10no lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop nei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. <sup>2</sup> Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, enjane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma eje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine nei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange. <sup>3</sup> Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. No siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banem nei eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi. <sup>4</sup> Nei korop eje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaike? Maŋo enjerop kawali maine qeake?”

<sup>5</sup> Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane

geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi. <sup>6</sup> Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmaike, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke. <sup>7</sup> So eje Anutu wane nei naba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuño detkake. So eje kepeo nei aso banem, nei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. <sup>8</sup> Nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nei natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nei njerep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enjetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei njerep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune nei borikineño qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane eje ketneropño don iwa desiake! <sup>10</sup> Nei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikeiwo, eje ban malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. Nei mane pilanño qeu seukeakane raikeiwo, eje ban pilanño qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nei njerep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane

bokayake.”

*Kepe Kotonjine Osom Mane Sake*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto njine sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake. <sup>12</sup> Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko njine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enjine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno nei njerep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko njine sake, enjane kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankakei. <sup>13</sup> Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo njine kesiake, nei njerep enjane deene kutno. <sup>14</sup> So eje nei njerep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banem nei njerep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanño qekoi, no koso wisika gemaik, eje mawaka more, onja onjaine maikei wane edange. <sup>15</sup> Onja onja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutuño detkaki onjo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane onja onjaine kesiake. Paki onja onja eje done maine rayake, so nei njerep natne koropño eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei. <sup>16</sup> Osom

zubaine eje nei n̄erep korop wawaine so ketkele, aboñenerop so aboñene midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. <sup>17</sup> Paki nei mane eje kine kine natne eñano n̄ine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane eñet, me nabainane eñet okoramaike.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane eñet, eñane zale yemo 666.

## 14

### *Anutuño Qoleonge Edo Eñet Kitokoi*

<sup>1</sup> Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, eñerop nei n̄erep 144 tausen, eje eñine eñet magemami, so eñine Magainane eñet meeno qeqine, weneñ okorakoi. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso na don mane qeliwo n̄ine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so qurun wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, eñet gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange. <sup>3</sup> Nei n̄erep 144 tausen eje nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop <sup>4</sup>, so nei sele

eñane kaitko okorakoi, eje eñet musele mane kitokoi, eñet ea yemo nei n̄ereppa 144 tausen, kepeo n̄ine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. <sup>4</sup> Nei yewa eje n̄erep borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelañanerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje weneñ n̄adino mogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo nei n̄erep magu suaine eñane keuo n̄ine qoleonge, so eje wekuño alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke. <sup>5</sup> Eje anañeneño isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

### *Anjelo Karewe Eñane Don Boka Woka Wakonge*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebagu riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea weneñ ma more kepeo nei n̄erep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei n̄erep maguine maguine edaniakane arike. <sup>7</sup> Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “N̄ine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje nei n̄erep turuñine eboniakane, eñane naso mo bomile sarimaike. Eje bakomine kitou, oño qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

<sup>8</sup> Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane eje anjelo naba 1 eñane n̄adino sari more rake, “Eje mo porip ke-maike! Babilon mat borikine

suaine mo porip kemaikē! Mat yewa oŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane ŋei ŋereune edo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

<sup>9</sup> Eje don yale raki qoeki, aŋelo naba 3 oŋo aŋelowa etke erane ŋadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eje osom zubaine eŋine me oŋa oŋaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, <sup>10</sup> eje baŋ oŋom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwaŋine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Ŋei ŋerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eje baŋ gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaikē, ea wane kotino ket more, aŋelo koboboine eŋane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. <sup>11</sup> So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eje sola pese mane mi maratkaikē, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine eŋine so oŋa oŋaine oi bakom okanotkoi, ŋei ŋereppa ea so eŋine eŋet kibiine magekoi, eje wikile yale desikei.

<sup>12</sup> Masi iwa wakoniakē, yewao Anutu wane ŋei ŋerewekoune, Anutu aŋa donine dere teweke mage-

mami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine mage-mami, miti ŋei ŋerep yewa eŋane togole togoleenane kine wakoniakē.

<sup>13</sup> Pakiso, na don mane geliwo ŋine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, ŋei ŋerep Waom detlukka, qelitrine qe qe more seukkoi, naso iwao so baŋ ŋado, eje wet pese desikei!”

Asuŋo ramaikē, “Welekatne, eje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menaŋ oniakē, eso gege mamaenane wele, eaŋo yemo ariu eŋerop wenen ariakē!”

### *Kepeoŋine Ŋara Wele Makei*

<sup>14</sup> Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawē, kezōŋ mane libeka wakone pake, kezōŋ kutno mane metke, eje Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, ŋei waom marok mane golŋo mamaine, ea lewino metke, ŋo pilan mane ŋetne teine metino malipkake. <sup>15</sup> Pakiso aŋelo mane Bakom Urum kotino ŋine saket ari more, kezōŋ kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanŋoneŋo ŋara wele kitatnom, ŋara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaikē! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menaŋluk waremaikē, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!” <sup>16</sup> Yale rakiso, kezōŋ kutno metke, oŋo pilanŋine biraki ariki kepe-

banjem njara wele menanjluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

<sup>17</sup> Eso na kawe, anjelo mane geliwo Bakom Urum kotino njine ketke, eje yaleka pilanj netne teine mane malipkake.

<sup>18</sup> Pakiso anjelo mane arata koto njine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Onjo kakapaka boka more anjelo mane pilanjine netne teine malipkake, eje olale rake, "Ge pilanjone netne teine eanjo kepeo njine wain qariinerop korop wain setno njine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!" <sup>19</sup> Rakiso, anjelo eje pilanjine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno njine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine wenjem saket wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, njo namunjine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anjago, yewa wane kop qeke.

## 15

*Anjelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na koso geliwo masi tanik kunenjine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anjelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nei njerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea

wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turunjine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

<sup>2</sup> Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So nejwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enjine so onja onjaine, so enjine enjetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetno wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuno ebonge, ea meteenon wenen ma okorakoi. <sup>3</sup> Eje Mose wane enjet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nei, so lama medeunane enjet kito rakoi,

"Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata manajone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banjem korop enjane nej waom, gejnone nu-manjone koboboine so welekatne! <sup>4</sup> O Waom, manjo gejnane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo gejnane enjet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge gejnoneka koboboine. Nei maguine maguine eje gejnane masi' one koboboine, ea wane korop banjariki, paki gejnane kaitko bakomjone kito menjenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanjone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropno

kakoi.”

<sup>5</sup> Ea wane ḡadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine aḡaḡgi Anutu don wele ra qelaḡaḡ seainane kise weneḡ kotino metke. <sup>6</sup> Pakiso aḡelo <sup>7</sup> kakarauk borikine <sup>7</sup> magekoi, eḡe Bakom Urum kotono ḡine saketkoi. Eḡe takot libeka qelaḡaḡnerop birakoi, so waroene ḡolḡo mamaine, moyakeno makatakeu pake. <sup>7</sup> Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop <sup>4</sup> eḡano ḡine maneḡo aḡelo <sup>7</sup>, lase <sup>7</sup> ḡolḡo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropḡo watke papaine ebonwareke, oḡo naso baḡem naso baḡem papa toḡon pa ariake. <sup>8</sup> Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelaḡaḡnine so qeli ewe zonomine kopuineḡo watkeke, eso maneḡo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eḡe aḡelo <sup>7</sup>, edo kakarauk borikine <sup>7</sup> mau qoewareakane toma pake.

## 16

### *Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ḡine suaineka bokaki, aḡelo <sup>7</sup> eḡano ariki edane rake, “ḡine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase <sup>7</sup> ea ḡine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

<sup>2</sup> Rakiso aḡelo naba 1, eḡe ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewaḡo osom zubainane kibi

ma gekoi, so oḡa oḡaine menenka gekoi, eḡane so-laeno wakononge.

<sup>3</sup> Eso aḡelo naba 2, eḡe laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetḡo ḡei mane seu seunane weḡem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

<sup>4</sup> Aḡelo naba 3, eḡe laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino ḡine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge weḡem okan wareke. <sup>5</sup> Pakiso na detpe, aḡelo doku wane ware ware oḡo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboineḡo turuḡine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine! <sup>6</sup> ḡei borikineḡo geḡane miti ḡeikopḡone so propet kopḡone eḡane weḡemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turuḡine ge ḡei borikine ea weḡemka ebonnom nemami, eḡe urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menaḡ lukmaike!” <sup>7</sup> Eso na aratao ḡine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge ḡei ḡerep eḡano sot turuḡ mako makok urataḡone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don urataḡone ea wele so koboboine!”

<sup>8</sup> Rakiso aḡelo naba 4, oḡo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deineḡo

gerep okane anjatnejo nei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu eje detkaki yale okange. <sup>9</sup> Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirininejo nei ezokiso, eje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eje maine mainge wikile ebniake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Eje siluj wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

<sup>10</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nei njerep magukoune enjano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, nei njerep osom zubaine onja onjainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. <sup>11</sup> Paki eje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No siluj eje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinka more njadek kakoi.

<sup>12</sup> Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nei waom sarikei, enjane numa wakonge. <sup>13</sup> Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalan yale ongole, eje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi. <sup>14</sup> Eje asu qotkoine enjane

osonjaenejo qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine osonja karewe iwa, eje kepe banjem nei waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali nei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

<sup>15</sup> “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane eje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eje ban lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nei njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!”

<sup>16</sup> Pakiso asu qotkoine osonja ea eje nei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

<sup>17</sup> Eso anjelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebage ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nei waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” <sup>18</sup> Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurun kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, no iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! <sup>19</sup> Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banjem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop dirinj baranj

din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzun wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enjine laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke. <sup>20</sup> Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop enjine qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. <sup>21</sup> Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewano kepeo ket nei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more nei enjine Anutu mabaikkakoi, so njade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oja qaiqaine.

## 17

### *Bailalan Njerep Wane Don*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine maneno nanjano sari more nolale rake, "Sarinom, nonjo bailalan njerep kakapa, turunjine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, enjine doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike. <sup>2</sup> Kepe banjem enjane nei waom korop enjine bailalan njerep enjerep borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem nei njerep enjine enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike."

<sup>3</sup> Yale nolatki, Asuno warenangi anjeloŋo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane kakole, enjine osom zubaine mane wenjemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanjoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine enjine lewine 7, njine njiliwine 10. <sup>4</sup> Njerep enjine takotine kibine seu seune so wenjemkano auke, so kibiine goljo mamaine, wesi lewine suaineno mamaine, so kikunjo solaine kawetke wareke. Enjine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madojine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjine bailalanjinane wele, ea. <sup>5</sup> Enjine meino yemo enjine mane qekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, "Babilon mat kakapa, enjine bailalan njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene." <sup>6</sup> Eso na kawen njerep yewa enjine Anutu wane miti nei njerewekoune enjane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka qeu, enguwi seukkoi, enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, enjane zok qaeke.

### *Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>7</sup> Pakiso anjeloŋo qeson nane rake, "Ge onaka wane enjane qae maike? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enjine kauk kamaike, ea wane kine so

osom zubaine lewine 7, so njiliwine 10, ea wane kine ban golasikale. <sup>8</sup> Ge osom zubaine kene, eje mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo mi gemaikē, eje ban giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea njine saki paki ariki ge matalikau siukeake. Kepeo nei gemami, ejane enjetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi geke, nei yewa eje ban osom zubaine ea kau paki, onjane qaeake, onoka wane eje mokaka geke, naso iwao eje mi gemaikē, no eje ban koso wakoniake.

<sup>9</sup> “Iwanjo ramaikē, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo mejo 7, mejo wae 7, yewao njerep eje met okanmaikē. Lewine 7, eje yaleka nei waom 7. <sup>10</sup> Nei waom 5 eje mo midakoi, wekujo i gemaikē, no mane eje mi sarimaikē, eje sariaikē, yemo eje naso bangoka geake. <sup>11</sup> So osom zubaine mokaka geke, no naso iwao yemo mi gemaikē, ejane eamo nei waom naba 8, eje nei waom 7 ejane tego, wane eje ban ge matalikau siukeake.

### *Niliwine 10 Ea Wane Don*

<sup>12</sup> “Niliwine 10 kene, eamo nei waom 10, eje urataene mi kiekē makoi, no eje ban zonom ebongi, nei waom urata osom zubainerop wenej mageu wan aua okaniake. <sup>13</sup> Nei waom 10 iwa, eje korop wet dereretene weku, eso eje zonom so togole togoleene,

ea osom zubaine manikei. <sup>14</sup> Eje ban lama medeune ge njabakakei, no lama medeune onjo ban togole more, eje engu yuaniake, onoka wane eje nei wawaine ejane Waom, so nei waom ejane Nei waom. Eso nejikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere anjane teweke, ejane njadino mogare gemami, eje ban lama medeunerop kawali wenej ge more yuanikei.”

### *Nerep Wane Don*

<sup>15</sup> Anjelo eje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan njereppa kutno merike, ea yemo nei njerep maguine maguine, nei njerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. <sup>16</sup> So njiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eje ban njerep njabakakei, paki eje abonj kine kineine magemaikē, ea korop omakaware qelinkau, eje ban lawam okorayake, paki eje ban bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. <sup>17</sup> Anutujo weteno dereret ea motki, eje wet weku okane anjane teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine nei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

<sup>18</sup> “So ge njereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti

eaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei waom okanone wareonmaike.”

## 18

### *Babilon Mat Poripkeake*

<sup>1</sup> Eso aŋeloŋo don iwa no-latki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino na kawe, aŋelo mane koso geli koto ŋine saket ketke, eŋe zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelaŋanineŋo kepe korop ma qelaŋanwareke. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso eŋe kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaikē! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikē! Eŋe mo asu qotkoine so osona borikine eŋane mat urum okanmaikē. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so naŋi borikine dienerop, edo eŋane kalemino gekei. <sup>3</sup> Onoka wane eŋe wain doku togogole, ea ŋei ŋerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo eŋine bailalaŋinane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe baŋem ŋei waom korop eŋe ŋerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe baŋem ŋei eŋe eŋano lotke more, epa waom ma more, eŋet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea ŋine wesi aboŋ teba more aboŋenerop okane gekoi.”

<sup>4</sup> Eso na koso don mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, naŋane ŋeikopne!

Mat qelige saket ariu, ŋine eŋane borikine ea misuk qesiŋka maikē, ŋine eŋane wikile ea

misuk qesiŋka desikei!

<sup>5</sup> Eŋane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma wamaŋki, qeli uakamaikē, eso Anutu eŋe eŋane borikinane numaine mo detkamaikē. <sup>6</sup> Ea wane ŋine okanŋunge, ea wane rokopko eŋe okankaikē, turuŋine eamo eŋe okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eŋe ŋinane doku togole mauluke ŋibonge, ŋine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa eŋane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei. <sup>7</sup> Eŋine mawa nagu more,

ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eŋe wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eŋe eŋine wetineŋo iwa yale wetke okanmaikē, ‘Na ŋei waom seako metmaile, na ŋerep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ <sup>8</sup> Yale ra okanmaikē, ea wane eŋe kakarauk kine kineŋo kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakonniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so ŋerep ea baŋ gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, oŋo turuŋine

makoke man ware-  
maike.”

<sup>9</sup> Kepe banjem ŋei waom eje ŋerep earop bailalan urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eje ban mat suaine siti gerepŋo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. <sup>10</sup> Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikei, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnnde weku yewaoka ge borikine ŋonane turuŋine zinge ginmaike!”

<sup>11</sup> Kepe banjem bisnis ŋei eje yaleka aboŋene maŋo qoleake, ea wane ra more eŋane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. <sup>12</sup> Maŋo eŋane aboŋ qolekei? Eŋane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan ŋiliwineŋo mamaine, so eki lewine suaineŋo qoli qoline eaŋo mamaine, so brasŋo mamaine, aenŋo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. <sup>13</sup> So mosoki, siweŋ, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeŋe, eamo ŋei oŋa oŋaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. <sup>14</sup> Bisnis urata mama ŋei eje iwa yale raikei, “Yeye kine kine

simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaike, so aboŋ kine kineŋone, so kibinaepŋone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” <sup>15</sup> Bisnis ŋei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, aboŋene suaine okangoi, eje ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eaŋo wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikei, <sup>16</sup> “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eaŋo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suaineŋo mamaine so kikumŋo kibi au geke! <sup>17</sup> Wane iwamo naso nigatnnde, yewaoka aboŋ kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama ŋei, so ŋei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesiŋka okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi. <sup>18</sup> Okora gerepŋo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!” <sup>19</sup> Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaike! Eje mat suaine,

seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eaŋo qesiŋongi wesi aboŋ gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatn-mde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

<sup>20</sup> Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eaŋo tanik manik qotkoine okanŋunge, ea wane turuŋine mo Anutuŋo maingae manmaike!

<sup>21</sup> Anjelo togogole manejō wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso njado mi kaikei. <sup>22</sup> Paki anja wagom ukatne so enjet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enjane ukatene, romon pua puan enjane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzuŋ kimuzuŋ wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzuŋgi mi desikene! <sup>23</sup> Lam mane laweki, qelaŋane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njanerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Geŋane bisnis nejikopjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banjem nei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge

mosop isisiŋonerop yewaŋo kepe banjem nei njerep korop isiongone!”

<sup>24</sup> Babilon ge matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nei njerep enjane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuŋo kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem nei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enjane wenjem wane wenenj.

## 19

*Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke*

<sup>1</sup> Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nei njerep magu suaine enjane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanje, kibi qelaŋan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane bijek! <sup>2</sup> Welekatne so koboboine eaŋo enjane turuŋ mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalaŋ njerep suaine oŋo kepe banjem nei bailalaŋ kito ebone more, matalionge eje turuŋine mange. Anutuŋo qelit mama nejikoune njerep eaŋo enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turuŋine mange.” <sup>3</sup> Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepŋo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!” <sup>4</sup> Pakiso nei sele <sup>24</sup> so kine kine gegeenerop <sup>4</sup>, eje umi ket more Anutu eje nei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki

rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

*Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge*

<sup>5</sup> Yale rau, ñei waom seako ñine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, ñine Anutu enjine qelit ñeikoune, so ñei korop, ñei suaine enjet korop so nigatne, enjine ewine kito okanmami, ñine korop!”

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo ñei njerep magu suaine enjane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurun suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, ñenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, enje Ñei Waom King okan ñonmaike! <sup>7</sup> Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune enje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo ñanomine enje mo ea wane mauluk geuluk aumaike.

<sup>8</sup> Eje Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelanjenerop eanjo birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelanjenerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti ñei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaike.

<sup>9</sup> Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, ñeiwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki

nekeiwane, enje wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

<sup>10</sup> Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, enje menjen kakalane okangole, eso enje kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okannom! Na geñane qelit mama kimanone, so geñane kimakopñone Yesuno miti ra qelanjangi, don wele ea malipka gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuno ra qelanjange yewaka Asu Koboboineño propet weteno mot okanmaike.

*Ñei Mane Horsis Libeka Kutno Metke*

<sup>11</sup> Eso na dene pore, geli anjangi horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsis kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qe qe urataine kobobineka ma okanmaike. <sup>12</sup> Enjine

deine gerep bolamine yale, so enje ñei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo ñei manenjo mi detmaike, enje onjomka weku detka-

maike. <sup>13</sup> Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjenjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.” <sup>14</sup> Qeliwo ñine kawali ñei enje horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, ñadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe

eaŋoka birakoi. <sup>15</sup> Pilaŋ mane kawali wane bainat ŋetne teine aŋaino saket pake, eaŋo baŋ ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eŋe baŋ aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so eŋe baŋ wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ŋine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine eŋane sot osi osi kudeo ŋine. <sup>16</sup> Eŋine takotine kutno so kine kutno eŋet iwa yale qeu pake, “Ŋei waom eŋane ware ware so ŋei wawaine eŋane Waom.”

<sup>17</sup> Pakiso na kawe aŋelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Oŋo kakapaka boka more, naŋi korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, eŋe edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuŋo ŋara soep kakapa mamaike! <sup>18</sup> Sariu paki, ŋei waom eŋane bikum, kawali ŋei ware warekopene eŋane bikumene so kawali ŋei eŋane bikumene, horsi eŋane bikumene, so welakopene eŋane bikumene, ŋei korop eŋane bikumene, qelit mama so yauwine, eŋane bikumene, ŋei wawaine so ketkele, eŋane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

<sup>19</sup> Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane ŋei waom so eŋane kawali ŋeikopene, eŋe sari ŋeiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so eŋane kawali ŋeikoune eŋerop yakukeiwane lewaŋgoi. <sup>20</sup> Pakiso eŋe osom

zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine eŋane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eŋe weneŋ ma lukkakoi. Eŋe masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, ŋei ŋerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so oŋa oŋaine wawetene qe meŋenka gekoi, eŋe isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepŋo ze more luŋ wauluŋ kito akolak akolak qe pa-maika, yewao ketkoik. <sup>21</sup> Ŋo erane kawali ŋeikopetne eamo ŋeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, eŋane aŋaino pilaŋba sa okorake, eaŋo enguwareke. Pakiso naŋi korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, ŋatene geke.

## 20

*Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesi-ake*

<sup>1</sup> Pakiso na aŋelo mane kawe qeliwo ŋine ketke, eŋe ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke.

<sup>2</sup> Eŋe ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. <sup>3</sup> Pakiso aŋeloŋo Satan ruŋkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eŋe ŋei ŋerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more,

mulapkoka metmaŋki koma

1, 000 qoeake. Qoeke ḡadino eḡe siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

<sup>4</sup> Eso na ḡei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno ḡeiwa metkoi, eḡe kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka ḡeiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, eḡane oḡa oḡakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuḡo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanḡanbi suake, ea wane. So eḡe osom zubaine eḡine me oḡa oḡaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eḡe wisikae ge more Yesurop weneḡ ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. <sup>5</sup> ḡei seu seune natne korop eḡe mi wisikae wiekoi, eḡe toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke ḡadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune eḡane keuo ḡine lewine alakane wiekoi. <sup>6</sup> Lewine alakane more wiekoi, eḡano takotkekoi, eḡe wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eḡe gege koboboine gekei. Eḡe seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomḡo mi ebu kesiake. Eḡe baḡ Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki eḡe baḡ Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

### *Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake*

<sup>7</sup> Koma 1, 000 qoeke, ḡadino Satan mulap urumḡo

ḡine baḡ lalage siwotkau sayake. <sup>8</sup> Sa ariki paki, kepe baḡem ḡei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo ḡei waom Gok so Magok. Satan eḡe baḡ ḡei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanḡei, ḡei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. <sup>9</sup> Eḡe kepe baḡem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane ḡei ḡerep magu eḡane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuḡo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo ḡine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. <sup>10</sup> Pakimo Satanḡo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namuḡ gerepko wesuḡo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enḡenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso baḡem naso baḡem maratka gekei.

### *ḡei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge*

<sup>11</sup> Pakiso na ḡei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, ḡei maneuḡo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere eḡane kaitino ḡine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. <sup>12</sup> Eso na ḡei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, eḡe ḡei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau ḡei waom seako metke, oḡo buk loutne rapokke. So

buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune eņe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea ņine ka more kineene tilekkoi. <sup>13</sup> Pakiso kiwet eņe seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eņe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuņine ebonge. <sup>14</sup> Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuņino ketkoik. Gerep namuņine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. <sup>15</sup> Pakimo ņei mane eņe eņetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eņe gerep namuņino birakau kesiake.

## 21

### *Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele*

<sup>1</sup> Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eņe orotoke ket mida lele arike. <sup>2</sup> Eso na mat suaine Kunenine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo ņine Anutu wano ņine ketki kakole. Eņe kibimaepņo kibi mamaine, ņerep mane ņaonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaik, kibi yale mamaine. <sup>3</sup> Na ņei waom seako ņine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude ņei eņano wakonmaik! Eņe ban ņei

eņerop wenen geake, eso ņei eņe ban eņine ņei okanikei. Anutu oņom eņerop wenen geake, so eņe ban eņane Anutu okaniake. <sup>4</sup> Eņe eņane deene dokune korop ban ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeęe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaik."

<sup>5</sup> Pakiso ņei waom seako metke, ņei oņo rake, "Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaik!" Eņe yale ra more koso nolale rake, "Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, ņei koropņo maine detlukkaikei." <sup>6</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaik! Na geęe togon wane numa alakan so ņado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane eņe doku wane seukki, na geęe doku deino ņine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. <sup>7</sup> Mane eņe togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano ņine kine kine iwa ma more we-laine leleake, pakimo noņo ban eņane Anutu okangale, eso oņo nanane giponne okaniake. <sup>8</sup> No ņei kaeten-erop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, ņei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, suņa gare mama, so alan lopio meņenka meņenka, so isi don rara, ņei korop yewa eņane mat urumene yemo gerep namuņgo wesi gerepņo ze

more akolak akolak qe luŋ wauluŋ kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewao seu seu atak etke lelemaike.”

*Yerusalem Musele*

<sup>9</sup> Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, enjane lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjane watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Oŋo nanjano sari more iwa yale nolatke, “Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikan-ganbe, lama medeunane njanomine.” <sup>10</sup> Yale raki Asuŋo wetne maingeki, anjeloŋo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, <sup>11</sup> Anutu wane kibi qelajan enjane rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelajaneno yemo wesi mane lewine suaineno qelajangi, kilinjine walanjan okan maike, zaspaa wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. <sup>12</sup> Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaike. <sup>13</sup> Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaike, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami,

madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaike oken okoramami. <sup>14</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. <sup>15</sup> Anjelo don nolatke, enjane rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. <sup>16</sup> Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine enjane rokop wekuka. Anjelo enjane rokop motmot qesiineno mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. <sup>17</sup> Anjelo enjane mat wane senko njine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Neino rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjeloŋo mage more rokop motke. <sup>18</sup> Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenenj enjane ma-maine. No mat enjane yemo goli qelajanerop yewao mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj. <sup>19</sup> Mat suainane senane bosinjine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineno qoli qoline enjane kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinj eamo wesi zaspaa wikin yale onjalilikine wenenj, enjane mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka

sapaia, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eaŋo mamaine. <sup>20</sup> Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka so libeka sadonikis, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ŋasu ŋasuŋine wenenj ha-iasin, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaŋo mamaine. <sup>21</sup> Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eaŋoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaŋo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oŋalilikine wenenj, wikin yale eaŋoka mamaine.

<sup>22</sup> Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. <sup>23</sup> Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesoŋo mi sirike qeki qelaŋaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelaŋaninerjo mat yewao qelaŋaniake, ŋo lama

medeunerjo lamine okane, lawe payake. <sup>24</sup> Kepe banjem ŋei enj mat ea wane qelaŋangoka gekei, so kepe banjem kepe ware ware enj sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelaŋano ma arikei. <sup>25</sup> Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine enj kaiwe korop aŋago okora ariake, enj mi kiake, so mat yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake. <sup>26</sup> Ŋei maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. <sup>27</sup> Ŋo kine kine diinerop eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me ŋei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, ŋei isione geake, yalinerjo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Ŋeiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

## 22

### *Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki*

<sup>1</sup> Anjelo enj yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Enj tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea ŋine saket sarike. <sup>2</sup> Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete ariake. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12

yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaike. So eki ea wane metine kepe banem nej maguine maguine, enje ne more menangei. <sup>3</sup> Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuño kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eanjo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane nej waom sea so lama medeunane yewanjoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit nejikoune, enje bakomine kitokei. <sup>4</sup> Paki enjine kaitine ban ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno ban qeki payake. <sup>5</sup> Yewao goinj mane mi kereake, so enje lam wane me kaiwe qelajanane mi najaekei. Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelajan okane qelajanoniake, so enje ban kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banem naso banem.

### *Yesu Sariake*

<sup>6</sup> Pakiso aneloño nolale rake, "Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikai. So Waom Anutu onjo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine aneloine talekaki qelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azonji wakoniake, ea sikanjun wareke."

<sup>7</sup> Yesuño ramaike, "Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere

teweke bororom mageake, enje wet pese desiake!"

<sup>8</sup> Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe goeki, anjelo kine kine iwa sikannan wareke, enjane kino umi ket more, menjen kakalane okangole. <sup>9</sup> No aneloño rawetnane rake, "Ea mi okannom! Na enjane qelit mama kimanone, so enjane kimakopjone propet, so nej natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka menjenkanom!" <sup>10</sup> Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sankamisuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. <sup>11</sup> Ea wane nej mane borikine mama enje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine enje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nej mane masi maine mamaike, enje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane enje koboboine gemaike, enje koboboineka maine geake."

<sup>12</sup> Yesuño ramaike, "Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turunjinerop wenen ma umore, nej gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine nej bonep bonep ebonikale. <sup>13</sup> Na gege togon wane numa

alakan so ḡado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

<sup>14</sup> Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaike, eḡe wet pese desikei. Eḡe yalinoḡo, wane eki ea ḡine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei.

<sup>15</sup> No mat suainane ḡadino gekei, ḡeiwa ea yemo kasi, so suḡa qare mama, bailalaḡ ḡei, so ḡei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, ḡeiwa lopio meḡenka okanmami, so ḡeiwa isi ḡei, aḡaeneḡo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Yesu, noḡo aḡelone talekawe, oḡo ḡinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone ḡidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so eḡane ḡaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelajane.”

<sup>17</sup> Asu so lama medeunane ḡanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eḡe don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eḡe doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine

midaine, wet pese wane neake.

### *Girem Don Yohaneno Rake*

<sup>18</sup> Na ḡei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, ḡine girem don togogole ḡidanbe detpi, ḡei mane eḡe eḡine wetko ḡine don mane kunenḡine iwao takotkeake, eḡe Anutuḡo baḡ kakarauk qotkoine buk iwaḡo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake. <sup>19</sup> No mane eḡe buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eḡe Anutuḡo eḡane biḡek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaḡo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eḡe, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

### *Don Qoi Qoine*

<sup>20</sup> Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, oḡo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

<sup>21</sup> Waom Yesu wane wet maepḡo miti ḡei ḡerep korop ḡinerop pawareake. Weleka.